SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XVII: 1825 ACHILLES WRIGHT OF OLDHAM COUNTY, KENTUCKY,
HIS WIFE NANCY (____) WRIGHT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 3 OF 5: TEXT

Revised as of June 1, 2018

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-9805
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

© 2018, Robert N. Grant
0023C(060118)

© 2018, Robert N. Grant
0023C(060118)

XVII. 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Nancy (____) Wright, And His Descendants 1

A. 1845 George Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, And His Descendants 40

1. 1873 Wesley J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants 56

a. Possibly Ben Wright 66

b. Possibly ____ Wright 67

2. Ellis G. Wright 67

3. Louraney Or Lurany Wright 70

4. Wilson L. Wright, His Wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright, And His Descendants 71

a. Byron G. Wright, His Wife Miranda (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants 74

i. Sally E. Wright 82

ii. Myattita Hellen Wright 82

iii. 1938 Charles Wilson Wright Of Marion County, Kansas, And His Wife Anna (Allen) Wright 83

iv. George W. Or R. Wright 89

v. Harry A. Wright, His Wife Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson, And His Descendants 89

vi. Dorothy “Dolly” N. Or M. Or H. (Wright) Tomlinson And Her Husband Frank Tomlinson 97

vii. Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, Her Husband George W. Shearer, And Her Descendants 102

5. Matilda (Wright) Hicks, Her Husband John H. Hicks, And Her Descendants 113

a. George W. Hicks 115

b. Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, Her Husband David Richmond, And Her Descendants 115

i. Possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond 124

ii. Possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond 125

iii. Robert Or Richard Daniel Richmond And His Wife Mary Ethel (____) Richmond 125

iv. Alice (Richmond) Davis, Her Husband George Davis, And Her Descendants 133

B. Samuel Wright Of Kentucky, His Wives Nancy (Gatewood) Wright And Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright, And His Descendants 138

1. Possibly Achilles Wright 152

2. Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, Her Husband Zachariah Lemaster, And Her Descendants 154

a. Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, Her Husband George Havens, And Her Descendants 160

i. Harriet W. Havens 165

ii. Alice D. Havens 166

iii. George W. Havens, His Wife Emma (McIlvaine) Havens, And His Descendants 166

iv. Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, His Wife Ella (Looker) Havens, And His Descendants 176

v. Luetta Havens 186

b. Mary E. Lemaster 186

c. Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, Her Husband Marion M. Patterson, And Her Descendants 187

i. Lucinda A. Patterson 192

ii. Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, Her Husband George H. Hornbuckle, And Her Descendants 192

iii. James A. Patterson 198

iv. Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, Her Husband Columbus Hess, And Her Descendants 199

v. Albert C. Patterson 210

vi. Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, Her Husband Abner B. Shannon, And Her Descendants 211

vii. David Macy Patterson, His Wife Minnie (Harmon) Patterson, And His Descendants 222

viii. Eda May Patterson 234

d. Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies, Her Husband John Bergen Vorhies or Vorhees, And Her Descendants 235

i. Harriet Vail Vorhies 239

ii. Dow Wright Vorhies And His Wife Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies 239

3. Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, Her Husband William Jackson, and Her Descendants 250

a. Possibly Thomas N. Jackson 258

b. James H. Jackson, His Wives Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson And Amanda (Brumit) Jackson, And His Descendants 259

i. Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, Her Husbands William H. Smith, William M. Alford, And Frank Presgrove, And Her Descendants 265

ii. James Marion Jackson, His Wife Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson, And His Descendants 268

iii. William Fredric Jackson, His Wife Laura A. (Alford) Jackson, And His Descendants 279

iv. Mary M. Jackson 288

v. Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, Her Husband John H. Wilson, And Her Descendants 288

vi. Elizabeth H. Jackson 292

vii. Enos Franklin Jackson 292

c. Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson, Her Husband James H. Johnson, and Her Descendants 296

i. James H. Johnson 305

ii. Lewis G. Johnson 306

iii. Eli W. Johnson And His Wife ____ (____) Johnson 306

iv. Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, Her Husband Samuel W. Hester, And Her Descendants 307

v. William Thomas Johnson 308

vii. Charles F. Johnson 308

d. Possibly William N. Jackson 309

e. Possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson 310

f. Easther Jackson 310

4. Possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside And Her Husband Lee Woodside 310

5. 1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright Of Marian County, Indiana 311

6. Possibly Nancy (Wright) Hiatt And Her Husband ____ Hiatt 314

7. Possibly William Wright Or Possibly George Wright And His Wife Jemima (Layne) Wright 314

8. Possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, Her Husband ____ Trehune, And Her Descendants 315

a. Mary Trehune 315

C. James Wright, His Wife Lucy (Crisp) Wright, And His Descendants 315

1. Mahala (Wright) Covert And Her Husband ____ Covert 327

2. Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, Her Husband Franklin Elijah Skidmore, And Her Descendants 328

a. James W. Skidmore, His Wife Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, And His Descendants 336

i. James W. Skidmore, Jr., His Wife Alphia G. (Reno) Skidmore, And His Descendants 339

b. Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husbands Russell Colbert And Owen Driskell, And Her Descendants 343

i. Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, Her Husband John W. Whitaker, And Her Descendants 349

ii. George C. Colbert 359

iii. Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husband William M. Driskell 359

iv. Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert, Her Husband William P. Colbert, And Her Descendants 365

v. Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys, Her Husband John Washington Humphreys, And Her Descendants 373

vi. James W. Colbert And His Wife Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball 387

vii. Mollie Colbert 396

viii. Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, Her Husbands Joseph Heinrich Sachleben And Alfred Bowman, And Her Descendants 396

ix. Virgil Homer Colbert 407

c. Francis L. Skidmore, His Wife Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore, And His Descendants 411

i. George Jesse Skidmore, His Wives Katie (____) Skidmore, Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore, And Flora Etta (____) Skidmore 426

ii. John Russell Skidmore 438

d. John R. Skidmore And His Wife Jennie (____) Skidmore 443

e. Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, Her Husbands James Harvey Colbert And Hampton Callis, And Her Descendants 444

i. Perry Dudley Colbert And His Wives Nora E. (Heins) Colbert And Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert) Colbert 455

3. George Wright, His Wife Jemima (Lane) Wright, And His Descendants 466

a. Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, Her Husband Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants 474

i. Emma Cook, Probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, Her Husbands Benjamin F. Sanders And Arthur L. Shute, And Her Descendants 485

ii. Dora Matilda Cook 495

iii. Charles B. Cook, His Wife Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook, And His Descendants 495

iv. Sally L. (Cook) Hawk, Her Husband Jacob Griff Or Griff Jacob Hawk, And Her Descendants 503

v. Lula Or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, Her Husbands Colin Campbell And Truman Henry Cleaveland, And Her Descendants 513

vi. Benjamin Sedgwick Cook And His Wife May W. (Hoffman) Cook 524

vii. James Cook 528

viii. Jesse Beckham Cook, His Wives Mattie Arela (____) Cook And Sadie M. (Chandler) (Stahnke) Cook, And His Descendants 529

b. Susan Wright 540

c. William Wright 541

d. 1852 James Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky 541

e. Lucy Wright, Probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard And Her Husband Henry Clay Woodard 542

f. 1932 Jasper Wright Of Clay County, Missouri, His Wife Martha M. (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants 543

i. 1948 Jesse Newton Wright Of Clay County, Missouri 552

ii. Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess And Her Husband Sterling Price Boggess 556

iii. Stella M. Wright 568

g. Newton Wright, His Wife Ollie (Waller) Wright, And His Descendants 569

i. Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, Her Husband Joseph Augustus Banta, And Her Descendants 574

ii. Lovie Or Lonell Wright 577

iii. 1948 Zachariah Wright Of Jennings County, Indiana, His Wives Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright, Ella T. "Lula Or Lulu" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright, And Elsie H. (____) Wright, And His Descendants 578

iv. Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward, Her Husbands ____ ____ And Charles D. Ward, And Her Descendants 592

v. 1945 Otis Charles Wright Of Jefferson County, Kentucky, And His Wife Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright 603

vi. 1961 Carl Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Rose E. (Pinnell) Wright, And His Descendants 615

vii. Orville Wright 630

h. ____ Wright 631

D. 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, And His Descendants 631

1. William B. Wright, His Wife Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright, And His Descendants 641

a. Josephine (Wright) Berry, Her Husband Leonard B. Berry, And Her Descendants 647

i. Robert Berry 650

ii. Claudius Berry 650

iii. Myrtle Berry 650

iv. Minnie Berry 651

b. 1926 John H. Wright Of Henry County, Kentucky, And His Wife Pamelia A. (____) Wright 651

i. Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce And Her Husband Charles T. Pierce 659

ii. Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, Her Husband Walter Baird Monroe, And Her Descendants 665

c. William Nelson Wright, His Non-Wife ____ ____, And His Descendants 673

i. Howard Wright And His Wife Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis 675

d. Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband Stephen A. Colbert, And Her Descendants 685

i. Andrew Newton Colbert 701

ii. Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, Her Husband Edward B. McCain, And Her Descendants 704

iii. Mattie (Colbert) Goode, Her Husband Lemuel Miller Goode, And Her Descendants 713

iv. Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, Her Non-Husband ____ ____, Her Husbands James Abner May And Lewis Or Louis Westrick, And Her Descendants 725

v. Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Herbert William Pyles, And Her Descendants 741

vi. Fielden Colbert, His Wife Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert, And His Descendants 752

vii. Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Marvin D. Pyles, And Her Descendants 764

viii. Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, His Wife Harley Harmon, And His Descendants 776

e. Luradine Or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband James L. Colbert, And Her Descendants 788

i. Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, Her Husband John Hamilton Phillips, And Her Descendants 791

ii. Wiley Colbert 800

iii. Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, Her Husband William A. Haire, And Her Descendants 802

iv. Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, Her Husbands Samuel Haire And William A. Haire, And Her Descendants 817

f. Sarah E. Wright 836

g. Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, Her Husband Leonard Noel Peak, And Her Descendants 840

i. Raymond C. Peak And His Wife Anna (____) Peak 852

ii. Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, Her Husband Russell Lee Raisor, And Her Descendants 855

2. 1910 Napolean Bonaparte Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, And His Descendants 862

a. 1853 John Nelson Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky 871

b. Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle And Her Husband John Hisle 871

c. 1930 William Franklin P. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky And His Wife Lizzie (Richardson) Wright 872

d. Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Tucker, And Her Descendants 879

i. Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, Her Husband Frank Caradine Hieronymous, And Her Descendants 880

e. 1945 George William Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Ida V. Wright, And His Descendants 880

i. Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, Her Husband ____ Vorris, And Her Descendants 889

ii. Stella F. Wright 891

iii. Leona Mabel Wright 891

iv. Georgia K. Wright 892

f. 1935 James T. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Eliza Jane (____) Wright 892

g. 1907 Richard J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Martha M. "Mattie" (____) Wright, And His Descendants 900

i. Ran Wright 902

h. 1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Minnie (____) Wright, And His Descendants 903

i. Walter L. Wright 912

ii. Carrie D. Wright 912

iii. 1926 William Elmer Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky 912

iv. Carl Wright 913

v. 1991 Archibald Bryan Or Byron Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky 913

vi. Alma Bell Wright 914

i. 1950 Charles W. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wives Amanda (Kendall) Wright And Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright, And His Descendants 914

i. Carrie E. Wright 922

ii. Amy Wright 922

j. Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, Her Husbands Wilber Branch and James Moore, And Her Descendants 922

i. Wilber Branch 925

k. Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister And Her Husband ____ McAllister 925

3. Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray, Her Husband William D. Ray, And Her Descendants 926

a. Minerva (Ray) Peak, Her Husband George A. Peak, And Her Descendants 932

i. L. H. Peak 939

ii. Leta May (Peak) Thomas, Her Husband Lewis C. Thomas, And Her Descendants 939

iii. Pauline P. (Peak) McCready, Her Husband Albert William McCready, And Her Descendants 944

iv. Ray Kelsey Peak, His Wife Hilda A. (Lage) Peak, And His Descendants 957

v. George Roby Peak 966

b. Nancy J. Or B. D. (Ray) Gray And Her Husband ____ Gray 967

c. George Nelson Ray, His Wife Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray, And His Descendants 970

i. Clifford Bernard Ray, His Wife Marguerite (Buford) Ray, And His Descendants 980

ii. Carl Dewey Ray And His Wives Marjorie E. (____) Ray And Hazel (____) Ray 990

Volume II

E. Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Lane Or Lain Or Layne, And Her Descendants 1003

1. Daniel S. Lane, His Wives Nelly (Florence) Lane, Susan (Bartlett) Lane, And Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, And His Descendants 1010

a. Probably Joseph W. Lane 1022

b. Probably Elizabeth Monthy Lane 1022

c. Powhatan B. Lane 1022

d. William Bartlett Lane, His Wife Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane, And His Descendants 1023

i. Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard, Her Husband Joseph L. Garrard, And Her Descendants 1032

ii. Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle, Her Husband John Francis Guilfoyle, And Her Descendants 1043

iii. William B. Lane 1047

e. Richard Newton Lane, His Wives Annie (Swisher) Lane And Mary Wallace (Green) Lane, And His Descendants 1047

i. Newton Givens Lane, His Wife Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane, And His Descendants 1064

ii. James Swisher Lane, His Wife Lula (____) Lane, And His Descendants 1070

iii. Annie (Lane) Blocker, Her Husband John Rufus Blocker, And Her Descendants 1074

iv. Richard Newton Lane, His Wife Raquel (Sanchez) Lane, And His Descendants 1087

v. William Bartlett "Chink" Lane, His Wife Virginia Pearl (Gardner) Lane, And His Descendants 1097

f. Sophronia (Lane) Parker, Her Husband Nathaniel Parker, And Her Descendants 1110

i. George William Parker 1114

ii. Richard Newton Parker And His Wife Hallie (Voiers) Parker 1115

iii. Susan Parker 1115

iv. William Samuel Parker 1115

v. Theodocia Greyson (Parker) Trout And Her Husband ____ Trout 1116

vi. Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen, Her Husband Oran Bunsen, And Her Descendants 1116

g. George B. Lane 1117

h. Mary Simms Lane 1117

i. Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge, Her Husband ____ Breckinridge, And Her Descendants 1117

i. Elizabeth Breckinridge 1118

ii. Kate Breckinridge 1118

j. Malvina Or Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox, Her Husband William P. Maddox, And Her Descendants 1118

i. William S. Maddox 1119

k. Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson And Her Husband Fred Hutcherson 1119

l. Nancy R. (Lane) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin 1120

m. Laura E. Lane 1120

n. Frances Lane 1121

o. Franklin Pierce Lane 1121

2. Joseph Henry Lane, His Wife Jane (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants 1121

a. Joseph Lane 1125

b. Lewis B. Lane 1126

c. Benjamin C. Lane 1126

d. Benoni Lane 1126

e. Martha S. P. Lane 1127

f. Mary J. D. Lane 1127

g. Lucy C. Or H. Lane 1128

h. Henry N. M. Lane 1128

3. Milly H. (Lane) Ryan, Her Husband Robert B. Ryan, And Her Descendants 1128

a. James R. Ryan, His Wife Emma (Branham) (Ryan) Fontaine, And His Descendants 1135

i. Harry Ryan 1145

ii. James Robert Ryan 1145

b. Henry Ryan, Probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, His Wife Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan, And His Descendants 1146

i. Harry Ryan 1156

ii. Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, Her Husband William Edward Campbell, And Her Descendants 1157

iii. John Vanvalkenberg Ryan And His Wives Gertrude (Shisor(?)) Ryan And Nellie C. (____) Ryan 1165

iv. James Richard Ryan And His Wife Mildred H. (____) Ryan 1171

v. Alfred Elton Ryan, Also Known As Alan Elton Ryan 1175

c. Daniel T. B. Ryan, His Wife Sarah Jane "Jennie" (Brisben) Ryan, And His Descendants 1180

i. Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers, Her Husband Monroe Summers, And Her Descendants 1183

ii. Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose, Her Husband William B. Ambrose, And Her Descendants 1184

4. Nelson W. Lane, His Wife Mildred G. (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants 1192

a. David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane 1197

b. Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell 1201

5. Susan F. (Lane) Griffin, Her Husband Winston J. Griffin, And Her Descendants 1205

a. Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs, Her Husband John T. Scroggs, And Her Descendants 1212

i. Ocala Or Oakley Or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck, Her Husband Charles Stuck, And Her Descendants 1218

ii. Lenany Or Jenanie Or Enlenia Or Zeanna (Scroggs) Johnson And Her Husband William Johnson 1227

iii. Leonard Scroggs 1228

iv. George I. Or D. Scroggs, His Wife Anna (Gentry) Scroggs, And His Descendants 1228

v. Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn, Her Husband James Matthew Quinn, And Her Descendants 1232

vi. Clayborn Scroggs 1241

vii. John T. Scroggs, Jr., And His Wife Maude (Redmon) Scroggs 1241

viii. Hulla Scroggs 1250

b. James Leonard Griffin, His Wife Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin, And His Descendants 1250

i. Newton B. Griffin, His Wife Berdie (McMullen) Griffin, And His Descendants 1265

ii. Joseph Asher Griffin, His Wife Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin, And His Descendants 1274

iii. Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins, Her Husband Granville

Jenkins, And Her Descendants 1286

iv. Eunice May (Griffin) Drake, Her Husband Stephen Bruce Drake, And Her Descendants 1296

v. Bertha C. Griffin 1303

vi. Charles L. Griffin, His Wife Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin, And His Descendants 1304

vii. Alice (Griffin) Armstrong And Her Husband William R. Armstrong 1314

viii. Martha A. Griffin 1320

ix. Margaret Griffin 1320

x. Frank Griffin, His Wife Hadie (Newmark) Griffin, And His Descendants 1321

xi. Wiley Asher Griffin, His Wife Lillian May (Croddy) Griffin, And His Descendants 1332

xii. Howard Griffin, His Wife Lillie M. (Parsley) (Johnson) Griffin, And His Descendants 1337

c. Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell, Her Husbands Nathan A. Smith And Joseph Russell, And Her Descendants 1346

i. Mary Smith 1352

ii. James Lee Smith, His Wife Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith, And His Descendants 1352

iii. Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy, Her Husband Patrick Torpy, And Her Descendants 1362

iv. John S. Smith, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Garner) Smith, And His Descendants 1370

d. Newton B. Griffin 1375

e. John S. Griffin, His Wife Sarah (Wilson) Griffin, And His Descendants 1377

i. Jerry Griffin, His Wife ____ (____) Griffin, And His

Descendants 1386

ii. Grace (Griffin) Lindsey, Her Husband Edward E. Lindsey, And Her Descendants 1394

iii. Walter M. Griffin, His Wife Bertha (Washburn) Griffin, And His Descendants 1404

iv. Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge, Her Husband Cary Randle Eldredge, And Her Descendants 1414

v. Robert Griffin, His Wife Athane W. (Knight) Griffin, And His Descendants 1427

vi. Florence (Griffin) Bryant And Her Husband Bryant 1435

vii. Warren S. Griffin 1435

f. Emily Griffin 1437

6. Newton Lane, His Wife Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane, And His Descendants 1437

a. Charles Lane 1443

b. Sue R. (Lane) Plowman, Her Husband Charles Plowman, And Her Descendants 1443

i. Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan And Her Husbands George J. Patterson, Jr., And Thomas Wynn Morgan 1455

ii. Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGlothlin, Her Husband Charles McGlothlin, And Her Descendants 1466

c. Kate (Lane) Keaton And Her Husband Charles P. Keaton 1475

d. Newton Lane 1475

F. Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood Her Husband William Gatewood III, And Her Descendants 1476

1. Nancy (Gatewood) Bain And Her Husband Archibald Bain 1484

2. Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook, Her Husbands John Harney

And Charles B. Cook, And Her Descendants 1492

a. Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman Or Pitman And Her Husband Jermiah Pittman Or Pitman 1502

b. William Gatewood Cook, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook, And His Descendants 1506

i. Ora Virginia Or B. Cook 1518

ii. Prudence Louella Eunice Cook 1521

iii. Frederick M. Cook, His Wife Minnie M. Etta (Stover) Cook, And His Descendants 1523

iv. Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson, Her Husband Frank H. Thompson, And Her Descendants 1535

v. Benjamin Clifford Or Charles Cook, His Wife Mary Whilhelmina (Schumann) Cook, And His Descendants 1548

vi. George Homer Cook, His Wife Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty) Cook, And His Descendants 1558

vii. Bessie J. Cook 1569

c. Miranda (Cook) Wright, Her Husband Byron G. Wright, And Her Descendants 1570

d. Alexander Cook,His Wife Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, And His Descendants 1570

e. Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore And Her Husband James B. Skidmore 1570

f. James Beverly Cook 1571

g. Virginia G. (Cook) Goode, Her Husband William R. Goode, And Her Descendants 1574

i. Susan L. Goode 1581

ii. Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode 1582

iii. Willie J. Goode 1582

iv. Leslie C. Goode 1583

v. Lemuel MIller Goode, His Wives Mattie (Colbert) Goode And Nettie Mae (Devine) Goode, And His Descendants 1583

vi. Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Goode) McIntire And Her Husband Elijah McIntire 1597

vi. James Hancock Goode, His Wife Elizabeth (Drake) Goode, And His Descendants 1601

h. Josephine (Cook) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin 1614

i. Mildred H. Cook 1619

j. Charles W. Cook 1620

k. George Homer Cook, His Wife Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook, And His Descendants 1621

i. William Herbert Cook And His Wife Ida Mae (Bell) Cook 1630

ii. Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards, her Husband Richard Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants 1637

iii. Charles Baker Cook And His Wife Mayo (Hancock) Cook 1646

3. Lucy (Gatewood) Clines Or Cline, Her Husband John G. Clines Or Cline, And Her Descendants 1652

a. William G. Cline And His Wife Helen T. (Archer) Cline 1659

b. Mildred G. (Cline) Adams, Her Husband Fielding Adams, And Her Descendants 1661

i. John Thaddis Adams, His Wife Lena (Teague Or Tague) Adams, And His Descendants 1667

ii. Edwina Adams 1678

iii. Lucy E. Adams 1679

c. ____ Cline 1679

d. Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden, Her Husband Merritt C. Hayden, And Her Descendants 1680

i. Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden) Fisher And Her Husband James T. Fisher 1686

e. Thomas Benton Cline, His Wife Elvira (Green) Cline, And His Descendants 1695

f. Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson) Givan Or Givens, Her Husbands Jesse Holman Masterson And Benjamin F. Givan Or Givens, And Her Descendants 1698

i. Ellen Masterson 1707

ii. Wesley Cline Masterson, His Wife Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson, And His Descendants 1707

g. George Cline 1716

h. Nanny Or Nancy Cline 1717

4. Silas Gatewood, His Wife Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1718

a. B. Gatewood 1727

b. S. W. Gatewood 1727

c. W. B. Gatewood 1728

d. Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey, Her Husbands Jeremiah F. Pittman And Henry H. Kinsey, And Her Descendants 1728

i. Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page) Beville And Her Husbands John L. Page And William A. Beville 1749

ii. Elizabeth "Bessie" T. (Pitman) Roos And Her Husband Louis A. Roos 1756

iii. Hallie B. Pitman 1767

iv. Laura Or Jennie (Pittman) Jones And Her Husband Charles Jones 1768

e. Mary E. J. Gatewood 1778

f. Pulaski Bell Gatewood 1778

g. Silas Gatewood, Jr. 1780

h. Fanny Omega Gatewood 1781

5. Cephas Gatewood, His Wife Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1782

a. Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler, Her Husband John M. Chandler, And Her Descendants 1790

i. Cephas Mason Chandler And His Wife Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler 1797

b. Patsy Gatewood 1809

c. Milly Gatewood 1810

d. William J. Gatewood, His Wives Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood, Nannie (____) (Downs) Gatewood, And Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1811

i. Sallie L. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband George Grant Bartlett, And Her Descendants 1825

ii. Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett, And Her Descendants 1835

iii. Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall, Her Husband Samuel Alexander Duvall, And Her Descendants 1842

iv. William Cephas Gatewood, His Wives Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood And Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown, And His Descendants 1852

v. Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Roscoe Carter Bartlett, And Her Descendants 1865

vi. Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen And Her Husband Henry J. Gividen 1873

vii. James Elbridge Gatewood And His Wife Ida (Guthaus) Gatewood 1885

viii. Wilbur S. Gatewood 1894

ix. Edwin John Gatewood, His Wife Mary (Ball) (Gatewood) Stockdale, And His Descendants 1899

e. Stephen Gatewood 1907

f. Josephus Or JoeCephas Gatewood, His Wife Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1907

i. Lat Gatewood, His Wives Myrtle (Downs) Gatewood, Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood, And Florence (Lukins) (Sharpe) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1919

ii. Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall, Her Husband Jordan L. Kendall, And Her Descendants 1943

iii. Gilbert W. Gatewood, His Wives Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Griffey And Emma (Hutton) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1953

iv. Crutchfield Gatewood And His Wife Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood 1973

v. Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr., His Wife Jessie (Morrison) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1982

vi. Floyd D. Gatewood, His Wife Irma Ottlie (Seedorf) Gatewood, And His Descendants 1991

vii. Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole, Her Husband Earl Stanley Poole, Also Known As Howard Earl Poole, And Her Descendants 2003

Volume III

g. John Wesley Gatewood, His Wife Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood, And His Descendants 2013

i. Minnie Gatewood 2027

ii. Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw, Her Husband Dow B. Cutshaw, And Her Descendants 2028

h. Frank Foree Gatewood And His Wife Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood 2047

i. Morris Collins Gatewood And His Wife Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood 2063

ii. Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, Her Husband Elijah Lewis Hosley, And Her Descendants 2072

iii. Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, Her Husband William Granderson Cranmer, And Her Descendants 2084

iv. Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson Her Husband Bunnie Lee Perkinson, And Her Descendants 2094

v. Coleman C. Gatewood 2105

vi. Dow G. Gatewood 2105

6. Possibly James W. Gatewood 2106

7. Possibly Martha Gatewood 2106

8. Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, Her Husband William Moreland, And Her Descendants 2107

a. Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, Her Husband Daniel T. Hudson, And Her Descendants 2112

i. Virginia T. Hudson 2115

ii. Juanita H. (Hudson) Jackson And Her Husband Jackson 2115

G. Ann Or Nancy Or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson 2116

H. Lucy (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Lewis Mays, And Her Descendants 2121

1. Jane (Mays) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Henry Lane, And Her Descendants 2128

2. Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, Her Husbands Nelson W. Lane And William Y. Norvell, And Her Descendants 2128

a. David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane 2134

b. Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell 2135

c. John P. Norvell, His Wife Adah M. (Terry) Norvell, And His Descendants 2135

i. Terry Norvell 2148

ii. Albert Louis Norvell 2148

iii. Joseph Barton Norvell, His Wife Ida O. (Ballinger) Norvell, And His Descendants 2149

iv. Freddie Norvell 2164

v. Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs And Her Husband Fred Cox Riggs 2164

vi. Adah (Norvell) White And Her Husband Cassins Coffin White 2176

d. Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, Her Husband John H. Felton, And Her Descendants 2182

i. William Levi Felton, His Wife Leora May (Lambert) Felton, And His Descendants 2187

ii. Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, Her Husbands Jefferson Davis Cook And Samuel H. Norris, And Her Descendants 2199

iii. John L. Felton, His Wife Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry, And His Descendants 2215

iv. Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, Her Husband Wesley Lee Hopper, And Her Descendants 2224

v. Dollie B. Felton 2235

vi. Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl And Her Husband Henry J. Haehl 2235

e. Robinson Kenneth Norvell, His Wife Alice S. (Lent) Norvell, And His Descendants 2245

i. Nina May (Norvell) Miller, Her Husband Robert

Bernard Miller, And Her Descendants 2252

f. William Newton Norvell, Also Known As Newton A. Norvell, His Wife Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell, And His Descendants 2261

i. Bertha M. Norvell 2270

g. Lucy Norvell 2271

h. Lewis Or Louis Preston Norvell, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger) Norvell, And His Descendants 2272

i. Glen G. Norvell 2283

ii. Clyde Otis Norvell 2283

I. Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, Her Husband Tandy Campbell, And Her Descendants 2295

1. Jefferson Wright Campbell, His Wife Sarah (McCarty) Campbell, And His Descendants 2310

a. Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, Her Husband Chittenden Conway McCarty, And Her Descendants 2324

i. Jennie McCarty 2327

ii. Conway Chittenden McCarty, His Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty, And His Descendants 2327

iii. Henry McCarty, His Wives Della Melvina (Thornton) McCarty And Margaret (____) (____) McCarty, And His Descendants 2346

iv. Laura McCarty 2359

b. Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, Her Husband Harrison "Harry" C. Hutchinson, And Her Descendants 2359

i. William Jefferson Hutchinson, His Wife Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson, And His Descendants 2365

ii. Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho, Her Husband William J. Donoho, And Her Descendants 2377

iii. Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill, Her Husbands George Lee Donoho And Oliver M. Lukenbill, And Her Descendants 2381

c. Perry Campbell, His Wife Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan) Campbell, And His Descendants 2393

i. Charles Jefferson Campbell, His Wife Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell, And His Descendants 2403

ii. Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell 2412

iii. Harry Conway Campbell, His Wife Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell, And His Descendants 2415

iv. Wade Hampton Campbell, His Wife Lula Or Lulu (Betty) Campbell, And His Descendants 2425

v. Mattie M. Campbell 2434

vi. Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, Her Husband Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods, And Her Descendants 2434

vii. Perry Cleveland Campbell, His Wife Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell, And His Descendants 2443

d. Susan Campbell 2451

e. Possibly Jennie Campbell 2452

2. Nicholas Campbell, His Wives Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell And Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell, And His Descendants 2452

a. Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Wisdom, And Her Descendants 2471

i. James N. Wisdom 2479

ii. Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, Her Husband Harvey Wilson Fristoe, And Her Descendants 2480

iii. William Wilson Wisdom, His Wife Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom, And His Descendants 2492

iv. Charles H. Wisdom 2506

b. Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, Her Husbands Daniel W. Miller, Robert L. Clasby, And Robert Henry Collins, And Her Descendants 2507

i. Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, Her Husband John Wesley Quigg, And Her Descendants 2519

ii. William A. Clasbey, His Wife Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey, And His Descendants 2526

iii. Charles Clasby 2536

iv. Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, Her Husband Charles Christopher Brookshire, And Her Descendants 2537

v. Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, Her Husband Francis Marion Lane, And Her Descendants 2551

vi. J. Henry Collins 2567

vii. George Riley Collins, His Wife Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox) Collins, And His Descendants 2568

c. Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace, Her Husband William Alexander Grace, And Her Descendants 2581

i. Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, Her Husband William Taylor Ashinhurst, And Her Descendants 2587

ii. William Nicholas Grace, His Wife Musa (Guyer) Grace, And His Descendants 2596

iii. Albert Jackson Grace, His Wife Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace, And His Descendants 2603

iv. Walter Hugh Grace, His Wife Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace, And His Descendants 2615

v. Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, Her Husband Crill Miller Johnson, And Her Descendants 2624

vi. Denk Grace 2636

vii. Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller, Her Husbands Warren B. Miller And Ardo Jay Rank, And Her Descendants 2637

viii. Peter Wilson Grace, His Wife Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace, And His Descendants 2652

d. Albert M. Campbell, His Wife Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, And His Descendants 2658

i. Ada Campbell 2661

ii. William A. Campbell 2662

iii. Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, Her Husband Simon Hayes Morgan, And Her Descendants 2662

iv. Morey Campbell 2673

e. Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, Her Husband James N. McCracken, And Her Descendants 2673

i. Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken 2680

ii. Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, Her Husband Edward D. Miles, And Her Descendants 2680

iii. Junior N. McCracken, His Wife Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap) McCracken, And His Descendants 2692

iv. Claude N. McCracken, His Wives Belle (John) McCracken And Alma D. (____) McCracken, And His Descendants 2704

f. Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, Her Husband Charles C. Snyder, And Her Descendants 2716

i. Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, Her Husband Raymond Cliften Fessenden, And Her Descendants 2727

ii. John Jackson Snyder, Jr., His Wives ____ (____) Snyder And Murtie May (Marvin) Snyder, And His Descendants 2738

iii. Harry C. Snyder And His Wife Beatrice B. (McCormick)

(Snyder) Peterson 2748

g. James Wilson Campbell 2756

3. Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake, Her Husband Alexander A. Doake, And Her Descendants 2757

a. William J. Doak, His Wife Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals, And His Descendants 2779

i. Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, Her Husband Francis Marion Rushing, And Her Descendants 2785

ii. Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, Her Husband John Marion Gibson, And Her Descendants 2797

iii. Henry A. Doake, His Wives Martha (Green) Doake, Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake, And Amanda (____) (Balton) Doake, And His Descendants 2804

iv. Ella Frances (Doake) Green Her Husband Lamar Green, And Her Descendants 2816

v. Jefferson Davis Doak 2828

b. Nicholas Tandy Doake, His Wife Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy, And His Descendants 2829

i. Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, Her Husband Charles Lotspeich, And Her Descendants 2838

ii. Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz, Her Husband John W. Koontz, And Her Descendants 2841

iii. Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser And Her Husband Len Sinteser 2855

c. John A. Doak, His Wives Susan Jane (Potts) Doak And Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak, And His Descendants 2857

i. Susan E. Ann Doak 2876

ii. William M. Doak 2877

iii. Tobias Sterling Doak. His Wife Lettie Belle (Adkins Or

Atkins) Doak, And His Descendants 2879

iv. Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, Her Husband Robert Oliver Atkins, And Her Descendants 2897

v. Charles R. Doak, His Wives Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak And Mary E. (____) (Mason) Doak, And His Descendants 2909

vi. James "Jimmie" E. Doak 2921

vii. Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak 2923

viii. Etta May (Doak) Phipps, Her Husband Oscar Phipps, And Her Descendants 2924

ix. Mary E. Doak 2935

d. Mary W. Doak 2936

e. Margaret Ann Doak 2937

f. Notley Or Nottily H. Doak 2937

g. Samuel W. Doak 2939

h. Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, Her Husband David Michel Raker, And Her Descendants 2940

i. Sarah "Sallile" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, Her Husband Milburn Franklin Mitchell, And Her Descendants 2960

ii. Mary Bell (Raker) Henry And Her Husband Edward Wesley Henry 2973

iii. William Lee Raker, His Wives Ivy Or Iva N. (Lockard) Raker And Mary (____) Raker, And His Descendants 2982

iv. Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, Her Husbands Frank Eugene Chamblin And Edward L. Smith, And Her Descendants 2993

v. Jacob Taylor Raker, His Wife Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker, And His Descendants 3011

vi. Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, Her Husband Hayes

Sylvanus Lockard, And Her Descendants 3021

vii. Walter Scott Raker And His Wives Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker And Margaret Anna (Asbury) Raker 3034

viii. Harry David Raker, His Wife Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker, And His Descendants 3044

i. Garland B. Doak 3051

j. James D. Doak, His Wife Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak, And His Descendants 3051

i. A. B. Doak 3054

ii. Sterling C. Doak 3054

k. Mary Frances Doak 3055

Volume IV

4. Susan (Campbell) Hall And Her Husband James H. Hall 3057

5. Peter G. Campbell, His Wife Mary (Cox) Campbell, And His Descendants 3060

a. Wilson Campbell, His Wife Paralee (Gannon) Campbell, And His Descendanta 3066

b. Tandy J. Campbell 3074

c. Albert Campbell 3074

d. William W. Campbell, His Wives Sibby (Hutchinson) Campbell And Wilmuth B. (____) (Meyers) Campbell, And His Descendants 3075

e. Marsalite Or Marcelles Or Mossolette Or Mossolete Or Mosellete Or Masoleet Or Mossoleet Or Masollet Or (Campbell) Crouse, Her Husband Leonard Crouse, And Her Descendants 3079

i. Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon, Her Husband Albert D. Brogdon, And Her Descendants 3090

ii. Orrie Crouse, His Wife Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse, and His Descendants 3104

f. Susan Frances (Campbell) (Marker) Wilson, Her Husbands Samuel Marker, Charles A. Hipp, And Jim Wilson, And Her Descendants 3117

i. Christopher C. Marker And His Wife Evie (Bankston) Marker 3127

ii. Margaret "Maggie" (Marker) Stubblefield, Her Husband Charles Flood Stubblefield, And Her Descendants 3128

g. John Graves Campbell, His Wife Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell, And His Descendants 3130

i. Rissa (Campbell) Irvin, Her Husband Jessie Neeley Irvin, And Her Descendants 3144

ii. Effie (Campbell) Bybee, Her Husband Walter B. Bybee, And Her Descendants 3155

iii. Leona (Campbell) Hutchens, Her Husband Ernest Paschal Hutchens, And Her Descendants 3165

iv. Harvey Campbell 3177

v. Charles Campbell, His Wife Wife Inez Evelyn (Hinds) Campbell, And His Descendants 3180

vi. May (Campbell) Bellamy, Her Husband Emory Marcus Bellamy, And Her Descendants 3188

vii. Valley (Campbell) Burkhead, Her Husband Merle Guy Burkhead, And Her Descendants 3202

viii. Ray Or Rae Or Raye (Campbell) Jones, Her Husband Ludric William Jones, And Her Descendants 3211

ix. Vernon Campbell, His Wife Frances Louise (McAdams) Campbell, And His Descendants 3215

h. Monroe Campbell, His Wife Nannie E. (Green) Campbell, And His Descendants 3217

i. Peter G. Or Lee Campbell 3228

ii. Thomas M. Campbell, His Wife Essie Faye (Rogers) Campbell, And His Descendants 3229

iii. Travis Bowie Campbell, His Wife Florence O. (McMahan) Campbell, And His Descendants 3235

iv. James Randell Campbell And His Wife Evie A. (____) Campbell 3238

v. John Green Campbell 3240

vi. Barney Pearl Campbell, And His Wife LaVerne S. (Nelson) Campbell 3242

i. Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams, Her Husband William R Adams, And Her Descendants 3244

i. Wilola (Adams) Hiatt, Her Husband Homer Harmon Hiatt, And Her Descendants 3254

ii. Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb, Her Husband Walter Robert Lamb, And Her Descendants 3264

iii. Lawrence Or Muldrow Adams 3273

j. Richard Campbell 3273

6. Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery, Her Husband John L. Montgomery, And Her Descendants 3275

a. Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Moore, And Her Descendants 3282

i. Possibly Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith, Her Husband J. W. Griffith, And Her Descendants 3287

ii. George L. Moore 3295

b. Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman, Her Husbands J. C. Harcrow And Harrison B. Freeman, And Her Descendants 3295

i. Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards, Her Husband George Lafayette Edwards, And Her Descendants 3312

ii. Martha J. Harcrow 3321

iii. John Campbell Harcrow 3321

iv. Saphronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith, Her Husband George F. Smith, And Her Descendants 3323

v. Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo, Her Husband Robert Louis Donahoo, And Her Descendants 3334

vi. Ziemma Or Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher, Her Husband Charles T. Stonecipher, And Her Descendants 3349

vii. Bernice L. Freeman 3365

viii. Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath, Her Husband Charles Monroe Gilbreath, And Her Descendants 3368

c. Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins, Her Husband Charles Sneed Watkins, And Her Descendants 3383

i. William Grant Watkins, His Wife Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins, And His Descendants 3393

ii. D. B. Watkins 3402

iii. J. L. Watkins 3402

iv. Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel, Her Husbands A. E. Or Edgar D. Baker And John Thomas Daniel, And Her Descendants 3403

v. Charles Webster Watkins, His Wife Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins, And His Descendants 3416

vi. James Alton Watkins, His Wife Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins, And His Descendants 3432

vii. Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter, Her Husbands Paul Gray And Shadrach Van Buren Hunter, And Her Descendants 3443

viii. Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen, Her Husband Louis H. McMillen, And Her Descendants 3462

d. William W. Montgomery, His Wife Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici, And His Descendants 3474

i. Samuel H. Montgomery 3479

ii. John K. Montgomery 3479

iii. William C. Montgomery 3479

iv. Benjamin E. Montgomery 3479

v. Matilda Elizabelle (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright) Rountree, Her Husbands I. R. Taylor, John Albright, And Benjamin Franklin Rountree, And Her Descendants 3480

vi. Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton, Her Husband Charles Robert Burton, And Her Descendants 3498

e. John C. Montgomery 3507

f. Martha A. Montgomery 3513

g. Carmanda S. Montgomery 3513

h. James Robartas Montgomery, His Wife Alice Emma (George) Montgomery, And His Descendants 3513

i. Thomas John Young Montgomery, His Wife Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott, And His Descendants 3526

ii. Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery And His Wife Faith Elizabeth (Lewis) Montgomery 3541

i. Baylor Love Montgomery And His Wife Meddie (Smith) Montgomery 3547

j. Webster C. Montgomery, His Wife Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery, And His Descendants 3558

i. Davida V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale, Her Husband Lionel Vinton Londsdale, And Her Descendants 3570

7. Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams, Her Husbands John B. Hunt And William B. Adams, And Her Descendants 3578

a. Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard, Her Husband Isaac James Woollard, And Her Descendants 3587

i. Alvah W. Woollard Or Woolard 3606

ii. Charles W. Woollard Or Woolard 3606

iii. Isaac Cornelius Woollard Or Woolard, His Wife Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth) Woollard, And His Descendants 3607

iv. John William Woollard Or Woolard And His Wife Elizabeth (Walters) Woolard 3616

v. Ida May Rogers (Woollard Or Woolard) Jett And Her Husband John A. Jett 3622

b. Matilda Or Matildia Cansada Or Canzetta (Hunt) Wall, Her Husband Adrian Marcellus Wall, And Her Descendants 3628

i. Charles Oscar Wall, His Wife Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants 3644

ii. John Richard Wall 3656

iii. Oliver William Wall 3668

iv. Edgar Harrison Wall 3671

v. James Wall 3674

vi. Maud Josephine (Wall) Atkins, Her Husband Samuel Elliott Atkins, And Her Descendants 3674

vii. Robert Adrian Wall, His Wife Anna Lida (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants 3685

viii. Addison Marcellus Wall, His "Wife Maud Pearl (Harrison) Wall, And His Descendants 3700

ix. Rufus A. Wall 3711

x. Benjamin Franklin Wall And His Wife Martha (____) (Simpson) Wall 3716

c. Tandy William Hunt, His Wife Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt, And His Descendants 3724

i. Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman, Her Husband James Hinchman, And Her Descendants 3738

ii. Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal, Her Husband Robert Henry McNeal, And Her Descendants 3749

iii. Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore, Her Husband Charles Lee Prigmore, And Her Descendants 3761

iv. Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth, Her Husband Ben Harrison Farnsworth, And Her Descendants 3772

v. Francis Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison And Her Husband Thomas Fox Harrison 3783

vi. Willie Campbell Hunt 3793

vii. George E. Hunt 3793

viii. Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff, Her Husband Harley Stumpff, And Her Descendants 3794

d. Samuel Wilson Hunt, His Wife Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman, And His Descendants 3803

i. Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks And Her Husbands Jonah Or Jonas Alexander Orr And Andrew Jackson Hanks 3815

ii. Clarence Wilson Hunt, His Wife Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton, And His Descendants 3825

iii. Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes, Her Husband Turner DeWitt Hughes, And Her Descendants 3833

e. Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke Or Coke, Her Husband Benoni J. Cocke, And Her Descendants 3843

i. Arthur "Artie" Wilson Cocke Or Coke, His Wives (Compton) Coke And Lenna May (Tucker) Coke, And His Descendants 3856

ii. John Jester Cocke Or Coke 3864

iii. Hugh L. Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Ada Matilda (Gregg) (Light Or Leight) (Coke) Moore, And His Descendants 3870

iv. Nettie May (Cocke) Wise, Her Husband James William Wise, And Her Descendants 3881

v. William Walter Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke Or Coke, And His Descendants 3893

vi. Possibly Mary Alberta Cocke 3904

vii. David Phipps Coke, His Wife Gertrude "Gertie" (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith, And His Descendants 3905

viii. Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke Or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings, Her Husbands Edmond Or Edwin E. Long, William Riley Land, And William Price Stollings, And Her Descendants 3916

ix. Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald, And His Descendants 3934

x. Leota E. (Cocke Or Coke) May, Her Husband Earl May, And Her Descendants 3946

xi. Veda Canzada (Cocke Or Coke) Long, Her Husband John David Long, And Her Descendants 3956

f. John L. Hunt 3966

g. John W. Hunt 3967

h. Alexander Hunt 3968

8. James R. Campbell 3968

9. Wilson Ambrose Campbell And His Wife Louisa A. (Hodges) Campbell 3970

J. Elizabeth (Wright) Martin And Her Husband Cornelius Martin 3987

g. John Wesley Gatewood, His Wife Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood, And His Descendants

John Wesley Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3])

The birth record of ____ Gatewood, son of Cephas Gatewood and Sally Coleman, was dated on April 15, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	15 April 1952
Name.	
Sex.	Male
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble County Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	Cephas Gatewood
Maiden Name of Mother.	Sally Coleman
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County Ky
Remarks.	Returned by the Phisician"

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the birth of ____ Gatewood, a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sally Coleman, on April 15, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Gatewood
Gender	Male
Birth Date	15 Apr 1852
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Cephas Gatewood
Mother's Name	Sally Coleman"

The date of birth indicates that this was the birth record of John W. Gatewood.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John W. Gatewood in the Sephus Gatewood household on July 15, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Gatewood in the Sarah Gatewood household on June 23, 1870, his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853, and his occupation as farm hand.

The marriage record of John W. Gatewood and Annie E. Waller was dated on

February 9, 1875, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Male.

1.	Date of Marriage	Feby 9" 1875
2.	Name of Groom	John W. Gatewood
3.	Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4.	Age of Groom	Twenty two past
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6.	Occupation	Farmer
7.	Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	Kentucky
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Kentucky

Female.

10.	Name of Bride	Annie E Waller
11.	Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12.	Age of Bride	Seventeen years Past
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Indiana
15.	Birthplace of Bride's Father	Kentucky
16.	Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Kentucky
17.	Remarks	

To be married at John Sullivans on the 9 day of Feby 1875

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 9 day of Feby 1875

John W Gatewood

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we John W Gatewood as principal, and Z Waller as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound John W Gatewood and Annie E Waller

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be

void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this 9th day of Feby 1875

John W Gatewood
Z Waller

Attest: J W Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between John W Gatewood and Annie E Waller the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 9 day of Feby 1875

J W Lee Clerk

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 9th day of February 1875 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Mr John W Gatewood and Miss Annie E Waller at Mr John Sulivan in the County of Trimble in the presence of Miss Annie F Vawter Miss Mollie Sulivan & Mr A G Vawter

Signed, D G B Demaver MG"

The 1880 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Gatewood with the following household on June 30, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Gatewood	W	M	27		.
Anna Gatewood	W	F	23		Wife
Minnie Gatewood	W	F	4		Daughter
P. Bell Gatewood	W	M	30		Cousin

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		1
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.
S		Farming		1

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
	.	.	Ind	Ky.	Ky.
	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ind
	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in about 1853 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in about 1857.

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John W. Gatewood with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		89	94	John W Gatewood
				Annie E Gatewood
				Jesse B Gatewood
				Carol Wright
				Moses Overton
				Salas Webster
				John Adcock
				Grafton Irvin
				Eliza Wilson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M
Wife	W	F	Feb.	1857	43	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S
Nephew	W	M	July	1887	12	S
Boarder	W	M	Dec	1813	86	S
Boarder	W	M	un	un	un	un
Boarder	W	M	un	un	un	un
Boarder	W	M	un	un	un	un
Servant	B	F	un	un	un	un

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
25	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
25	2	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	un	un	un
.	.	.	Kentucky	un	un
.	.	.	un	un	un
.	.	.	Kentucky	un	un
.	.	.	un	un	un

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	3
			.	.	4
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes			F	36
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	No	yes				
No	No	yes				
No	No	yes				
No	No	yes				
No	No	yes				

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in April 1852 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in February 1857.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John W. Gatewood with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
1	Bedford & Madison Road		32	32	John W. Gatewood Annie E Gatewood Nora Abner

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	58	M1	35	.	.
Wife	F	W	55	M1	35	2	1
Servant	F	W	40	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farmer	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Servant	Private Family	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	no	no	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	35			

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in about 1852 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Gatewood with the following household on January 7, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
2			151	164	John Gatewood Anna Gatewood Nora Abner

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	67	M
wife			F	W	63	M
servant			F	W	42	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Virginia	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Unknown		US		US	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	farm	OA	125
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	servant	private family	W	.

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in about 1853 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in about 1857.

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John W. Gatewood with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Church St		40	55	John W Gatewood Annie E Gatewood

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	3000		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	77	M	22	no	yes
F	W	73	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in about 1853 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in about 1857.

The death record of Anna Eliza Gatewood was dated on December 20, 1932, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	2551
File No.	31049
Registered No.	

1. Place of Death
   County of Trimble

Vot. Pct.	Bedford
Inc. Town	
City	Bedford
2. Full Name	Anna Eliza Gatewood
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	John Gatewood
6. Date of Birth	Feby 25
7. Age	76 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Ohio
Father	
13. Name	Zac Waller
14. Birthplace	Kentucky
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Adeline Powell
16. Birthplace	Don't know
17. Informant	Mrs. Dow Cutshaw
Address	
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Gatewood burying ground
Date	
19. Undertaker	Terrell Bros.
Address	Bedford Ky
20. Filed	Dec. 22, 1932
Registrar	Mrs. W. L. Peak

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 20, 1932, to Dec 20, 1932 I last saw her alive on Dec 18, 1932, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:30 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Cancer

Queried No Reply

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation none

Date of

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide no
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur none
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed John W McMahon, M.D.
Address"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Annie Waller Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, (Annie Waller,) 76, Bedford died 21 Dec 1932, buried Gatewood?Yager Cem. wife of JOHN GATEWOOD, m. 57 yrs, 1 dau., Mrs. Dow Cutshaw, 2 sis., Mrs. J. R. Williams, and Mrs. Nannie Neville, 1 bro., Bud Waller."

The death record of John Wesley Gatewood was dated on February 9, 1935, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 1396
Primary Registration District No. 2551
File No. 8271
Registered No.

1. Place of Death
County of Trimble
Vot. Pct. N Bedford
Inc. Town
City
2. Full Name John Wesley Gatewood
(A) Residence Og Dow Cutshaw
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced Widower
If Married, Widowed, Or
Divorced Husband Or Wife of
6. Date of Birth April 15 1852
7. Age 82 Years 9 Months 25 Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace
Father
13. Name Cefus Gatewood
14. Birthplace Trimble Co Ky
Mother
15. Maiden Name Annie Eliza Waller
16. Birthplace Ohio
17. Informant Mrs. Jessie Cutshaw
Address Bedford Ky
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Bedford/Gatewood
Date Feb. 11, 1935
19. Undertaker A G Spellman
Address Bedford Ky
20. Filed Feb. 11, 1935
Registrar Mrs. W. L. Peak
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death 2-9, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb 7, 1931, to Feb 9, 1935
I last saw him alive on Feb 8, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:10 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Arteriosclerosis
Cerebral Hemorhage
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
Date of
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way

Related To Occupation Of
Deceased:
If So, Specify

Signed	Luther F. Bertem, M.D.
Address	Bedford Ky"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for John Wesley Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, John Wesley, 82, died 9 Feb 1935, buried family burying ground West of Bedford, b. 15 Apr 1852, m. ANNIE WALLER 9 Feb 1875, she died 21 Dec 1932. 2 ch., Minnie who died ca 40 yrs ago and Mrs. Dow B. Cutshaw who survives"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John W. Gatewood and Annie Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Gatewood

John W.	Annie
1852 1934	1857 1932"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that John Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, was born in 1852, married Anne Waller, and died in 1933.

From the evidence set forth above and the additional evidence set forth below, the children of John Wesley Gatewood and Anna (Waller) Gatewood were the following:

1) Minnie Gatewood, born in about 1876 in Kentucky, and
2) Jesse B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw, born on July 23, 1884, in Kentucky.

i. Minnie Gatewood

Minnie Gatewood was a daughter of John Wesley Gatewood and Anna (Waller) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3], John Wesley[4])

The 1880 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minnie Gatewood in the John Gatewood household on June 30, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Annie E.

Gatewood and daughter Jesse B. Gatewood in the John W. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, and that Annie E. Gatewood was the mother of two children, of whom only one was then living, indicating that Minnie Gatewood had died before June 8, 1900.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary for John Wesley Gatewood stated that Minnie Gatewood died in about 1895:

> "GATEWOOD, John Wesley, 82, died 9 Feb 1935, buried family burying ground West of Bedford, b. 15 Apr 1852, m. ANNIE WALLER 9 Feb 1875, she died 21 Dec 1932. 2 ch., Minnie who died ca 40 yrs ago and Mrs. Dow B. Cutshaw who survives"

ii. Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw, Her Husband Dow B. Cutshaw, And Her Descendants

Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw was a daughter of John Wesley Gatewood and Anna (Waller) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3], John Wesley[4])

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jesse B. Gatewood in the John W. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1884 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Nora Gatewood and Henry Gividen was dated on February 6, 1901, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

> "Dow Cutshaw)
> To) ss:
> Jessie Gatewood)
>
> Be it Remembered, That on this 4th day of October 1900, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:
>
> State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:
>
> The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:
>
> Your are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Dow Cutshaw and Jessie Gatewood
>
> In testimony whereof, I, John W Lewis, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 4th day

of October A. D. 1900

John W Lewis
Clerk Jefferson County.

Be it further remembered, That on this 4th day of Oct. A.D. 1900, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, Charles l Chapman a Justice of the Peace in said County, do certify that on the 4th day of Ocober 1900, I joined together, as Husband and Wife, Dow Cutshaw and Jessie Gatewood

Given under my hand, this 4th day of October 1900

Charles L Chapman"

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dow B. Cutshaw with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
4	Bedford & Madison Road		33	33	Dow B. Cutshaw Jesse B. Cutshaw Howard A. Cutshaw Ursa Cutshaw Georgie M Cutshaw

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	29	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	10	5	3
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	36			

This record indicates that Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw was born in about 1884 and that Dow Brown Cutshaw was born in about 1881.

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Harry M. Cutshaw, son of Jessie Gatewood, on March 12, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Harry M Cutshaw
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	12 Mar 1912
Event Place	Trimble, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Jessie Gatewood"

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of John E. Cutshaw, son of Jessie Gatewood, on Oct 14, 1914, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	John E Cutshaw
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	14 Oct 1914
Event Place	Trimble, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Jessie Gatewood"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Dow Brown Cutshaw on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	327
Order Number:	287
1. Name:	Dow Brown Cutshaw
2. Permanent Home Address:	Bedford Trimble Ky
3. Age:	37
4. Date of Birth:	July 5 1881
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Rural Route Mail Carrier
17. Employer's Name:	U.S.
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Jesse B Cutshaw
20. Address:	Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Dow Brown Cutshaw

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robt E Lee

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918”

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dow Cutshaw with the following household on January 28, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
30			173		Dow Cutshaw Jessie Cutshaw Howard Cutshaw Ursa Cutshaw Georgie Cutshaw Harry Cutshaw John Cutshaw

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	38	M
wife			F	W	36	M
son			M	W	17	S
daughter			F	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	11	S
son			M	W	8	S
son			M	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	deliveryman	mail rout	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw was born in about 1884 and that Dow Brown Cutshaw was born in about 1882.

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Barbara J. Cutshaw, daughter of Jesse Gatewood, in 1921, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Barbara J Cutshaw
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	1921
Event Place	Trimble, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Jesse Gatewood"

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Ruth E. Cutshaw, daughter of Jesse Gatewood, in 1923, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Ruth E Cutshaw
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	1923
Event Place	Trimble, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Jesse Gatewood"

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dow B. Cutshaw with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Church St		40	54	Dow B Cutshaw Jessie B Cutshaw Georgie M Cutshaw Harry M Cutshaw John E Cutshaw Jewel B Cutshaw Ruth E Cutshaw

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	15	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	48	M	19	no	yes
F	W	45	M	16	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Letter Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw was born in about 1885 and that Dow Brown Cutshaw was born in about 1882.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary for Annie Waller Gatewood listed Mrs. Dow Cutshaw as her daughter:

"GATEWOOD, (Annie Waller,) 76, Bedford died 21 Dec 1932, buried

Gatewood?Yager Cem. wife of JOHN GATEWOOD, m. 57 yrs, 1 dau., Mrs. Dow Cutshaw, 2 sis., Mrs. J. R. Williams, and Mrs. Nannie Neville, 1 bro., Bud Waller."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary for John Wesley Gatewood listed Mrs. Dow B. Cutshaw as his daughter:

"GATEWOOD, John Wesley, 82, died 9 Feb 1935, buried family burying ground West of Bedford, b. 15 Apr 1852, m. ANNIE WALLER 9 Feb 1875, she died 21 Dec 1932. 2 ch., Minnie who died ca 40 yrs ago and Mrs. Dow B. Cutshaw who survives"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Dow Brown Cutshaw with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 138
Order Number	
1. Name	Dow Brown Cutshaw
2. Place of Residence	Bedford Trimble Ky.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	yes Bedford 2151
5. Age in Years	60
Date of Birth	July 5 1881
6. Place of Birth	Blotcher Indiana
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Jesse B. Cutshaw, Beddford, Trimble Co. Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	U.S. Post Offic e Dept Washington, D.C.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Bedford, Trimble Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Dow B. Cutshaw

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5'-6 1/2"
Weight	130
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown

Hair Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Stiff finger on Lt. Hand.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

D. B. Morgan

Registrar for Local Board 155 Trimble Ky.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Dow Brown Cutshaw:

"Name:	Dow Brown Cutshaw
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	5 Jul 1881
Birth Place:	Jefferson CO, Indiana
Father:	George W Cutshaw
Mother:	Maggie Julian
SSN:	403443210
Notes:	Apr 1951: Name listed as Dow Brown Cutshaw"

The death record of Dow B. Cutshaw was dated on September 24, 1957, in New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	705
Primary Registration District No.	2257
File No.	116 57-18760
Registrar's No.	94

1. Place of Death

a. County	Henry
b. City or Town	New Castle
c. Length of Stay	Approx. 1 mo.
d. Hospital or Institution	New Castle Rest Home
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Kentucky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford
Is Residence on a Farm?	No
d. Street Address	
Is Residence Inside City Limits?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Dow B. Cutshaw
4. Date of Death	9 24 57
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	July 5, 1881
9. Age	76
10. a. Usual Occupation	Mail Carrier - Retired
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Indiana
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	George Cutshaw
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Rachel Gordon
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	None
17. Informant's Signature	Daughter - Mrs. Jewell Pickett
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Pneumonia
Due to	Cerebral arteriosclerosis
Due to	Hypertension
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21 a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	

e. City, Town, Or Location

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-2, 1957, to 9-24, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on 9-23, 1957, and that death occurred at 12:10 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Date Signed	9-26-57
	b. Address	New Castle, Ky
	c. Signature	S N Ficks(?) MD
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	9-26-57
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Bedford I.O.O.F.
	d. Location	Bedford, Kentucky
25,	a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	9/27/57
	b. Registrar's Signature	Georgine(?) Brewell(?)
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	A. G. Spillman
	Address	Bedford, Kentucky."

The death record of Jessie Gatewood Cutshaw was dated on November 14, 1957, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	2251
File No.	116 57-25173
Registrar's No.	28

1.	Place of Death	
	a. County	Trimble
	b. City or Town	Bedford
	c. Length of Stay	
	d. Hospital or Institution	West Street
2.	Usual Residence	
	a. State	Kentucky
	b. County	Trimble
	c. City or Town	Bedford
	Is Residence on a Farm?	No
	d. Street Address	
	Is Residence Inside City Limits?	West St. Yes
3.	Name of Deceased	Jessie Gatewood Cutshaw
4.	Date of Death	11-14-57
5.	Sex	Female

6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	7-23-1884
9. Age	73 years 3 months 21 days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Jessie W. Gatewood
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Annie Waller
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security	
17. Informant's Signature	Pauline Cutshaw

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
Due to	Arteriosclerosis or Hardening of Arteries
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21 a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	
e. City, Town, Or Location	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from , to , that I last saw the deceased Nov 14, 1957, and that death occurred at 6:30 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Date Signed	11-15-57
b. Address	Bedford, Ky
c. Signature	A G Spillman Coroner
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	11-17-57
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	I.O.O.F.
d. Location	Bedford, Ky
25, a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	11-15-57
b. Registrar's Signature	Doris C. Wise
26. Funeral Director's Signature	A. G. Spillman

Address Bedford, Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Dow B. Cutshaw and Jessie B. Cutshaw in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Cutshaw
Dow B. Jessie B.
1881 - 1957 1884 - 1957"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Dow Brown Cutshaw:

"CUTSHAW, Dow Brown, 76, died 24 Sep 1957, burial IOOF Bedford. Native of Indiana, lived Trimble Co. more than 65 yrs. He began his tenure as a rural mail carrier in 1915 and continued for 30 years, retired in 1945. m. Oct 1900 to JESSIE B. GATEWOOD who survives with 7 ch., Mrs. Carl Williamson, Mrs. James Pickett, Mrs. Chick Moore, Mrs. Gordon Meldrum, Howard, Harry and John Cutshaw."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jessie Gatewood Cutshaw dated November 16, 1957, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"Mrs. Cutshaw Dies
Special to The Courier-Journal

Bedford, Ky., Nov. 15. - Mrs. Jessie Gatewood Cutshaw, 73, widow of Dow Brown Cutshaw, died of a heart attack Thursday night. Cutshaw, a retired rural-mail carrier and farmer, died seven weeks ago. She was the mother of Mrs. C. A. Moore and Mrs. Carl Williamson, both of Louisville."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Jessie L. Cutshaw:

"CUTSHAW, Jessie L., 73, died 14 Nov 1957, burial IOOF Bedford. d/o late John Wesley and Anna E. Gatewood, b. Trimble Co. and spent her life here. m. 4 Oct 1900 to DOW BROWN CUTSHAW, dec'd. Survived by 7 children, Mrs. C. A. Moore, Mrs. Carl Williamson, Mrs. Gordon Meldrum, Mrs. James Pickett, Harry, John and Howard Cutshaw. Preceded by sister, Minnie Lee Gatewood who died many yrs ago."

The will of Jessie B. Cutshaw dated February 15, 1954, and a codicil thereto dated July 8, 1955, was probated on November 30,1957, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 3/148, and provided as follows:

"Last Will And Testament Of Jessie B. Cutshaw

I, Jessie B. Cutshaw of Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory and realizing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do by these writings make known, publish and declare this as my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void any and all other wills or codicils thereto heretofore made by me.

Item I. It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid from my estate and that my body be given a decent and Christian-like burial, details of which have already made know to my family.

Item II. I hereby will, bequeath and devise my home in Bedford, Kentucky, opposite the Baptist Church and the contents thereof to my seven children, namely: Howard Cutshaw, Ursa Moore, Georgia Meldrum, Harry Cutshaw, John Cutshaw, Jewell Pickett and Ruth Williamson, same to belong to them in fee simple, share and share alike, upon the condition, however, that they my said children keep the home and the contents thereof and provide a home therein for my beloved husband, D.B. Cutshaw, so long as he shall live, or so long as he shall care to use the same for a home.

At the death of my husband, D.B. Cutshaw it is my will that the contents of the above mentioned home be equally divided between the said seven children and in a manner and at a time that they choose as most convenient to them.

I hereby designate, nominate and appoint my sons, Howard Cutshaw and Harry Cutshaw, as Co-Executors of this my last will and testament and request that the Hon. Court of Probate require no bond of them.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto signed this instrument as and for my last will and testament in the presence of the undersigned, witnesses, who have also signed the same as witnesses thereto in my presence and at my request and in the presence of each other. This the 15th day of February, 1954.

Witnesses: Jessie B. Cutshaw

Wallace Wright - Bedford, Kentucky.
Edna Wright - Bedford, Kentucky.

First Codicil To Last Will And Testament Of Jessie B. Cutshaw

I, Jessie B. Cutshaw of Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and memory, do make publsh and declare this to be the first codicil to my last will and testament, bearing date of February 15, 1954.

Codicil

My husband, D.B. Cutshaw and myself are the joint owners of a certain farm

located on the Poplar Ridge Road in Trimble County, Kentucky, consisting of one hundred (100) acres, more or less, and being the same place that was acquired by us from Carl Callie and wife. My interest in said farm, of whatever it may consist at the time of my death, I give, bequeath and devise in equal portions to my seven children, the same named in paragraph II of my last will and testament, or to their heirs in the event of the death of any one of my said children.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto signed my name and declared this writing to be the first codicil to my last will and testament under date of February 15, 1954, in the presence of the undersigned, witnesses, who have also signed as witnesses hereto in my presence and at my request and in the presence of each other, this the 8th day of July, 1955.

Jessie B. Cutshaw

witness Wallace Wright, Bedford, Kentucky
witness Edna Wright, Bedford, Kentucky.

State of Kentucky)
County of Trimble) Sct:

I, Wallace Wright, Clerk of the County Court for the County and State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing is an exact copy of that certain instrument of writing as was, on the application of Harry and Howard Cutshaw produced to this court and offered for probate and proven and established to the satisfaction of the court as and for the last will and testament of Jessie B. Cutshaw, deceased, together with the codicil thereto and ordered to be recorded, which, together with this certificate is done accordingly in this my said office.

Given under my hand, this the 30th day of November, 1957.

Wallace Wright
Clerk, Trimble County Court."

This record identifies the children of Dow Brown Cutshaw and Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw as follows:

1) Howard Cutshaw,
2) Ursa Moore,
3) Georgia Meldrum,
4) Harry Cutshaw,
5) John Cutshaw,
6) Jewel Pickett, and

7) Ruth Williamson.

The will of Dow B. Cutshaw dated on March 2, 1941, was probated on April 5, 1958, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 3/155, and provided as follows:

"Last Will And Testament Of Dow B. Cutshaw

In the name of God Amen

I, Dow B. Cutshaw of Trimble Co State of Kentucky, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this life, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and Testament as follows.

After my lawful debts are paid I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Jessie b. Cutshaw every ting I own, also the accumulated retirement fund held by the government if I should die before I do retire, other wise will be paid on a pension. To do with as aforesaid said wife, thinks best, and at her death if there is any thing left to dispose of as she sees fit.

Signed this second day of March, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and forty one

Dow B. Cutshaw

State of Kentucky,
County of Trimble. Sct:

I, Wallace Wright, Clerk of the County Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of that certain instrument of writing as was produced to this court and offered for probate as the Last Will and Testament of Dow B. Cutshaw, deceased, said instrument being in the hand writing of said Dow B. Cutshaw, and the same having been established to the satisfaction of the court as and for the last will and testament of the said Dow B. Cutshaw, deceased was ordered to be recorded, which together with this certificate is done accordingly in this my said office.

Given under my hand this 5th day of April, 1958.

Wallace Wright, Clerk
Trimble County Court.
By: Edna Wright D.C."

h. Frank Foree Gatewood And His Wife Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood

Frank Foree Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3])

The birth record of Frank S. Gatewood, son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah Coleman, on July 3, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	July 3" 1856
Name of Child.	Francis S. Gatewood
Sex.	male
Alive or Dead.	alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father, or owner of the Child.	Cephas Gatewood
Maiden Name of Mother.	Sarah Coleman
Color of Child.	white
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County K
Remarks.	near Bedford"

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the birth of Francis S. Gatewood, son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah Coleman, on July 3, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Francis S. Gatewood
Gender	Male
Birth Date	03 Jul 1856
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Cephas Gatewood
Mother's Name	Sarah Coleman"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Gatewood in the Sephus Gatewood household on July 15, 1860, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Gatewood in the Sarah Gatewood household on June 23, 1870, his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky, listed Mandy Hackney in the F. C. Hackney household on June 25, 1870, and her age as 18 and

born in Kentucky, indicating a date fo birth in about 1852.

The marriage record of F. F. Gatewood and Amanda E. Hackney was dated on December 11, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we Frank F Gatewood as principal, and James Hosley as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Frank F Gatewood and Amanda E Hackney

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 10 day of Decr 1878

F F Gatewood
J. M. Hosley

Attest: J W Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Male.

1.	Date of Marriage	Decr 11: 1878
2.	Name of Groom	F F Gatewood
3.	Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4.	Age of Groom	Twenty two
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6.	Occupation	Farmer
7.	Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
8.	Birthplace of Groom's Father	K
9.	Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Va

Female.

10.	Name of Bride	Amanda E Hackney
11.	Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12.	Age of Bride	Twenty three
13.	Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14.	Birthplace of Bride	Indiana
15.	Birthplace of Bride's Father	Indiana

16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Indiana
17. Remarks

To be married at John Carsnes(?) on the 11 day of Decr, 1878

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 11 day of Decr 1878

F F Gatewood

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Frank F Gatewood and Amanda E Hackney the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 10 day of Decr 1878

J W Lee C T C C

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 11 day of December 1878 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Frank F Gatewood and Amanda E. Hackney at John Carsers(?) in the County of Trimble in the presence of Jesse Boatwright Wm Hosley & Jos Chandler

Signed, J C Minor"

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank and Amanda Gatewood in the Sallie Gatewood household on June 22, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Sallie Gatewood	W	F	70	.	.
Joseph Gatewood	W	M	30	.	Son
Frank Gatewood	W	M	22	.	Son
Amanda Gatewood	W	F	28	.	Daughter-in-l
Morris Gatewood	W	M	8/12	Sept	Grand-son
Eugenia Hackney	W	F	23	.	.
Cornela Hackney	W	F	2	.	.

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
Wd		Keeping house		.
S		Farming		1
M		Farming		.
M		Keeping House		.
S		.		.
S		.		.
S		.		.

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ky	Virg	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind.	Ky	Ky
			Ky	.	Ky

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in about 1858 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in about 1852

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank L. Gatewood with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		84	84	Frank L. Gatewood Amanda E. Gatewood Elvia Gatewood Myrtle Gatewood Mildred Gatewood

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M
Wife	W	F	Sept.	1851	48	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1886	14	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
21	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
21	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	5
			At school	.	5
			At school	.	4

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	75
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in July 1856 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in September 1851.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Gatewood with the following household on April 22, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
Bonform(?) Road			89	90	Frank Gatewood Amanda Gatewood

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	53	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	58	M1	30	6	4

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	88			

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in about 1857 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in about 1852.

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank F. Gatewood with the following household on January 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
26			7	8	Frank F. Gatewood Amanda E Gatewood

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	63	M
Wife			F	W	68	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	3
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in about 1857 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in about 1852.

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Gatewood with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		67	67	Frank Gatewood
				Amanda Gatewood

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	1500		yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	75	M	22	no	yes
F	W	78	M	27	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		82

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in about 1855 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in about 1852.

The death record of Frank Foree Gatewood was dated on December 30, 1941, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	2461
File No.	30224
Registered No.	26
1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	
Inc. Town	Bedford Ky
City	
2. Full Name	Frank Foree Gatewood
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married

If Married, Widowed, Or
Divorced Husband Or Wife of Amanda Gatewood
6. Date of Birth July 4th 1855
7. Age 86 Years 6 Months 26 Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace Ky
Father
13. Name Cephus Gatewood
14. Birthplace Ky
Mother
15. Maiden Name Sallie Coleman
16. Birthplace Ky
17. Informant Lewis Hosley
Address Campbellsburg Ky
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Gatewood Grounds
Date Dec 31st, 1941
19. Undertaker W. A. McCarty
Address Campbellsburg Ky
20. Filed Dec 30, 1941
Registrar Mrs. May Parkinson
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Dec 30th 1941
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 27, 1941, to Dec 29, 1941 I last saw him alive on Dec 29, 1941, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Cerebral Apoplexy
Chronic Myocarditis
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
Date of
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of

Deceased:	No
If So, Specify	
Signed	Philip Noell, M.D.
Address	Bedford Ky"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Amanda Gatewood dated September 23, 1951, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"An old rocker on wheels is a comfortable seat for Mrs. Gatewood and lets her get around her daughter's house.

really a chair-on-wheels, since she doesn't like the regular wheel chairs. The people of her church bought her one of them, but it wasn't so comfortable as her old straight-back rocker the family had outfitted with wheels, so she clings to it and goes everywhere in the area of Millie's four downstairs rooms.

She attributes her long life to "God's will," and the fact that she has never taken any medicine to amount to anything. She thinks it's harmful to the system.

"I don't see how folks stand all the pills and powders they take nowadays. If you want to make me real mad, just come toward me with a dose of castor oil. The folks tried it not long ago when I was feeling kinda bad, but I knew what they was up to so I said, 'It's no use, I'm not going to take it.' Finally they put some whiskey in it and I swallowed it."

Aunt Mandy thinks whisky is good to have around in case of sickness but she doesn't "hold to" the modern urge for it, although she recalls that a similar taste has prevailed throughout the years.

Neither does Aunt Mandy approve of the scarcity of clothes her sex prefers. "Why, I wouldn't think of leaving my arms bare," she said, stroking the long sleeves of her printed cotton dress. "But now the women go with bare arms and legs, and even cut the heels and toes out of their shoes. It just ain't decent. Bunnie, my son-in-law, says it's a good thing I don't get to town very often any more."

This 100-year oldster enjoys the radio and some of the modern ways of doing things but she doesn't like waxed floors or the practice of allowing dishes to dry, unassisted, after rinsing them.

"I always dry them for Millie, and they're dry, too. I don't like to see dishes crying when I set them on the table."

She recalls some of the customs of her mother's day in housekeeping. "We burned candles, made from tallow we had saved. Molded them six to a box. But we had to be saving with them and in the evening the family would sit around

and talk in the light of the fireplace." Aunt Mandy like it that way.

Her family came to Trimble County after her sister Sarah Belle married a man who lived in Bedford.

"When we left Versailles I was engaged, too, but my young man said he didn't have enough confidence in himself to take care of a woman. I didn't want anyone like that," said Aunt Mandy, "so we broke up."

Aunt Mandy also remembers when the Courthouse was built and how they burned the brick for it at a kiln located where an up-to-date service station now stands, at the junction of U. S. 42 and 421.

It wasn't long after she moved until a young farmer, Frank Gatewood, won her heart and hand and the years following their marriage were busy ones. But she always found time to go to church and to insist that others do likewise.

"I had a hand in sending just about every man in Bedford to Sunday School when he was a little boy. I would come to town on Sunday morning and see groups of boys playing marbles. I got after them so much that finally I could hear them say, 'We'll have to quit and go to Sunday School. Here comes Aunt Mandy!'"

The Bedford Methodist Church has been her greatest pleasure for many years. When she was able to attend regularly no one else ever sat in the pew she preferred. She seldom missed an all-day missionary meeting, was always present for revivals and funerals. Last summer some members of the congregation managed to get her, and the chair-on-wheels, in the car and bring her to church, where she was guest of honor at a special service for older members."

The death record of Amanda Gatewood was dated on September 16, 1956, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	8461
File No.	116 56-19437
Registrar's No.	21

1. Place of Death
   a. County Trimble

b. City or Town	Bedford, Ky.
c. Length of Stay	
d. Hospital or Institution	Rural
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford, Ky.
Is Residence on a Farm?	Yes
d. Street Address	rural
Is Residence Inside City Limits?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Amanda Gatewood
4. Date of Death	Sept. 16-1956
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	1851
9. Age	105 years months days
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	House Keeper
11. Birthplace	Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Frank Hackney
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Jane Miller
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	
17. Informant's Signature	
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
Due to	Malnutrition and Dehydration
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21 a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	
e. City, Town, Or Location	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12-2, 1953, to 9-16, 1956, that I last saw the deceased alive on May, 1956, and that death occurred at m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Date Signed	9/21/56
	b. Address	Bedford, Ky
	c. Signature	Carl Coyele Jr MD
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	
	b. Date	Sept. 18th 1955
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	I.O.O.F.
	d. Location	Bedford, Ky
25,	a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	9-25-56
	b. Registrar's Signature	Verna J. Fisher Deputy
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	W. A. McCarty
	Address	Campbellsburg, Ky."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Amanda Gatewood dated September 17, 1956, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"Aunt Mandy Dead at 104 Near Bedford

Bedford, Ky., Sept. 16. - Mrs. Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood died near here today at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Bunny Perkinson. She would have been 105 next Sunday.

Aunt Mandy was born near Versailles. She came to Trimble County when young and has lived in this area ever since.

She was a Methodist and boasted of being a "born Democrat."

Survivors include another daughter, Mrs. Myrtle Cramer, Jeffersonville, Ind.; five grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. (C.D.T.) Tuesday at Bedford Methodist Church."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, Amanda "Aunt Mandy," 104, died 16 Sep 1956, burial Gatewood Cem. Bedford, KY. She died one week short of her 105th birthday. Survived by daughters, Mrs. Bunny Perkinson and Mrs. Myrtle Cramer. Note: This was written in paper of 4 Oct 1951-Aunt Mandy Gatewood 100 on 23 Sep 1951. Amanda Eliza Hackney-She is only one left of 9 children born to Mary Jane Montgomery and Francis Collins Hackney in Woodword Co. 4 miles north of Versailes, KY. Moved to Trimble Co. lived in Poplar Ridge community. Married Francis Foree Gatewood in 1878 and lived near the fair grounds, children,

Maurice died 1918, Elva Hosley died 16 Dec 1937, Coleman died 9 yrs ago, Dow died 1 year of age, two are living, Mrs. Myrtle Cranmer and Millie Perkinson."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Frank F. Gatewood and Amand E. Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Gatewood

Frank F.	Amanda E.
1855 - 1941	1851 - 1956"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Frank Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, was born in 1856, married Amanda Hackney, and died in 1941.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood were the following:

1) Morris Collins Gatewood, born on September 30, 1878, or on September 30, 1879, or in about 1880 in Kentucky,

2) Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, born on May 8, 1882, or in about 1882 in Kentucky,

3) Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, born on April 15, 1886, or in about 1887 or 1888 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

4) Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson, born on May 6, 1888, or in about 1889 in Kentucky,

5) Coleman C. Gatewood, and

6) Dow G. Gatewood.

i. Morris Collins Gatewood And His Wife Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood

Morris Collins Gatewood was a son of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3], Frank Foree[4])

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Morris Gatewood with Frank and Amanda Gatewood in the Sallie Gatewood household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as grandson, and his birth in September 1879 in Kentucky.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Maurice C. Gatewood in the Cephus M. Chandler household on April 12, 1900, his relationship as boarder, his birth in September 1879 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farmer.

New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Morris C. Gatewood and Mary B. Collins on April 12, 1903, in New York City, Richmond Borough, New York:

"Name	Morris C. Gatewood
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	12 Apr 1903
Event Place	New York City, Richmond, New York, United States
Event Place (Original)	Richmond, New York
Gender	Male
Age	23
Marital Status	Single
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1880
Birthplace	Kentucky U.S.A.
Father's Name	Frank F. Gatewood
Mother's Name	Amanda Hackney
Spouse's Name	Mary B. Collins
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	23
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1880
Spouse's Birthplace	N.Y. City
Spouse's Father's Name	Francis Collins
Spouse's Mother's Name	Mary Roe"

The 1910 Census for Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, listed Morris C. Gatewood with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
46	South Upper St.	202	265	443	Morris C. Gatewood Mary Gatewood Mary B Patterson Thomas Keith James Gatewood Edward B. Smith Garrett McQuinn

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	31	M2	3	1	1
Step-daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	35	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	34	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	34	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Eg-English	Ire-English		
Kentucky	Ire-English	Ire-English		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Proprietor	Boarding house	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Engineer	Stationman	W
English	Blacksmith	Farm	W
English	Bill Collector	Loan office	W
English	Laborer	Street Railway	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
No	9	Yes	Yes	.
No	9	Yes	Yes	.
No	9	Yes	Yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Morris Collins Gatewood was born in about 1880 and that Mary B. (Collins) (Patterson) Gatewood was born in about 1879. The listings of of Mary Gatewood as married twice and Mary B. Patterson as a step-daughter indicate that Mary B. (Collins) (Patterson) Gatewood had been married first to ____ Patterson.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news article regarding M. C. Gatewood dated October 19, 1915, from the Lexington Herald:

"M. C. Gatewood Is Held For Mike Reagan's Death

Blow Struck During Altercation Saturday Night Results Fatally

Robbery Is Charged

Examining Trial Is Set for Tomorrow Morning Before County Judge Bullock

Charged with the murder of Mike Reagan, Morris C. Gatewood was arrested at 3:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his hom, 324 South Upper Street, by Captain of Police James Egan and Detectives Ernest Thompson and Dudley Veal. Reagan was picked up by the Public Safety Sunday morning at 2 o'clock at the corner of Limestone and Main Streets and taken to the Good Samaritan Hospital, where he died yesterday at noon, without having regained consciousness. Reagan's skull was fractured from a blow alleged to have been delivered by Gatewood, who it is believed used brass knucks on his victim. An autopsy held yesterday by Coroner Leigh R. Gordon and Dr. John McGinnis showed that the skull had been fractured and that blood clot had gathered on his brain.

Gatewood's examining trial will be conducted by County Judge Bullock tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. Gatewood told the police that he was 36 years of age, married and that he lived with his family at 324 South Upper Street. He did not deny last night that he had struck Reagan, but added that he was drunk and did not know what he was about.

. . . .

Sales told the police that Gatewood accused Reagan of having robbed him and that he cursed him roughly before and after he struck him. Sales was sure

Gatewood struck his victim with knucks or some other hard substance. He characterized the blow as a "smasher."
. . . .
Mrs. Gatewood summoned newspaper men to her home on South Upper Street last night and urged them to tell the public why her husband struck Mr. Reagan.

"Mr. Gatewood had been robbed by Mr. Reagan and two other men." Mrs. Gatewood declared with great earnestness. "Please tell the people that. He had been asleep near the railroad tracks on Vine Street and when he awoke he discovered that he had been robbed of three gold watches, a pen knife and his shoes.

"In his sox feet he chased Mr. Reagan to the corner of Limestone and Main Streets, where he struck him. He did not use brass knucks or anything but his fist. His hand was greatly swollen when he was arrested this afternoon."

When asked why Mr. Gatewood carried three gold watches, Mrs. Gatewood explained that one of them was his personal property and that the other two belonged to friends.

"Morris was a sort of trader and carpenter," Mrs. Gatewood said with a slight smile, "and he was always carrying a lot of stuff around with him."

Mrs. Gatewood explained that while her husband's name was Morris C. Gatewood, he was familiarly known by his friends as "Lee" Gatewood."

GenealogyBank.com listed the further news article dated October 10, 1916, from the Lexington Leader regarding the outcome of the trial of Morris Gatewood:

"Circuit Court
. . . .
Morris Gatewood Fined $50 For Killing Man
. . . .
Morris Gatewood was convicted of involuntary manslaughter and fined $50 and costs in the killing of Michael Regan."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Morris Collins Gatewoo on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2469
Order Number:	3443
1. Name:	Morris Collins Gatewood
2. Permanent Home Address:	324 S. Upper St. Lexington Ky.
3. Age:	38
4. Date of Birth:	September 30th 1879

Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Live Stock Trader
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: 324 S. Upper St. Lexington Ky.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. Mary Gatewood
20. Address: 324 S. Upper St. Lexington Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

M. C. Gatewood

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ben L. May Jr.

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the City of Lexington,
State of Kentucky,
Third Floor, Court House, Lexington Ky."

The death record of Morris Gatewood was dated on February 23, 1919, in

Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	330
Primary Registration District No.	2165
File No.	5474
Registered No.	418(?)
1. Place of Death	
County of	Fayette
Vot. Pct.	
Inc. Town	
City	Lexington (No. 324 South Upper St.)
2. Full Name	Morris Gatewood
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	Sept 30, 1878
7. Age	41 Years 4 Months 23 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Trader
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Frank Gatewood
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mandy Hackney
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. Informant	Mrs M. C Gatewood
Address	City
15. Filed	3/7, 1919
Registrar	D. A. Furlong
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb 23, 1919

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , to , that I last saw him alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3:30 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Gunshot wound
	Homicide
Contributory	
Signed	John T Anglin Coroner, M.D.
	Feb 26, 1919

Address	Lex. Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Lexington Cemetery
Date of Burial	Feb. 26, 1919
20. Undertaker	J. A. Widel & Son
Address	Lex. Ky."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Morris Gatewood dated February 25, 1919, from the Lexington Herald:

"Funeral Announcement

Funeral services for Morris Gatewood, who was killed Sunday, will be held from the residence, 321 South Upper street, Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock. The Rev. Mark Collis will officiate. The burial will take place in the family lot in Lexington cemetery. Pall bearers will be Conner Bartlett, Van Bartlett, Herbert Bartlett, Taylor Bartlett, Harry Bartlett and Gilbert Gatewood."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary B. Gatewood on August 30, 1962, in Orange County, California:

"Name:	Mary B Gatewood
Social Security #:	403489690
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	4 Aug 1868
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Death Date:	30 Aug 1962
Death Place:	Orange
Mother's Maiden Name:	Jordan"

This was probably Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood, although the year of birth and maiden name of her mother are inconsistent with her marriage record. On the other hand, the year of birth and death are consistent with her gravestone set forth below.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed death of Mary Gatewood in August 1962:

"Name:	Mary Gatewood
SSN:	403-48-9690
Last Residence:	California, USA
Born:	4 Aug 1868
Died:	Aug 1962
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (1954)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of M. C. Gatewood and Mary B.

Gatewood in the Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky:

"M. C. Gatewood
1878 - 1919
Mary B.
His Wife
1868 - 1962"

ii. Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, Her Husband Elijah Lewis Hosley, And Her Descendants

Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley was a daughter of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3], Frank Foree[4])

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elvia Gatewood in the Frank L. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1882 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Elva Gatewood and Louis Hosley was dated on June 18, 1903, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel Legally Authorized to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Louis Hosley and Elva Gatewood the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness, W C Morgan Clerk of the Trimble County Court, this 18" day of June A.D. 1903

W C Morgan Clerk
By O. O. Morgan DC
Clerk Trimble County Court.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 18 day of June 1903 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Lewis Hosley and Elva Gatewood at at Clem Beaches (in Bedford) in the County of Trimble in the presence of Otis Anderson(?) Frank Hosley & others

Signed, J W Lee Judge T C C

Lewis Hosley
To Marriage Return.
Elva Gatewood

Celebrated, June 18 1903

Recorded, Marriage Book No. 5
Page 124"

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lige L. Hosley with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
53			25	25	Lige L Hosley Elvy Hosley Fred Hosley Lillian Hosley

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	28	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	8	2	2
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	no
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	28			

This record indicates that Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley and Elijah Lewis Hosley were born in about 1882.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Elijah Lewis Hosley on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	598
Order Number:	423
1. Name:	Elizah Lewis Hosley
2. Permanent Home Address:	Bedford Ky
3. Age:	36
4. Date of Birth:	Oct 22 1881
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Trimble Ky
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Elva Hosley
20. Address:	Bedford Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Elijah Lewis Hosley

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	light
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W O Baxter

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918”

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Louis Hosley with the following household on January 6, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
76			77	84	Louis Hosley
					Elvie Hosley
					Fred Hosley
					Lillian Hosley

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	38	M
wife			F	W	37	M
son			F	W	16	S
daughter			F	W	14	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	farmer	farm	OA	43
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	laborer	farm	W	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley was born in about 1883 and that Elijah Lewis Hosley were born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Lewis E. Hosley with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Campbellsburg & Carrollton Road		54	54	Lewis E. Hosley Elva E Hosley

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	48	M	22	no	yes
F	W	47	M	21	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		49

This record indicates that Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley was born in about 1883 and that Elijah Lewis Hosley were born in about 1882.

The death record of Elva Hosley was dated on December 16, 1937, in Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	711
Primary Registration District No.	2949
File No.	31__
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Henry
Vot. Pct.	Campbellsburg
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Elva Hosley
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	fem
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married

If Married, Widowed, Or
Divorced Husband Or Wife of Louis Hosley
6. Date of Birth May 8 - 1882
7. Age 55 Years 7 Months 8 Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Housewife
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace Ky
Father
13. Name Frank Gatewood
14. Birthplace
Mother
15. Maiden Name Amanda Hackney
16. Birthplace Ky
17. Informant Louis Hosley
Address Campbellsburg Ky
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Campbellsburg Ky
Date Dec 18th, 1937
19. Undertaker McCarty & Ricketts
Address Campbellsburg Ky
20. Filed Jan 5, 1938
Registrar Dible Suter Jr.
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Dec 16th 1937
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July, 1935, to Dec 16, 1937
I last saw her alive on Dec 15, 1937, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 9:50 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Creeping paralysis
Contributory Causes
Name Of Operation
Date of
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased:

If So, Specify	
Signed	Webb Suter, M.D.
Address	Campbellsburg Ky"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Elva Gatewood Hosley:

"HOSLEY, Elva Gatewood, 55, C'Burg died 16 Dec 1937, buried Campbellsburg, moved from Trimble Co in 1924, d/o Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gatewood, b. 8 May 1882, m. LEWIS HOSLEY, in 1902, survived by parents, husband, dau., Mrs. Lillian Goodwin, 1 son, Fred Hosley, 2 sis., Mrs. Millie Perkinson and Mrs. Will Crammer."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lewis Hosley with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 928
Order Number	
1. Name	Lewis Hosley
2. Place of Residence	Campbellsburg Henry Ky.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	C-burg - 2961
5. Age in Years	60
Date of Birth	Oct. 22 1881
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Lillian Goodwin, 1122 S. 4th St., Louisville, Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	farmer Campbellsburg Henry Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lewis Hosley

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	158
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Blue

Hair Black/Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Claude Pardo

Registrar for Local Board 64 Henry Ky
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 64
Newcastle, Henry County
Kentucky"

The death record of Lewis Hosley was dated on January 22, 1948, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	
Primary Registration District No.	2275
State File No.	781
Registrar's No.	514
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Jefferson
(b) City or town	Louisville Ky
(c) Name of hospital or institution	St Marys & Elizabeth Hospital
(d) Length of stay in hospital or community	
2. Usual Residence Of Deceased	
(a) State	Ky
(b) County	Henry
(c) City or Town	Campbellsburg Ky
(d) Street Address	
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.	
3. (a) Full Name	Lewis Hosley
(b) If veteran, name war	

(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex	male
5. Color or Race	white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	Oct 22nd 1881
8. Age	67 Years 2 Months Days
9. Birthplace	Ky
10. Usual Occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	

Father

12. Name	Will Hosley
13. Birthplace	Ky

Mother

14. Maiden name	Katie Fisher
15. Birthplace	Ky
16. (a) Informant	Fred Hosley
(b) Address	Louisville, Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Campbellsburg Ky
Date	1-26th, 1948
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	W. A. McCarty
(b) Address	Campbellsburg Ky
19. (a) Date received local registrar	Jan 31 1948
(b) Registrar's signature	N. N. Ferguson

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death:	Jan 22nd 1948

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 20, 1948 to Jan 22, 1948, that I last saw him alive on Jan 22, 1948, and that death occurred on the date stated above at &;40 p.m.

Immediate cause of death	Broncho Pneumonia
Due to	
Other conditions	Cerebral Hemorhage
Major findings:	
Of operations	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?

(e) Means of injury

23. Signature — Earl Blair(?) M.D.
Address — 2416 W Mkt
Date signed — 1-26-48"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lewis Hosley and Elva Hosley in the Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Hosley

Lewis	Elva
1881 -1 1948	1882 - 1937"

iii. Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, Her Husband William Granderson Cranmer, And Her Descendants

Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer was a daughter of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3], Frank Foree[4])

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Myrtle Gatewood in the Frank L. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1886 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William G. Cranmer with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
1	___ Bedford ___ road		81	82	William G Cranmer Myrtle Cranmer Guy Cranmer Leighton Cranmer

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	26	M1	5	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	5	2	2
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	79			

This record indicates that Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer was born in about 1887 and that William Granderson Cranmer was born in about 1884.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Granderson Cranmer on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 288
Order Number: 188
1. Name: William Granderson Crammer
2. Permanent Home Address: Bedford Trimble Ky
3. Age: 33
4. Date of Birth: Sep. 30 1884
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Building Supt.
17. Employer's Name: H. G. Mitchell
18. Place of Employment or Business: Glasgow Barren Ky
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Myrtle H. Crammer
20. Address: Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W G Cranmer

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O S. Joyce

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

County of Barren, State of Kentucky,Glasgow, Kentucky"

The 1920 Census for Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, listed W. G. Cranmer with the following household on January 20, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
54	West Washington		472	614	W. G. Cranmer Myrtle Cranmer Guy Cranmer Foster Cranmer Morris Cranmer

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	35	M
Wife			F	W	33	M
Son			M	W	14	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Son			M	W	6	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Contractor	House	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer was born in about 1887 and that William Granderson Cranmer was born in about 1885. The absence of Leighton Cranmer from the household indicates that he had probably died before January 20, 1920.

The 1930 Census for New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, listed William G. Cranmer with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
E. Fourth St.	426	227	261	William G Cranmer Myrtle G. Cranmer Guy F Cranmer Ernie F. Cranmer Morris C. Cranmer William G Cranmer Jr

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	35	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	45	M	20	no	yes
F	W	42	M	19	no	yes
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Contractor	House Bldg	04X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Carpenter	House Bldg	06X1	yes	
Carpenter	House Bldg	o6X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		
.		
no		
.		
.		
.		

This record indicates that Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer was born in about 1888 and that William Granderson Cranmer was born in about 1885.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William G.

Cranmer and Myrtle G. Cranmer in New Albany, Indiana, in 1931 and 1933 and his occupation as building contractor.

The marriage record of Foster E. Cranmer and Catherine J. Cottingham dated on March 31, 1937, in Clark County, Indiana, listed his parents as William G. Cranmer and Myrtle Gatewood and the residence of his father as Jeffersonville, Indiana.

The marriage record of Guy F. Cranmer and Margaret E. Peffer dated on June 5, 1937, in Clark County, Indiana, listed his parents as W. G. Cranmer and Myrtle Gatewood and the residence of his father as unknown.

These two marriage records indicate that William Granderson Cranmer had left the family between March 31 and June 5, 1937, and may have been dead by June 5, 1937.

The marriage record of William G. Cranmer and Martha E. Jackson dated on August 9, 1940, in Clark County, Indiana, listed his parents as William Cranmer and Myrtle Gatewood and his father as deceased.

The marriage record of Morris Cranmer and Mary (Dierking) Badger dated on November 21, 1945, in Clark County, Indiana, listed his parents as W. G. Cranmer and Myrtle Gatewood and the residence of his father as unknown.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Myrtle G. Cranmer, widow of William Cranmer, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, in 1949, 1951, 1953, and 1960.

The death record of Myrtle C. Cranmer was dated on August 6, 1970, in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	8-7-79
State No.	70-028297

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Myrtle C Cranmer
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	Aug. 6, 1970
4. Race	white
5. a. Age	84 years mos days
6. Date of Birth	4/15/86
7. a. County of Death	Clark
b. City or Town	Jeffersonville

c. Inside City Limits	Yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	Clark Co. Mem. Hospital Home
8. State of Birth	Kentucky
9. Citizen of what country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Home maker
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
14. Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Clark
c. City or Town	Jeffersonville
d. Inside City Limits	Yes
e. Township	
f. Street and Number	740 Kenwood Ave.
g. Residence on a Farm?	No
Parents	
15. Father - Name	Frank Gatewood
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Amanda Hackney
17. a. Informant - Name	William Granmer
b. Relationship	Son
c. Mailing Address	Palo Alto, California 94306
Cause	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
18. Immediate Cause	Acute myocardial infarction
Due to	Arteriosclerosis heart disease with coronary
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Cerebral vascular insufficience
19. a. Autopsy	no
b. If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20. a. Death Occurred	
b. The Decedent Was Pronounced Dead	8 6 1970
21. a. Date Signed	Aug. 10, 1970
Certifier	
22. a. Certifier - Name	George M. Wolverton, M.D.
b. Signature	George M. Wolverton
23. Mailing Address	647 Eastern Blvd., Clarksville, Indiana 47130
Burial	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial

	b.	Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Walnut Ridge Cemetery
	c.	Location	Jeffersonville, Indiana
		Funeral Home Number	387
	d.	Date	8/8/70
25.	a.	Funeral Home	B. M. Coots' Sons, Inc. 120 W. Maple St. Jeffersonville, Ind. 47130
	b.	Funeral Director Signature	Walter J Rauth
26.	a.	Heath Officer	Robert K. McKachone, MD M.D.
	b.	Date Received By Local Health Officer	8/10/70"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Myrtle Cranmer in August 1970:

"Name:	Myrtle Cranmer
SSN:	317-20-3389
Last Residence:	47130 Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, USA
Born:	15 Apr 1886
Died:	Aug 1970
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Myrtle G. Cranmer in the Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana:

"Mother
Myrtle G. Cranmer
1886 - 1970"

iv. Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson Her Husband Bunnie Lee Perkinson, And Her Descendants

Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson was a daughter of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3], Frank Foree[4])

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred Gatewood in the Frank L. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth May 1888 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bunnie Perkinson with the following household on April 28, 1910;

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
21	Bedford and Sligo road		161	162	Bunnie Perkinson Millie Perkinson Goldie Perkison

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	22	M1	2	.	.
wife	F	W	21	M1	2	1	1
daughter	F	W	1-8/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	168			

This record indicates that Mildred Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson was born in about 1889 and that Bunnie Lee Perkinson was born in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Bunny Perkinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		37
1.	Name:	Bunny Perkinson
	Age in yrs	30
2.	Home Address:	Bedford Ky
3.	Date of Birth:	September 25, 1886
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Bedford Ky America
6.	Non-citizen:	citizen

7.	Occupation:	Farmer
8.	Employer:	Self
	Where employed:	Trimble County Ky
9.	Family:	wife 1 child under 12 years
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	wife & child to support

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Bunny his + mark Perkinson

Attest John W. Barnes

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	medium
	Build	medium
2.	Color of eyes	blue
	Color of hair	light
	Bald	slightly
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John W. Barnes

Precinct	10	
City or County	Trimble	
State	Ky	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bunnie Perkinson with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
12			57	60	Bunnie Perkinson Mildred F Perkinson Goldie B Perkinson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	11	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	57
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mildred Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson was born in about 1889 and that Bunnie Lee Perkinson was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bunny Perkinson with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Milton & Beddford		111	112	Bunny Perkinson Millie Perkinson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	43	M	21	no	yes
F	W	41	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Mildred Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson was born in about 1889 and that Bunnie Lee Perkinson was born in about 1887.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Bunnie Lee Perkinson with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 186
Order Number	
1. Name	Bunnie Lee Perkinson
2. Place of Residence	Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	55
Date of Birth	Sept. 25 1886
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person	

Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Millie Perkinson Bedford Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Bunnie Lee Perkinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-6
Weight	100
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Bald

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

James E. Woods

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford Ky.
Date of registration Apr. 27 - 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Newspapers.com in the obituary for Amanda Gatewood dated September 17, 1956, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, listed Mrs. Bunny Perkinson as her daughter:

"Aunt Mandy Dead at 104 Near Bedford

Bedford, Ky., Sept. 16. - Mrs. Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood died near here today at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Bunny Perkinson. She would have been 105 next Sunday.

. . . ."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in the obituary for Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood listed Millie Perkinson as her daughter:

> "GATEWOOD, Amanda "Aunt Mandy," 104, died 16 Sep 1956, burial Gatewood Cem. Bedford, KY. She died one week short of her 105th birthday. Survived by daughters, Mrs. Bunny Perkinson and Mrs. Myrtle Cramer. Note: This was written in paper of 4 Oct 1951-Aunt Mandy Gatewood 100 on 23 Sep 1951. Amanda Eliza Hackney-She is only one left of 9 children born to Mary Jane Montgomery and Francis Collins Hackney in Woodword Co. 4 miles north of Versailles, KY. Moved to Trimble Co. lived in Poplar Ridge community. Married Francis Foree Gatewood in 1878 and lived near the fair grounds, children, Maurice died 1918, Elva Hosley died 16 Dec 1937, Coleman died 9 yrs ago, Dow died 1 year of age, two are living, Mrs. Myrtle Cranmer and Millie Perkinson."

The death record of Bunnie Perkinson was dated on May 13, 1975, in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	143-75
State No.	75-016544
Deceased	
1. Deceased - Name	Bunnie Perkinson
2. Sex	Male
3. Date of Death	May 13th 1975
4. Race	White
5. a. Age	88 years mos days
6. Date of Birth	Sept. 25th 1886
7. a. County of Death	Jefferson
b. City or Town	Madison
c. Inside City Limits	Yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	King's Daughters Hosp
8. State of Birth	Ky
9. Citizen of what country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
11. Surviving Spouse	Mildred Fisher
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Rtd. Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
14. Residence	

a.	State	Ky
b.	County	Trimble
c.	City or Town	Bedford
d.	Inside City Limits	No
e.	Township	
f.	Street and Number	RFD 1 40006
g.	Residence on a Farm?	Yes
Parents		
15.	Father - Name	Levi Perkinson
16.	Mother - Maiden Name	Lucy Fisher
17. a.	Informant - Name	Mildred Perkinson
b.	Relationship	Widow
c.	Mailing Address	Bedford Ky R#1 40006
Cause		
Part I.	Death Was Caused By:	
18.	Immediate Cause	CVA
	Due to	
	Due to	
Part II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19. a.	Autopsy	No
b.	If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20. a.	Death Occurred	10 P.M.
b.	The Decedent Was Pronounced Dead	May 13 1975 11:30 P.M.
21. a.	Date Signed	May 29 1975
Certifier		
22. a.	Certifier - Name	L. E Oliver, MD
b.	Signature	L E Oliver MD
23.	Mailing Address	107 4th St Carrollton Ky 41028
Burial		
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Bedford IOOF
c.	Location	Bedford Ky
	Funeral Home Number	
d.	Date	5-16-75
25. a.	Funeral Home	Bedford Mortuary Box 244 Bedford, Ky 42056
b.	Funeral Director Signature	Vincent Oakley
26. a.	Heath Officer	W. R. Rucker M.D.
b.	Date Received By Local Health Officer	Jun 2 1975"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Bunnie Perkinson in May 1975:

"Name: Bunnie Perkinson
SSN: 407-50-4214
Last Residence: 40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Born: 25 Sep 1886
Died: May 1975
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (1955)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Bunnie L. Perkinson:

"PERKINSON, Bunnie L., 88, R.1, Bedford, died 14 May 1975, bur. IOOF Bedford. Life long resident of Trimble Co. (born 25 Sep 1886, s/o Leven or Levi and Lucy Ellen Fisher Perkinson.) Survived by wife MILDRED GATEWOOD PERKINSON, 1 son, Suter Lee Perkinson, dau., Mrs. Goldie Staples, bro., Jesse Perkinson. Preceded by 5 sis. and 3 bro."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mildred G. Perkinson on December 26, 1987, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Mildred G Perkinson
Death Date: 26 Dec 1987
Death Place: Carrl
Age: 99
Residence: Trimble
Volume: 60
Certificate: 29869"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Mildred Perkinson in December 1987:

"Name: Mildred Perkinson
SSN: 407-50-4215
Last Residence: 40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Born: 6 May 1888
Died: Dec 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (1955)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Mildred G. Perkinson:

"PERKINSON, Mildred G., 99, Bedford died 26 Dec 1987, bur. IOOF Bedford. (Born 6 May 1888 d/o Frank F. and Amanda Hackney Gatewood.) Survived by dau. Mrs. Goldie Bell Staples, 1 son Suter Lee Perkinson. Preceded by 2 sis. and 3 bro."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mildred Perkinson and Bunnie

Perkinson in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Perkinson
Mildred Bunnie
1888 - 1987 1886 - 1975"

v. Coleman C. Gatewood

Coleman C. Gatewood was a son of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3], Frank Foree[4])

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 stated in an obituary for Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood that Coleman Gatewood was a son of hers:

"GATEWOOD, Amanda "Aunt Mandy," 104, died 16 Sep 1956, burial Gatewood Cem. Bedford, KY. . . . . children, Maurice died 1918, Elva Hosley died 16 Dec 1937, Coleman died 9 yrs ago, Dow died 1 year of age, two are living, Mrs. Myrtle Cranmer and Millie Perkinson."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Coleman C. Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Coleman C. Gatewood

Birth: unknown
Death: unknown

Son of Frank & Amanda Gatewood.

Burial:
Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

However, no photograph of the gravestone.

vi. Dow G. Gatewood

Dow G. Gatewood was a son of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Cephas[3], Frank Foree[4])

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 stated in an obituary for Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood that Dow Gatewood was a son of hers:

"GATEWOOD, Amanda "Aunt Mandy," 104, died 16 Sep 1956, burial Gatewood Cem. Bedford, KY. . . . . children, Maurice died 1918, Elva Hosley died 16 Dec 1937, Coleman died 9 yrs ago, Dow died 1 year of age, two are living, Mrs. Myrtle Cranmer and Millie Perkinson."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dow G. Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Dow G. Gatewood

Birth: unknown
Death: unknown

Son of Frank & Amanda Gatewood.

Burial:
Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

However, no photograph of the gravestone.

6. Possibly James W. Gatewood

James W. Gatewood was possibly a son of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2])

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that James W. Gatewood was a son of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born in 1812, and died in 1833.

Further research will be required to document this identification.

7. Possibly Martha Gatewood

Martha Gatewood was possibly a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2])

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha Gatewood was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born in 1814, and died in 1833.

Further research will be required to document this identification.

8. Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, Her Husband William Moreland, And Her Descendants

Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2])

On January 27, 1840, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/186 Virginia J. Gatewood, orphan minor of William Gatewood, chose Archibald Bain as her guardian:

> "Virginia J Gatewood infant orphan of William Gatewood deceased being fourteen years of age Came into Court and made Choice of Archibald Bain as her guardian who took the oath required by law and entered into bond with Charles B Cook and Merryfield Colbert his Securities in the penalty of $1200 conditioned as the law directs"

This record indicates that Virginia J. (Gatewood) Moreland was born in before 1827.

The 1850 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed V. P. Gatewood in the J. Baldock household on August 1, 1850, and her age as 28 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1822.

The marriage record of Virginia P. Gatewood and William L. Moreland was dated on October 16, 1850, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

> "Know all men by these presents that we William L Moreland and James M Caplinger are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of £50, the payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 16th October 1850
>
> The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound William L Moreland is about to intermarry with Virginia P Gatewood of this county now those(?) there be no Legal Obstruction to said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue
>
> W F Moreland
> Jas. M. Caplinger"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Virginia Moreland and Milly Moreland in the Charles Cook household on June 29, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Charles Cook	65	M		Farmer	3300
Sarah Cook	55	F			
Virginia Cook	18	F			
Josephine Cook	16	F			
Mildred Cook	14	F			
George H Cook	10	M			
Milly Gatewood	80	F			
Virginia Moreland	39	F			
Milly Moreland	4	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
8000	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		3		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland was born in about 1821.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed William L. Moreland in the William H. Wishard household on July 2, 1860, and his age as 38 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1822.

The presence of Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland and William Latta Moreland in separate households may be explained because as set forth below, William Latta Moreland was injured in an accident shortly before the Civil War and his brother in law William H. Wishard was a physician and William Latta Moreland may have gone to him for treatment.

The Rootsweb Posting by Julia Maddox Mortenson dated on September 6, 1999, on the Trimble County, Kentucky, board stated that the Trimble County, Kentucky, Heritage, 1989, stated that the Archibald Bain Bible listed the death of Virginia P.

Moreland on July 8, 1861, at age 40.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, did not list Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, but as set forth below, did list Milly Moreland in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed William L. Moreland in the William H. Wishard household on June 9, 1870, his age as 45 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1825, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed William Moreland in the William H. Wishard household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as boarder and brother in law, his age as 55 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1825, his marital status as single, and his occupation as assisting in home.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed W. L. Moreland in the William H. Wishard household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as roomer, his birth in June 1825 in Kentucky, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of William Latta Moreland was dated on May 13, 1906, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health.
Certificate Of Death.

Record Number	1223
County of	Marion
Township of	Center
Town of	
City of	Indianapolis
No	506 Capitaol Ave North
	Sixth Ward
Decedent's full Name	William Latta Mareland
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Male
Color	White
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widower
Name of Husband or Wife	
Date of Birth	June 20 1825

Age	80 years 10 months 28 days
Occupation	Retired
Birthplace	Paris Ky.
Place of Death	Indianapolis Ind
Name of Father	John R. Moreland
Birthplace of Father	Penn.
Maiden Name of Mother	Rachel McGodan
Birthplace of Mother	Ky.

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Informant	Elizabeth M. Wishard
Address	506 Capitol Ave. North

Medical Certificate Of Death

Date of Death	May Thirteenth 1906

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 1st 1906 to May 13 1906, that I last saw him alive on May 12 1906, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 6 o'clock A.M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

Chief Cause	Arterio sclerosis and senile debility
Duration	4 or 5 years
Immediate Cause	Exhaustion and uremia
Duration	3 days
Signed	Wm. N. Wishard M.D.
	May 14 1906
Address	Indianapolis
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Crown Hill
Date of Burial	May 16 - '06
Undertaker	
Address	
Filed	May 16 1906
Health Officer of Deputy	Eugene Buehler
Address	Indianapolis"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for William L. Gatewood dated May 14, 1906, in The Indianapolis Star:

"Death Of Octogenarian.

William L. Moreland Came to Indianapolis in 1828.

William L. Moreland, one of the oldest residents of the city, died at the home of his brother-in-law, Dr. William H. Wishard, 506 North Capitol avenue, at 6 o'clock yesterday morning after an illness of several years.

Mr. Moreland was 80 years old, and the greater part of his life had been spent in

this city. For several years he had made his home with Dr. Wishard, to whom he was much attached.

In 1828, at the age of 3 years, he came to Indianapolis with his father, the Rev. John R. Moreland, who was one of the ministers of the First Presbyterian Church, and in his time one of the prominent men of his church

William L. Moreland's boyhood days were spent in Indianapolis, but when he became a young man he left the city to interest himself in navigation on the Mississippi River, becoming a mate and later a captain on a steamboat on that river, where he was employed for a number of years. Shortly before the civil war he was injured, and he had suffered from the injuries more or less since that time.

Mr. Moreland's wife died several years ago, and no children survive. Four grandchildren, however, are living, all residents of Kentucky. Arrangements for the funeral had not been completed last night."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary of William L. Moreland dated Mary 14, 1906, in The Indianapolis News:

"William L. Moreland Dead

He Had Lived In This City for Many Years.

William L. Moreland died yesterday morning at the house of his brother-in-law, Dr. W. H. Wishard, 506 North Capitol avenue, with whom he had made his home for about forty years. His sister, Mrs. Wishard, died some months ago and he was the only surviving member of the family of his father, the late Rev. John R. Moreland, who came to this city in December, 1828, and assumed the pastorate of the First Presbyterian church of this city.

William L. Moreland was born in Paris, Ky., in June, 1825. He spent many years of his life as a steamboatman on the Ohio river, and was injured in an accident that made him an invalid for the greater part of his life. He is survived by four grandchildren who live in various places in Kentucky. He was a member of the Seventh Presbyterian church, and the Rev. D. A. Heron, of that church, will preach the funeral at his home, Wednesday afternoon. The burial will be at Crown hill cemetery."

Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 77 listed the following for Virignia Pryor Gatewood and William Moreland:

"Mrs. Juanita H. Jackson 76078

Born in Oldham County, Ky.

Descendant of Mark McGohan.
Daughter of Daniel Thomas Hudson (1850-89) and Millie Gatewood Moreland (1856-1891), his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of William Moreland (1825-1906) and Virginia Pryor Gatewood (b. 1821), his wife.
. . . ."

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Virginia Pryor Gatewood was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born in 1822, married William Moreland on October 16, 1850, and died in 1861.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland and William Latta Moreland was the following:

1) Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, born in about 1856 and possibly on April 8, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

a. Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, Her Husband Daniel T. Hudson, And Her Descendants

Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson was a daughter of Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland and William Latta Moreland. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Virginia P.[4])

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milly Moreland with Virginia Moreland in the Charles Cook household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milly Moreland in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The marriage record of Millie G. Moreland and D. T. Hudson was dated on November 13, 1877, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Male.

1.	Date of Marriage	Nov 13 1877
2.	Name of Groom	D T Hudson
3.	Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4.	Age of Groom	Twenty-four
5.	Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6.	Occupation	Minister
7.	Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky

8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Va
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Va

Female.
10. Name of Bride Millie G Moreland
11. Residence of Bride Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride Twenty-one
13. Number of Marriage of Bride first
14. Birthplace of Bride Trimble Co Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Ky
17. Remarks

To be married at the M E C S Bedford on the 13 day of Nov, 1877

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 12 day of Nov 1877

D T Hudson

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we D T Hudson as principal, and B F Trout as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound D T Hudson and Millie G Moreland

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 12 day of Nov 1877

D. T. Hudson
B. F. Trout

Attest: J W Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court."

The 1880 Census for Gratz, Owen County, Kentucky, listed Daniel T. Hudson with the following household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Daniel T. Hudson	W	M	27		.
Minnie G Hudson	W	F	24		Wife
Virginia T. Hudson	W	F	1		Daughter
Mattie C Hudson	W	F	19		Sister

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Minister		
M		Keeps house		
S		.		
S		Sister		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Ky	Va	Va
	1	1	Ky	Indiana	Ky
	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
	1	1	Ky	Va	Va

This record indicates that Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson was born in about 1856 and that Daniel T. Hudson was born in about 1853.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of D. T. Hudson in the Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Rev. D. T. Hudson
Born
Mar. 13, 1853
Died
Nov. 26, 1889
Aged
36 Yrs, 8 Ms, 13 Ds,"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Millie G. Hudson in the Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Millie G.
Wife of
Rev. D. T. Hudson
Died
May 18 1891
Aged
45(?) Years, 1 Mo, 10 Days,"

Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 77 listed the following for Millie Gatewood Moreland and Daniel Thomas Hudson:

"Mrs. Juanita H. Jackson 76078

Born in Oldham County, Ky.

Descendant of Mark McGohan.
Daughter of Daniel Thomas Hudson (1850-89) and Millie Gatewood Moreland (1856-1891), his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of William Moreland (1825-1906) and Virginia Pryor Gatewood (b. 1821), his wife.
. . . ."

i. Virginia T. Hudson

Virginia T. Hudson was a daughter of Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson and Daniel T. Hudson. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Virginia P.[4], Millie G.[4])

The 1880 Census for Gratz, Owen County, Kentucky, listed Virginia T. Hudson in the Daniel T. Hudson household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

ii. Juanita H. (Hudson) Jackson And Her Husband Jackson

Juanita H. (Hudson) was a daughter of Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson and Daniel T. Hudson. (1825 Achilles[1], Mildred[2], Virginia P.[4], Millie G.[4])

Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 77 listed the following for Millie Gatewood Moreland and Daniel Thomas Hudson:

"Mrs. Juanita H. Jackson 76078

Born in Oldham County, Ky.

Descendant of Mark McGohan.
Daughter of Daniel Thomas Hudson (1850-89) and Millie Gatewood Moreland (1856-1891), his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of William Moreland (1825-1906) and Virginia Pryor Gatewood (b. 1821), his wife.
. . . ."

E. Ann Or Nancy Or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson

Ann or Nancy or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (___) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1])

The marriage record of Ann Wright, spinster, and Benjamin Johnson was dated on October 3, 1799, at Amherst County, Virginia, with the consent of her parents Achilles and Nancy Wright and George Wright as surety:

"Whereas Benjamin Johnson and Ann Right hath consented together in Marrige we the parrents of the Said Ann Right do give a free consent to their Marrige given from under our hands this Second day of october 1799

Test	Achillias Wright
Test	Nancy Wright
James Wright	
George Wright	

. . . . that whereas there is a Marriage intended shortly to be had & solemnized between Ann Wright (Spinster) and the above bound Benjamin Johnson - now if there should be no legal cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force & virtue

Signed & ackd	)	Benjn Johnson
in presence of	)	George Wright"

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Nancy as one of his children:

". . . . Item first. My will and desire is that my son Samuel and my daughters Nancy and Elizabeth have no more of my estate because they have had their equal portion each of them having had two negroes each. . . ."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____)

Wright.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Benjamin Johnson on October 3, 1799.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Nancy Ann Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Benjamin Johnson on October 3, 1799, at Amherst County, Virginia.

The surname Johnson is even more common than Wright and makes the tracing of Benjamin Johnson difficult. The following records may relate to Benjamin Johnson who married Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson, but further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1813 Tax List for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Ben Johnson with the following property:

"Henry 1813

Persons Names	Ben Johnson
Land	
1	
2	
3	
County	
Water Course	
In wh___ Name enter	
Surveyd	
Patent	
Whites over 21	1
Blacks over 16	4
Total	4
Horses mares &c	3
Stud	
Rate of covering	
retail stores	
Tavern licence	
Value town lotts	
Wheel carriages"	

Since Achilles Wright moved to Henry County, Kentucky, by 1811, it would be probable that the Benjamin Johnson of this record was his son-in-law.

The 1814 Tax List for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Ben Johnson with the

following property:

"Henry Comrs Book 1814

Names of persons	
chargeable with Tax	Ben Johnson
Land	
1st Rate	
2nd Rate	
3rd rate	400
County in which land lies	Henry
Water Course	L Ky
Entered	
Surveyd	
Patent	
whites males above 21	1
Blacks above 16	3
Total blks	3
Horses mares &c	5
Studs & jacks	
rate of covering	
wholesale retail s__	
Tavern licence	
Billiard tables	
Wheel carriages	
Value land ___	3
Total value	2500"

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Ben Johnson with the following household on August 7, 1820:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
Ben Johnson	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	2	16-26	3	0-10	
	2	10-16			
	1	0-10			

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age
1			2	14-26
			1	0-14

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson and Benjamin Johnson were born between 1775 and 1796, which is consistent with their marriage in 1799.

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

On February 20, 1828, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/67 a deed to a lot in Brownsville to Benjamin L. Johnson from Alex McCardie was recorded.

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Benjamin Johnson with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Benjamin Johnson	1	40-50	1	40-50
	1	5-10	1	20-30
			1	15-20
			1	10-15
			2	5-10

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age
2	24-36	2	55-100				
1	10-24						

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
13					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson and Benjamin Johnson were born between 1780 and 1790, which is again consistent with their marriage in 1799.

On November 4, 1831, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. B/58 a deed to a lot in Brownsville from Benjamin L. Johnson of Putnam County, Indiana, to Alexander McCardy was recorded. This record indicates that Benjamin L. Johnson moved from Oldham County, Kentucky, to Putnam County, Kentucky, in 1831.

Minutes of the Deer Creek Baptist Church in Putnam County, Indiana, in a membership list apparently for the period from 1823 to 1892 listed Benjamin L. Johnson as ejected.

Parke County, Indiana, is immediately adjacent to Putnam County, Indiana, and the 1860 Census for Parke County, Indiana, listed Benjamin Johnson with the following household on June 23, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Benjamin Johnson	84	M			100
Mahala Johnson	58	F			.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
400	Virg Ky				

This record indicates that Benjamin L. Johnson was born in about 1776 in Virginia, which is again consistent with the marriage of Ann Wright and Benjamin Johnson in 1779 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin Johnson in the Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke County, Indiana:

"Benjamin Johnson

Died
Jan. 2, 1864
Aged
about 90 ys"

This record indicates that Benjamin Johnson was born in about 1774, which is reasonably consistent with the marriage and census records set forth above.

While the above documentation appears to relate to the same person, further research will be required to confirm the identification of Benjamin L. Johnson as the same person as Benjamin Johnson who married Ann Wright.

F. Lucy (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Lewis Mays, And Her Descendants

Lucy (Wright) Mays was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (___) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1])

The will of Joseph Mays dated January 7, 1797, and probated on June 18, 1798, at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. 4/498 listed Louis Mays as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen. I Joseph Mays of Amherst County and state of Virginia . . . . make this my last wil and Testament,
. . . .
Item. I give and bequeath to my son Lewis Mays four negroes, Nell, Jim, Young Lucy and Will, a feather bed & furniture also a horse called Lovel and a saddle & bridle to him and his heirs forever.
. . . .
I further desire that after my wifes decease my land with all appuntenances well etc. and the whole stock of cattle hogs etc. may be possessed by my two sons Moses & Louis as joint heirs of land etc to them and their heirs forever.
. . . .
I desire that my just debts be paid by my sons Moses, Robert & Lewis each contributing an equal part.
. . . .
given under my hand and seal the seventh day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Joseph Mays Sen. (seal)
. . . ."

Marriage Bonds And Other Marriage Records Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1763-1800, compiled by William Montgomery Sweeny, listed the marriage of Lewis Mays and Caty Campbell on February 17, 1800, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Mays, Lewis, and Caty Campbell, spinster, February 17, 1800. Peter Campbell, surety. Certificate of marriage by the Rev. James Boyd. (M.R.)"

Amherst County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1753-1853, by the Genealogical Society of Utah, also listed the marriage of Lewis Mays and Caty Campbell on February 17, 1800, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Mays, Lewis Campbell, Caty 17 Feb. 1800 Peter Campbell"

The marriage record of Lucy Wright and Lewis Mays was dated on March 3, 1804, at Amherst County, Virginia, with Achillis Wright as surety:

"Date of Bond: Mar. 3
Name of Husband: Lewis Mays
Name of Wife: Lucy Wright
Security and Witnesses: Achilles Wright; James B Edwards"

This record indicates that Caty (Campbell) Mays had died before March 3, 1804.

Amherst County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1753-1853, by the Genealogical Society of Utah, also listed the marriage of Lewis Mays and Lucy Wright on March 3, 1804, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Mays, Lewis Wright, Lucy 3 Mar. 1804 Achilles Wright"

These marriage records indicate that Lucy (Wright) Mays was probably born before about 1789.

The 1813 Tax List for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following property:

"Henry 1813

Persons Names	Lewis Mays
Land	
1	
2	
3	
County	
Water Course	
In wh___ Name enter	
Surveyd	
Patent	
Whites over 21	1
Blacks over 16	3
Total	7
Horses mares &c	3
Stud	
Rate of covering	

retail stores
Tavern licence
Value town lotts
Wheel carriages"

The 1814 Tax List for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following property:

"Henry Comrs Book 1814

Names of persons chargeable with Tax	Lewis Mays
Land	
1st Rate	
2nd Rate	
3rd rate	
County in which land lies	
Water Course	
Entered	
Surveyd	
Patent	
whites males above 21	1
Blacks above 16	3
Total blks	8
Horses mares &c	3
Studs & jacks	
rate of covering	
wholesale retail s__	
Tavern licence	
Billiard tables	
Wheel carriages	
Value land ___	
Total value	1760"

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
Lewis Mays	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	0-10	1	10-16	
			2	0-10	

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age
1			1	45+
			2	26-45
			4	0-14

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons
1	26-45					
2	14-26					
1	0-14					

This record indicates that Lewis Mays and Lucy (Wright) Mays were born between 1775 and 1794.

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Lucy as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . ."

Sometime between 1824 and 1829 at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/68 a deed from Lewis Mays and Lucy Mays to Joseph Lane for a tract of 100 acres of land on Barebone Creek was recorded.

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Lewis Mays	1	40-50	1	50-60
			2	20-30

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age
1	10-24	2	10-24				
		1	0-10				

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
9					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Lewis Mays was born between 1780 and 1790.

On February 9, 1837, Trimble County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Oldham County, Kentucky.

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Lewis Mays	1	60-70	1	60-70
	1	30-40	1	30-40
	2	5-10		
	1	0-5		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age
				1	24-36	1	36-54
						2	10-24
						1	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
11		8				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 90 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Lewis Mays was born between 1770 and 1780.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed in the Mortality Schedule

the death of Lewis Wright in January 1850 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

Persons Name	Age	Sex	Color	Free or Slave	Married or Widowed	Place of Birth	Month of Death
Lewis Mays	77	M	W		W	Va	Jany

Occupation	Cause of Death	Number of Days Ill
Farmer	Old age	100

This record indicates that Lewis Mays was born in about 1773.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucinda Ann Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Benjamin Johnson on October 3, 1779, in Amherst County, Virginia. However, this appears to be a confusion of Ann and Lucy Wright and their marriages.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Lewis Mays on March 3, 1804, in Amherst County, Virginia, and that Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays had the following children:

1) Milly G. Mays, and
2) Jane Mays.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Lucy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, married Lewis Mayes on March 3, 1804, at Amherst County, Virginia, and died before 1849, that Lewis Mayes's will was probated in 1850 at Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Lucy (Wright) Mayes and Lewis Mayes had the following children:

1) Milly G. (Mayes or Mays) Lane, and
2) Jane (Mayes or Mays) Lane.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays were the following:

1) Jane (Mays) Lane, born in about 1805 in Kentucky, and
2) Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, born in about 1807 or 1808 in

Kentucky.

1. Jane (Mays) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Henry Lane, And Her Descendants

Jane (Mays) Lane was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2])

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Nelson W. Mays and the reader is referred to that section for further information on this couple and their descendants.

2. Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, Her Husbands Nelson W. Lane And William Y. Norvell, And Her Descendants

Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2])

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Nelson W. Mays, but since Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell had further descendants by William Y. Norvell, the material regarding Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell is repeated here.

The marriage record of Nelson W. Lane and Mildred "Milly" Mays was dated on February 16, 1831, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Bedford Oldham County Ky Febuary the 13th 1831

Mr. J T Berry

dear Sir I am requested to inform you that Nelson W Lane and Milley Mays has consented to marry and wants a Licence from you to have the writs of of matrymoney Seleybrated. I can asshure you that they are both of them above the age of 21 years and I now of know objection yours with due respect

Wm. Gatewood

Know all men by these presents that we Nelson W. Lane and David G Lane are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of fifty pounds, the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally by these presents Sealed and dated this 15th day of February 1831. The condition of this obligation is such that a licence hath issued from the Clerks Office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the said Nelson W lane to Miss Mildred Mays who is over the age of twenty one years. Now if there shall be no lawful cause to

obstruct the marriage intended to be solemnized between the parties aforesaid then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue

Test Jona. T. Berry Nelson W Lane
David G Lane

---

23 Nelson Lane - Milly May 2/16/31 J. Foster"

On January 20, 1833, in Oldham County, Kentucky, Nelson W. Lane acted as a witness to the consent of Joseph Lane to the marriage Susan F. Lane and Winston J. Griffin.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that on August 5, 1834, at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. A/382, an appraisal and sale of the personal property of Nelson W. Lane was filed.

On February 9, 1837, Trimble County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Oldham County, Kentucky.

The marriage record of Milly G. Lane and William Y. Norvell was dated on December 20, 1838, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we William Y Norvell and Lewis Mays are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Ky in the just and full sum of £50 to be made and levied of our respective goods chattles lands and tenemants and for the use of the said Commonwealth Upon the condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage of William Y Norvell and Milley G Lane

Given under our hands and seals this 18th Decr 1838.

Wm Y Norvell
Lewis Mays

To all whom it may Concern.

This Certifies.
That William Y Norvell of this Cty in the state of Kentucky and Milly G. Lane of this County in the State of Kentucky were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this the 20 day of December in the Year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred & 38

In Presence of By me
Trimble James D. Holding
County, Ky Minister of the Gospel"

This record indicates that Nelson W. Lane had died before December 18, 1838. The

joinder of Lewis Mays as surety on this marriage bond indicates that Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was a daughter of Lewis Mays.

William Y. Norvell has not as yet been located in the 1840 Census.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Y. Norvell with the following household on September 9, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wm Y Norvell	47	M		Farmer	$690
Milly Norvell	42	F		.	
David B Lane	18	M		Farmer	
Nelson W Lane	16	M		Brickmason	
Jno P Norvell	10	M		.	
Mary K Norvell	8	F		.	
Robertson Norvell	5	M		.	
Wm N Norvell	4	M		.	
Lucy Norvell	1	F		.	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		.		
Va		.		

This record indicates that Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was born in about 1808 and that William Y. Norvell was born in about 1803. Although the children were listed as born in Virginia, this was done by "Do" and was probably intended by the census taker to indicate births in Kentucky.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed William Norvill with the following household on August 20, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wm. Norvill	58	M		Farmer	1600
Amelia Norvill	53	F		.	
John Norvill	21	M		Farm laborer	
M. C. Norvill	18	F		Domestic	
Robinson Norvill	16	M		Farm laborer	
Wm. N Norvill	13	M		.	
Lucy Norvill	11	F		.	
Lewis P Norvill	7	M		.	
Nelson Lane	26	M		Mason	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
50	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that Mildred "Millie" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was born in about 1807 and that William Yancey Norvell was born in about 1802.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed William Norvile with the following household on August 11, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
William Norvile	69	M	W	Farmer	
Millie Norvile	58	F	W	Keeping House	
Robinson Norvile	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Newton Norvile	23	M	W	.	
Lucy Norvile	21	F	W	.	
Lewis Norvile	18	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
600	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		1	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Mildred "Millie" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was born in about 1812 and that William Yancey Norvell was born in about 1801.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Yancey Mayes Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"William Yancey Norvell

Birth: 1802
Death: Feb. 8, 1871

Note: , Age 69 Lot Owner:, Funeral Home:Miller & P

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 3, Div.:, Grv. Spc.: 45"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mildred G. Mayes Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Amelia G Mayes Norvell

Birth: 1807
Death: Apr. 22, 1876

Note: Mrs, Age 69 Lot Owner:, Funeral Home: Kankakee, IL

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 3, Div.:, Grv. Spc.: 45"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Milly G. Mays was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Nelson W. Lane was a son of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane, was born in about 1805 in Oldham County, Kentucky, married Mildred G. Mays on February 16, 1831, in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died in 1834 in Trimble County, Kentucky, that Mildred G. (Mays) Lane was born in 1808 in Virginia, and that Nelson W. Lane and Mildred G. (Mays) Lane had the following children:

1) David B. Lane, born in 1832, and
2) Nelson W. Lane, Jr., born in 1834 in Kentucky.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Milly G. Mayes or Mays was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mayes and Lewis Mayse, married first Nelson W. Lane on February 15, 1831, in Oldham County, Kentucky, married second William Y. Norvell on December 18, 1838, that Nelson Mays died in 1834, and that Milly G. (Mays) Lane and Nelson W. Lane had the following children:

1) David B. Lane, born in 1832, and
2) Nelson W. Lane, born in 1834,

and that Milly G. (Mays) Lane and William Y. Norvell had the following children:

1) John P. Norvell,
2) Mary K. Norvell,
3) Robertson Norvell,

4) William N. Norvell, and

5) Lucy Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and Nelson W. Lane were the following:

1) David B. Lane, born in about 1832 or 1833 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

2) Nelson W. Lane, Jr., born in about 1833 or 1834 in Kentucky, and

the children of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell were the following:

1) John P. Norvell, born on November 9, 1839, or in about 1840 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

2) Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, born in October 1842 or in about 1843 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,

3) Robinson Kenneth "Kenny" Norvell, born on January 12, 1844, or in about 1845 or in December 1849 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

4) William Newton Norvell, also known as Newton A. Norvell, born on December 13, 1846, or in December 1847 or in about 1848 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

5) Lucy Norvell, born in about 1849 in Kentucky, and

6) Lewis or Louis Preston Norvell, born on February 14, 1850, or in about 1852 or 1853 or 1855 or in December 1857 in Kentucky.

a. <u>David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane</u>

David B. Lane was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and Nelson W. Lane. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3])

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Nelson W. Lane and the reader is referred to that section for further information on this couple and their descendants.

b. Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell

Nelson W. Lane, Jr., was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and Nelson W. Lane. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3])

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Nelson W. Lane and the reader is referred to that section for further information on this couple and their descendants.

c. John P. Norvell, His Wife Adah M. (Terry) Norvell, And His Descendants

John P. Norvell was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jonathan P. Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed John Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rolls, available from the Illinois State Archives, listed the following for John P. Norvell:

"Illinois Civil War Detail Report

Name	NORVELL, JOHN P
Rank	PVT
Company	C
Unit	54 IL US INF
Personal Characteristics	
Residence	CHARLESTON, COLES CO, IL
Age	22
Height	5' 7 1/2
Hair	BLACK
Eyes	DARK
Complexion	DARK
Marital Status	SINGLE
Occupation	CLERK
Nativity	TRUMBULL CO, KY
Service Record	
Joined When	NOV 15, 1861

Joined Where	COLES CO, IL
Joined By Whom	CPT MONROE
Period	3 YRS
Muster In	FEB 16, 1862
Muster In Where	JONESBORO, IL
Muster In By Whom	
Muster Out	
Muster Out Where	
Muster Out By Whom	
Remarks	REENLISTED AS A VETERAN

Illinois Civil War Detail Report

Name	NORVELL, JOHN P
Rank	PVT
Company	C
Unit	54 IL US INF
Personal Characteristics	
Residence	CHARLESTON, COLES CO, IL
Age	24
Height	5' 7 1/2
Hair	DARK
Eyes	DARK
Complexion	DARK
Marital Status	
Occupation	CLERK
Nativity	TRIMBLE CO, KY
Service Record	
Joined When	JAN 2, 1864
Joined Where	LITTLE ROCK, AR
Joined By Whom	LT MONROE
Period	3 YRS
Muster In	JAN 29, 1864
Muster In Where	LITTLE ROCK, AR
Muster In By Whom	
Muster Out	
Muster Out Where	
Muster Out By Whom	
Remarks	VETERAN PROMOTED QUARTERMASTER SERGEANT

Illinois Civil War Detail Report

Name	NORVELL, JOHN P
Rank	QM
Company	HQ

Unit	54 IL US INF
Personal Characteristics	
Residence	SAULSBURY, COLES CO, IL
Age	25
Height	
Hair	
Eyes	
Complexion	
Marital Status	
Occupation	
Nativity	
Service Record	
Joined When	NOV 26, 1864
Joined Where	LITTLE ROCK, AR
Joined By Whom	GOV OF ILL
Period	3 YRS
Muster In	NOV 26, 1864
Muster In Where	LITTLE ROCK, AR
Muster In By Whom	
Muster Out	OCT 15, 1865
Muster Out Where	LITTLE ROCK, AR
Muster Out By Whom	CPT NEWCOMB
Remarks"	

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John P. Norvell and Adah M. Terry on February 10, 1869, in Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Name:	John P Norvell
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Adah M Terry
Marriage Date:	10 Feb 1869
Marriage County:	Vermilion
Comments:	This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1298746 - 1298749."

The 1870 Census for Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, listed John Norvall with the following household on July 14, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
John Norvall	30	M	W	Revenue officer	1700
Adah Norvall	28	F	W	Keeping House	
Peter Walsh	26	M	W	Lawyer	
Sarah Moore	18	F	W	Domestic Servant	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
800	Kentucky Indiana N York Illinois				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1 . 1 .	

This record indicates that John P. Norvell was born in about 1840 and that Adah M. (Terry) Norvell was born in about 1842.

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Terry Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Terry Norvell

Birth: 1870
Death: 1872

Parents:
John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)
Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:
Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Freddie Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Freddie Norvell

Birth: 1879
Death: 1879

Parents:
John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)
Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:
Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

The 1880 Census for Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, listed John Norvell with the following household on June 4, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Norvell	W	M	40		.
Adah Norvell	W	F	39		Wife
Albert Norvell	W	M	6		Son
Joseph Norvell	W	M	4		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Abstract Office		
M		Keeps House		
S		School		
S		At Home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Kentucky	Va	Va
			Indiana	S.C.	Ind
			Illinois	Ky	Ind
			Illinois	Ky.	Ind

This record indicates that John P. Norvell was born in about 1840 and that Adah M.

(Terry) Norvell was born in about 1841.

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Louis Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Louis Norvell

Birth: 1873
Death: 1882

Parents:
John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)
Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:
Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following biography of John P. Norvell dated on February 23, 1885, in The Indianapolis Sentinel:

"Mr. John P. Norvell
is the renowned abstractor of landtitles in this part of Illinois. His abstract books for Vermillion County are the most complete to be found and with reasonable charges for the best work he gets the business. He has been fourteen years in his present calling, and it might be presumed that in that space of time he could have absorbed the knowledge of titles to which he lays claim; but when it is known that Mr. Norvell is a lawyer and a man of more than ordinary intellectual grasp it might be as well to say: "Good morning, Mr. Norvell, you lead in your line." To his business of abstractor he has added that of fire insurance, and for the past three years he has been the Assessor and Collector for Danville Township, in which this city is situated. He has therefore plenty of business to keep him busy, and perhaps, in his way, he is of more importance to Danville than are most others of greater pretensions. He has resided here for the past eighteen years, is a native of Trumble County, Kentucky, and is forty six years of age. During the war he served four years and three month as Quartermaster of the Fifty-fourth Illinois Infantry. He went in as a Democrat, came out with his political faith unshaken, and is still an adorer at the shrine of Jackson. So prominent in the field of politics is the subject of this sketch that the Postmastership of Danville will be given to him if the request of his neighbors and a host of acquaintances throughout the State be harkened to by the incoming administration. Mr. Norvell has served as a member of the Board of Aldermen from his ward, has been foremost in the councils of his party, and is a

Mason in the thirty-second degree. His record reads like this: Grand Standard Bearer Grand Commandery K. T., Ill.; Past Grand High Priest, Ill.; Past Emt. Com. Athelstan Commandery, No. 45 K. T.; District Deputy Grand Master, Illinois; Oriental Consistory A. A. S. Rite, Chicago. There is not a lodge in the State some of whose members are not acquainted with John P. Norvell, both as a brother and as a man of sterling qualities. Fellowship of the loftiest kind is native to him, and when cultivated in his school of surroundings and thoughts it serves to lift a man clear out of the mire and methods that nurture selfishness. The amenities of life and virtues that look better in acts than they sound in speech are the things he has cultivated. His is a public spirit. he entertains without gush, but with warmth and an eye to the practical. he is brim full of good nature and good humor, can sing a hymn or a comic song, and his stories are ever new. He is a combination of special features, and circumstances seem to unite in his favor. His methods are known of, and his position on every question can be determined in advance. He is therefore outspoken, frank in his dealings, and is not a time-server in any sense. Of these things and many more in his case, the Sentinel Recording Angel is a witness and testifier, and he writes them down in the book of a great Democratic newspaper that in the accounting time John P. Norvell may be asked to move onward and upward into the embraces and special companionship of the best men on earth, and to enjoy the good things of life as prepared with an eye to the eternal fitness of things. . . . ."

U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following pension information for John P. Norvell and his widow Adah M. Norvell:

"Name of Soldier: John P. Norvell

Name Dependent:
Widow, Adah M. Norvell
Minor,

Service: C 54 Ill Inf.
R.Q.M. 54" Ill Inf.

Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.	File No.
1887 Jan. 27	Invalid,	595233	498039	Ill.
1893 Dec 28	Widow,	588,039	401,740	Ill

Attorney:

Remarks:"

Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950, available from Illinois State Archives, listed the death of John P. Norvell on December 14, 1893, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name of Deceased	Date	City	Age	Sex
NORVELL, JOHN P	1893-12-14	CHICAGO	55 YR	

Volume	Page	Cert No	County
U		00013515	COOK"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Perry Norvell in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"John Perry Norvell

Birth: 1839
Death: 1893

Burial:
Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Adah M. Norvell, widow of John P. Norvell, in Washington, D.C., in 1898:

"Name:	Adah M Norvell
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1898
Street address:	NW
Residence Place:	Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Spouse:	John P Norvell
Publication Title:	Washington, District of Columbia, City Directory, 1898"

Souvenir Of The Semi-Centennial Of The Grand Royal Arch Chapter Of Illinois, published in 1900, included the following biography of John P. Norvell:

"Biographical Sketches

JOHN P. NORVELL.

Grand High Priest, 1881.

Companion Norvell was born in Trimble county, Kentucky, November 9, 1839, and died in Chicago, December 14, 1893. Coming to Illinois in his youth, he made his home in Coles county, where he entered the service of his country in 1861 and served four years in the Fifty-fourth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, serving as quartermaster during the last year. After the close of the war he made his home in Danville and served his neighbors as Alder man in the City Council, and was appointed Postmaster by President Cleveland in 1885.

Companion Norvell's Masonic history is a brilliant one. He was made a Mason and raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason in Olive Branch Lodge, No. 38; was elected Master in 1871, and continued in that position until the close of 1876. He was exalted to the Royal Arch in Vermilion Chapter, No. 82, September 11, 1871, and served his Chapter as High Priest from the beginning of 1873 to the end of 1878. The orders of Knighthood were conferred on him in Athelstan Commandery, No. 45, which body he served as Eminent Commander in 1880 and 1881. At the annual convocation of this Grand Chapter in 1873, Companion Norvell was elected Grand Master of the First Veil, serving through all of the gradations of office until he reached the exalted position of Grand High Priest, where he served the Craft with conspicuous ability, receiving the hearty commendations of his Companions. His face was a familiar one at all of our meetings, and to meet him was a genuine pleasure. Saturated with human fellowship, he loved his fellow man, and was loved in return. Open, generous and true, he fastened his friends with hooks of steel, making his loss a personal one to those who were fortunate enough to know him. His body was laid to rest at Danville by the loving hands of his Masonic brethren, and his memory is engraved on their hearts to be cherished until they follow him into the future life.

—Report on obituary in Grand Chapter."

Adah M. (Terry) Norvell has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Daviess County, Indiana, listed Adah M. Norvell with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
40	E. Walnut Street	1004	153	159	Adah M. Norvell

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	F	W	69	wd		6	3

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	South Carolina	Indiana		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own income		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.

R H

This record indicates that Adah M. (Terry) Norvell was born in about 1842.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Adah M. Norvell, widow of John P. Norvell, in Trenton, New Jersey, in 1911:

"Name:	Adah Norvell
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1911
Street address:	53 Model av
Residence Place:	Trenton, New Jersey, USA
Spouse:	John P Norvell
Publication Title:	Trenton, New Jersey, City Directory, 1911"

The 1915 State Census for Kings County, New York, listed Adah M. Norvell with the following household on June 1, 1915:

Permanent Residence Street	House Number	Name	Relation
So Oxford St	49	Adah M Norvell	Head
		Adah Norvell	Daughter
		Syble Riggs	Daughter
		Frederick Riggs	Son in law
		Ellen W Spencer	Boarder
		Mary Sole	Boarder
		May Bigley	Boarder
		Charles Bigley	Boarder
		James Alderson	Boarder

Color or Race	Sex	Age	Nativity	Citizenship Years in US	Citizen Or Alien	Occupation
W	F	74	U S	74	Cit	Housekeeper
W	F	32	U S	32	Cit	Milliner
W	F	34	U S	34	Cit	Bookkeeper
W	M	35	U S	35	Cit	Salesman
W	F	45	U S	45	Cit	Teacher
W	F	80	U S	80	Cit	No occupation
W	F	53	U S	53	Cit	Teacher
W	M	35	U S	35	Cit	Bookkeeper
W	M	55	England	15	Al	Toilet Articles

This record indicates that Adah M. (Terry) Norvell was born in about 1841.

The 1920 Census for Queens County, New York, listed Adah M. Norvell with the following household on January 8, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
69	Stryker Avenue			242	Adah M Norvell Adah Norvell

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	79	Wd
Daughter			F	W	34	S

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person: Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		South Carolina		Indiana	
Illinois		Kentucky		Indiana	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Designer	Retail Millinery House	W	

This record indicates that Adah M. (Terry) Norvell was born in about 1841.

New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Adah M. Norvell on October 21, 1921, in Queens County, New York:

"Name: Adah M Norvell
Age: 81
Birth Year: abt 1840
Death Date: 21 Oct 1921
Death Place: Queens, New York, USA
Certificate Number: 3758"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Adah Margaret Terry Norvell in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Adah Margaret Terry Norvell

Birth: 1840
Death: 1921

Burial:
Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

The marriage record of Adah Norvell and Cassius Coffin White dated on December 30,1929, in Alameda County, California, listed her parents as John P. Norvell, born in Kentucky, and Adah Margaret Norvell, born in Indiana.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that John P. Norvell was a son of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell were the following:

1) Terry Norvell, born in about 1870,

2) Albert Louis Norvell, born in about 1873 or 1874 in Illinois,

3) Joseph Barton Norvell, born in about 1874 or on August 21, 1875, or August 26, 1875, or in about 1876 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois,

4) Freddie Norvell, born in about 1879,

5) Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs, born on February 7, 1881, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, and

6) Adah (Norvell) White, born in about 1882 or on November 18, 1883, or in about 1886 in Illinois.

i. Terry Norvell

Terry Norvell was a son of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], John P.[4])

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Terry Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Terry Norvell

Birth: 1870
Death: 1872

Parents:
John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)
Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:
Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

ii. Albert Louis Norvell

Albert Louis Norvell was a son of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], John P.[4])

The 1880 Census for Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, listed Albert Norvell in the John Norvell household on June 4, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Louis Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell

and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Louis Norvell

Birth: 1873
Death: 1882

Parents:
John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)
Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:
Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

iii. Joseph Barton Norvell, His Wife Ida O. (Ballinger) Norvell, And His Descendants

Joseph Barton Norvell was a son of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], John P.[4])

The 1880 Census for Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, listed Joseph Norvell in the John Norvell household on June 4, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Joseph B. Norvell and Ida O. Ballinger on February 26, 1895, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name:	Joseph B. Norvell
Age:	21
Gender:	Male
Birth Year:	abt 1874
Marriage Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	26 Feb 1895
Marriage Place:	Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Spouse Name:	Ida O. Ballinger
Spouse Age:	20
Spouse Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	1030249"

The 1900 Census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed Joseph Norvell with

the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location: In Cities: Street	Location: In Cities: House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
61st Street	R3		75	Joseph Norvell Ida Norvell Russell Norvell Sibyl Norvell

Relation: Relationship of each person the head the family	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	M	W	Aug	1875	24	M
Wife	F	W	Dec	1873	26	M
Son	M	W	Dec	1895	4	S
Daughter	F	W	July	1897	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]: Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
5	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana
5	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school in months)
			Clerk R. R	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Joseph Barton Norvell was born in August 1875 and that Ida Olive (Ballinger) Norvell was born in December 1873.

The 1910 Census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed Joseph B. Norvell with the following household on April 23, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
85	Lowe Avenue	7250	229	408	Joseph B Norvell Ida Norvell J Russell Norvell Sibyl M Norvell

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	33	M1	15	2	2
son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana		
Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Clerk	Rail road office	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Joseph Barton Norvell was born in about 1876 and that Ida Olive (Ballinger) Norvell was born in about 1877.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph B. Norvell and Ida O. Norvell in Tucson, Arizona, in 1917 and his occupation as clerk:

"Name:	Joseph B Norvell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1917
Street address:	126 Holt
Residence Place:	Tucson, Arizona, USA
Occupation:	Clerk
Spouse:	Ida O Norvell
Publication Title:	Tucson, Arizona, City Directory, 1917"

Newspapers.com listed a news article regarding the accidental wounding of Joseph Norvell on July 5, 1917, in the Arizona Daily Star:

> "Accidentally Shot - Joseph Norvell of 125 Hoff street, was wounded in the right arm late Tuesday night through the accidental discharge of a shotgun, about four miles from Tucson on the Oracle road. he was brought to the city in an automobile. William Brown, of 445 South First street, who was with Norvell, was injured in the right shoulder by some of the birdshot. They had been hunting and were returning to their automobile when Norvell's weapon was discharged."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Joseph Barton Norvell on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card	
Serial Number:	4030
Order Number:	A 5069
1. Name:	Joseph Barton Norvell
2. Permanent Home Address:	125 Hoff st Tucson Pima Ariz
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	August 26 1875
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	

13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Clerk
17. Employer's Name: Arizona Easter R R Co
18. Place of Employment or Business: 6th ave. canyon at Queen Pima Ariz
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Ida O Norvell
20. Address: 125 Hoss st Tucson Pima Ariz

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jos B Norvell

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	dark
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Bradfaut Kinssan

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Pima County
Tucson
State of Arizona"

The 1920 Census for Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, listed Joseph B. Norvell with the following household on January 27, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
90	Menlo Park		200	201	Joseph B. Norvell Ida Norvell Joseph Russell Norvell Walter Miller Sybil Miller Mayilon Miller

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	44	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Son			M	W	24	S
Son in law			M	W	27	M
Daughter			F	W	22	M
Grand Daughter			F	W	2-6/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Kentucky		Indiana	
Indiana		Ohio		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
California		Germany	German	Australia	Entlish
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
Arizona		Illinois		California	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	
yes	Inspector	Immigration	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Joseph Barton Norvell and Ida Olive (Ballinger) Norvell were born in about 1876.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph B. Norvell and Ida Norvell in Tucson, Arizona, in 1921 and his occupation as clerk.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Joseph B. Norvell dated August 2, 1922, in the Arizona Daily Star:

"Returns from Trip

Joseph B. Norvell has returned from a four day motor trip to Douglas, Naco and Bisbee. Mr. Norvell is head clerk of the station accounts bureau of the arizona Easter and Southern Pacific de Mexico railways."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph B. Norvell and Ida O. Norvell in Tucson, Arizona, in 1923 and his occupation as clerk.

Newspapers.com listed the following notice of the filing of a divorce complaint by Joseph B. Norvell on October27, 1925, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Divorces

Complaints filed:
. . . .
Joseph B. Norvell sues Ida C. Norvell.
. . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the jailing of Joseph B. Norvell dated January 22, 1930, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"False Entry Case hearing Due Saturday

Joseph B. Norvell was taken before Justice Clarence E. Ice yesterday on a charge of altering records of the state hospital for the insane. His hearing was set for Saturday. he was committed to the county jail in default of $1,500 bond.

The complaint, sworn to by Daniel Hurley, steward at the state hospital, accuses Norvell of making false entries in the patients' trust fund books, the alledged act being committed December 8."

The 1930 Census for Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, listed Joseph B. Norvell in the Beatrice P. Perett household on April 5, 1930, his relationship as lodger, his age as 54 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1876, his marital status as married, and his occupation as commercial accountant.

The 1930 Census for Fort Lowell, Pima County, Arizona, listed Ida Norvell on April 24, 1930, her age as 55 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, her marital status as married, and her occupation as cook in a rest home.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article of the guilty plea of Joseph B. Norvell dated April 19, 1930, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Joseph B. Norvell yesterday pleaded guilty in the superior court of Judge A. S. Gibbons to a charge of falsifying a public record. He will be sentenced April 21. The complaint, sworn to by the county attorney's office, accuses Norvell of making a false entry in the patients' trust fund book while a bookkeeper at the state hospital."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Joseph B. Norvell dated December 14, 1933, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Short Coast Route Urged

A new short route to Los Angeles from Phoenix by a road to connect United States Highway 80 at Perryville with United States Highway 60 near Quartzville was proposed by a committee from the Tonopah Improvement Association which conferred with W. M. McGovern, executive secretary of the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce, here this week.

Members of the committee were Joseph B. Norvell, chairman, W. M. McKinley, Henry Deister and George Fulton.
. . . ."

The death record of Joseph Norvell was dated on November 27, 1936, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
Arizona State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	283
Registered No.	1563
1. Place of Death	
County	Maricopa
State	Arizona
Township or Village	
City	Phoenix
No.	Moody Costello Drug
Length of Residence In City or Town Where Death Occurred	8 Yrs
How Long in U.S. If of Foreign Birth?	
How Long in State When Death Occurred?	25 Yrs.
2. Full Name	Joseph Norvell
(A) Residence	2208(?) N 25th(?) St
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Ida Olive Norvell
6. Date of Birth	Aug. 26, 1875
7. Age	61 Years 3 Months 1 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Auditon
9. Industry Or Business	

10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace Danville Illinois

Father

13. Name John Carey Norvell
14. Birthplace Kentucky

Mother

15. Maiden Name Ada M. Carey
16. Birthplace Washington Indiana
17. Informant Ida Olive Norvell
    Address 2208 N. 25th St.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Burial
    Place Greenwood
    Date 11/29/36
19. Embalmer
    License No. 196
    Signature Gem Kay(?)
    Funeral Director Mortensen Mortuary
    Address 1020 W. Wash.
20. Filed 12-10, 1936
    Registrar Neri F. Osborn
    B. W. E.

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death Nov. 27, 1936
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , 19, to , 19, that I last saw h alive on , 19, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 1 p.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Acute Cardiac Failure

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
    Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
    Date of Injury
    Where Did Injury Occur
    Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
    Manner Of Injury
    Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
    If So, Specify

Signed Norman A Kay(?), M.D.

Address Phoenix, Ariz"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Joseph B. Norvell dated November 28, 1936, from the Arizona Daily Star, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Death Comes Suddenly To Joseph B. Norvell

Phoenix, Nov. 27. - (AP) - Joseph B. Norvell, 60, statistician in the division of finance of the works progress administration in Arizona dropped dead in a drug store here today. Death apparently was caused by a heart attack.

Surviving him are his widow and a son Russell Norvell of Tuscson."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Joseph B. Norvell dated November 28, 1936, from the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Joseph B. Norvell Taken By Death

Joseph B. Norvell, statistician in the division of finance and statistics, Works Progress Administration in Arizona, dropped dead apparently of a heart attack in a downtown drug store early yesterday afternoon. He was 60 years old.

Harry Westfall, East Phoenix precinct court justice and ex-officio coroner, said death apparently was due to natural causes and an inquest would be unnecessary. Funeral arrangements had not been made last night.

Mr. Norvell resided at 2208 North 25th street and is survived by his wife and a son, Russell Norvell, Tucson"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph Barton Norvell in the Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona:

"Joseph Barton Norvell

Birth: 1875
Death: 1936

Burial:
Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery
Phoenix
Maricopa County
Arizona, USA"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ida Ballinger Norvell:

"Name: Ida Ballinger Norvell
[Ida Ballinger Ballinger]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Dec 1873

Birth Place:	Winamac, Indiana
Father:	Houston Ballinger
Mother:	Mary C Kern
SSN:	527053974
Notes:	May 1937: Name listed as Ida Ballinger Norvell"

The death record of Ida Olive Norvell was dated on May 3, 1945, in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona:

"Arizona State Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau of Census

State File No.	376
Registrar's No.	460
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Pima
(b) City or Town	Tucson
(c) Location	4420 E Texas
(d) Length of Stay	
In Hospital or Institution	
In Community	34 years
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Ariz
(b) County	Pima
(c) City or town	Tucson
(d) Street number	4420 E. Texas
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Ida Olive Norvell
(b) If veteran, name war	no
(c) Social Security No.	no
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	Joseph B. Norvell
(c) Age of husband or wife, if alive	D
7. Date of birth of deceased	Dec. 23, 1873
8. Age:	71 Years 4 Months 10 Days
9. Birthplace	Winamac Indiana
10. Usual occupation	at Home
11. Industry or business	
Father	

12. Name Houston Ballinger
13. Birthplace Ohio

Mother

14. Maiden name Mary C. Kery
15. Birthplace Ohio
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature Joseph R Norvell
    (b) Address 811 S 6th Ave
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal removal
    (b) Place Phoenix Arix
    (c) Date May 8th, 1945
18. (a) Embalmer's Signature Chris A Reilly
    (b) Funeral director Reilly Undertaking Co
    (b) Address Tucson Ariz
19. (a) Filed 5-7-45
    (b) Signature L. F Howard, M.D.

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death May 3rd, 1945
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to Seen after Death ; that I last saw h alive on ; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.
    Immediate cause of death Natural Causes Probly Cerebral Hemorrhage or Coronary Oclusion was seen Nov. 24, 1944 with Headache and Blood pressure 146/100
    Due to
    Other conditions
    Major Findings:
        Of operation
        Of autopsy no
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
23. Signature F W Allen MD
    Address 25 E Ackoo Tucson Ariz
    Date signed 5-4-45"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ida Norvell dated May 5, 1945, in the Tucson Daily Citizen, Tucson, Arizona:

"Ida Olive Norvell, 71, Dies At Residence Here

Ida Olive Norvell, 71, died at her home, 4420 East Texas last night. She has a

been a resident of Tucson for the past 34 years

Her deceased husband, Joseph B. Norvell, was an employe of the Southern Pacific for many years. Services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at Reilly's chapel, with Rev. Cecil Hoffman officiating, and Mrs. L. A. Lohse in charge of music. The body will then be sent to Phoenix to be buried by her husband in Greenwood cemetery.

Mrs. Norvell leaves one son, Joseph R. Norvell, a daughter, Mrs. W. F. Miller, Atlanta, Ga. Miller is chief supervisor of the border patrol and immigration in Atlanta; three grandsons and three great-granddaughters. Another grandson, Walter F. Mill, jr. was killed in World War II in the sinking of the submarine Argonaut."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Ida Norvell dated May 6, 1945, in the Arizona Daily Star, Tucson, Arizona:

"Services Monday For Ida Norvell

Funeral services for Ida Norvell, 71, 4420 East Texas street, who died at her home Friday night, will be held at 3 p.m. Monday in Reilly's Chapel, with Rev. Cecil Hoffman officiating. The body will be taken to Phoenix for burial in Greenwood Cemetery in the family plot.

Mrs. Norvell is survived by a son, Joseph R. Norvell; a daughter, Mrs. W. F. Miller, Atlanta, Ga.; three grandsons and three great granddaughters. She is the wife of the late Joseph B. Norvell, for many years an employe of the Southern Pacific Company here."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ida Olive Ballinger Norvell in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona:

"Ida Olive Ballinger Norvell

Birth: Dec. 23, 1873
Death: May 4, 1945

Burial:
Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery
Phoenix
Maricopa County
Arizona, USA"

iv. Freddie Norvell

Freddie Norvell was a son of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], John P.[4])

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Freddie Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Freddie Norvell

Birth: 1879
Death: 1879

Parents:
John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)
Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:
Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

v. Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs And Her Husband Fred Cox Riggs

Syble D. (Norvell) was a daughter of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], John P.[4])

The 1900 Census for Washington, D.C., listed Syble D. Norvell in the Elizabeth Terry household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as daughter, which is apparently a mistaken listing and should have been granddaughter, and was born in February 1881 in Illinois.

District of Columbia, Compiled Marriage Index, 1830-1921, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Syble D. Norvell and Fred C. Riggs on October 25, 1909, in Washington, D.C.:

"Name: Syble D. Norvell
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 28
Birth Date: 1881

Marriage Date:	25 Oct 1909
Marriage Place:	Washington, District of Columbia
Spouse:	Fred C. Riggs
FHL Film Number:	2108510
Reference ID:	cn 46794"

The 1910 Census for Washington, D.C., listed Fred C. Riggs with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
6	15th St S E	123	117	118	Fred C Riggs Sybel D Riggs Susan C Riggs Dennis Flynn

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M	6/12	.	.
Wife	F	W	29	M	6/12	0	0
Mother	F	W	64	W	.	1	1
Boarder	M	W	39	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
New York	New York	New York		
Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana		
New York	New York	New York		
New York	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Salesman	Meat Co	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Bookkeeper	.	Emp

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	no	Yes	Yes	
no	no	Yes	Yes	
no	no	Yes	Yes	
no	no	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1877.

The 1915 State Census for Kings County, New York, listed Syble Riggs and Frederick Riggs in the Adah M. Norvell household on June 1, 1915:

Permanent Residence Street	House Number	Name	Relation
So Oxford St	49	Adah M Norvell	Head
		Adah Norvell	Daughter
		Syble Riggs	Daughter
		Frederick Riggs	Son in law
		Ellen W Spencer	Boarder
		Mary Sole	Boarder
		May Bigley	Boarder
		Charles Bigley	Boarder
		James Alderson	Boarder

Color or Race	Sex	Age	Nativity	Citizenship Years in US	Citizen Or Alien	Occupation
W	F	74	U S	74	Cit	Housekeeper
W	F	32	U S	32	Cit	Milliner
W	F	34	U S	34	Cit	Bookkeeper
W	M	35	U S	35	Cit	Salesman
W	F	45	U S	45	Cit	Teacher
W	F	80	U S	80	Cit	No occupation
W	F	53	U S	53	Cit	Teacher
W	M	35	U S	35	Cit	Bookkeeper
W	M	55	England	15	Al	Toilet Articles

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1880.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Fred Cox Riggs on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 242
Order Number:
1. Name: Fred Cox Riggs
2. Permanent Home Address: 88 Hicks Place Woodside Queens N.Y.
3. Age: 40
4. Date of Birth: October 23 1877

Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Beef Department Manager
17. Employer's Name: Swift & Co.
18. Place of Employment or Business: 127 Barclay St N. Y. City Manhattan N. Y.

Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Syble Riggs (Wife)
20. Address: 88 Hicks Place Woodside Queens N.Y.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Fred C. Riggs

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas. Hakesson

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 174
City of New York, State of New York,
Public School No. 11,
Woodside, N.Y."

The 1920 Census for Queens County, New York, listed Fred C. Riggs with the following household on January 8, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
75	Stryker Avenue			244	Fred C. Riggs Syble Riggs Susan Riggs

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	39	M
Mother			F	W	72	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
New York		New York		New York	
Illinois		Kentucky		Indiana	
New York		New York		New York	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Salesman	Wholesale Meat House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1879.

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fred and Syble Riggs arriving from Bermuda in New York on June 5, 1920, and his birth in 1878 in Somers, New York, her birth in 1881 in Danville, Illinois, and their residence in Woodside, New York:

"List Of United States Citizens

S. S. "Fort Hamilton", sailing from Hamilton, Bermuda, 3rd June, 1920, arriving at Port of New York, N.Y., 5th June, 1920

No. on List.	Name in Full.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single	Date and Place of Birth.	
30	Fred Riggs	42	m	m	1878	Somers, N.Y.
1	Syble Riggs	39	f	m	1881	Danville, Ill.

Address in United States

88 Hick's Place Woodside, L.I.N.Y.
88 Hick's Place Woodside, L.I.N.Y.

The 1925 State Census for Queens County, New York, listed Fred C Riggs with the following household on June 1, 1925:

Permanent Residence Street	House Number	Name	Relation
216th St	9446	Fred C Riggs	Head
		Syble Riggs	Wife

Color or Race	Sex	Age	Nativity	Citizenship Years in US	Citizen Or Alien	Occupation
W	M	48	U S	48	Cit	Wholesale Meat
W	F	44	U S	44	Cit	.

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1877.

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fred and Syble Riggs arriving from Bermuda in New York on June 5, 1920, and his birth in 1878 in Somers, New York, her birth in 1881 in Danville, Illinois, and their residence in Woodside, New York:

"List Of United States Citizens

S. S. Rosaline, sailing from St. John's Nfld., August 1st., 1925, arriving at Port of New York, N.Y., August 6th, 1925

No. on List.	Name in Full.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single	Date and Place of Birth.
5	Fred Riggs	47	M	M	October 23/187 Somers, N.Y.
6	Syble Riggs	44	F	M	February 7/1881 Danville, Ill.

Address in United States

9446-216th St. Long Isld. N.Y.
9446-216th St. Long Isld. N.Y.

The 1930 Census for Queens County, New York, listed Fred C. Riggs with the following household on April 3,1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
216th St	9446	59	61	Fred C Riggs Syble M Riggs

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	9500	R	
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	52	M	32	no	yes
F	W	49	M	29	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
New York	New York	New York
Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Salesman	Wholesale Meat Market	4590	yes	
Bookkeeper	Life Insurance Co	6785	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1878.

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fred and Syble Riggs sailing from New York on November 9, 1935, and arriving in New York on November 27, 1935, and his birth on October 23, 1877, in Somers, New York, her birth on February 7, 1881, in Danville, Illinois, and their residence at 9446 216th Street, Queens Village, Long Island, New York.

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 also listed Fred and Syble Riggs sailing from New York on October 15, 1938, for the British and French West Indies and Virgin Islands, and arriving in New York on November 5, 1938, and his birth on October 23, 1877, in Somers, New York, her birth on February 7, 1881, in Danville, Illinois, and their

residence at 9446 216th Street, Queens Village, Long Island, New York.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Fred C. Riggs with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1671
Order Number	
1. Name	Fred C Riggs
2. Place of Residence	94-46 216th St. Queens Village Queens N.Y.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	Kollis 5-6148-J
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	Oct. 23rd 1877
6. Place of Birth	Somers New York
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Syble N. Riggs 94-46 216th St. Queens Village NY.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Swift & Company
9. Place of Employment or Business	452 West 13th St. New york City N.Y. N.Y.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Fred C Riggs

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 ft.
Weight	175 lbs
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Marie V. Grob

Registrar for Local Board 268 Queens, L.I. N Y.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Queens County
Apr 27 1942
96-09 Springfield Blvd.
Queens Village, N.Y."

New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Fred C. Riggs on May 27, 1942, in Queens County, New York:

"Name:	Fred C Riggs
Age:	64
Birth Year:	abt 1878
Death Date:	27 May 1942
Death Place:	Queens, New York, USA
Certificate Number:	4084"

U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1966, available from Ancestry.com, listed Syble Riggs sailing from New York on November 13, 1953, for Vera Cruz, Mexico, her age as 72 and born in Danville, Illinois, and her residence at 9446 216th Street, Queens Village, New York.

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Syble Norvell Riggs in January 1963 in Broward County, Florida:

"Name:	Syble Norvell Riggs
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Death Date:	Jan 1963
Death Place:	Broward, Florida, United States"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Syble Norvell Riggs dated January 12, 1963, in the Fort Lauderdale News:

"Mrs. Syble N. Riggs

West Hollywood - Mrs. Syble Norvell Riggs, 81, of 7551 N.W. 28 St., West Hollywood, died Thursday at home.

She is survived by a niece, Mrs. Walter F. Miller of Tucson, Ariz.

Arrangements by Johnson-Foster Funeral Home."

vi. Adah (Norvell) White And her Husband Cassins Coffin White

Adah (Norvell) White was a daughter of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvel. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], John P.[4])

The 1915 State Census for Kings County, New York, listed Adah Norvell in the Adah M. Norvell household on June 1, 1915, her relationship as daughter, her age as 32, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and her occupation as milliner.

The 1920 Census for Queens County, New York, listed Adah Norvell in the Adah M. Norvell household on January 8, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 34 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, her marital status as single, and her occupation as a designer for a retail millinery house.

The marriage record of Adah Norvell and Cassius Coffin White was dated on December 30, 1929, in Oakland, Alameda County, California:

"Marriage License

County of Alameda,)
State of California)

This license authorizes, within the County of Alameda, State of California, the marriage of Cassius Coffin White, color or race White, a native of Indiana, aged 59 years, a resident of Long Beach, County of Los Angeles, State of California and Adah Norvell, color or race White, a native of Illinois, aged 47 years, a resident of Long Beach, County of Los Angeles, State of California.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Alameda, this 30th day of December 1929.

George E. Gross
County Clerk of the County of Alameda and
Ex-Officio Clerk of the Superior Court of the
State of California, in and for the County of
Alameda
By A. M. Clements Deputy

Marriage Certificate

State of California)
County of Alameda) ss.

I hereby certify that I am a minister of the Presbyterian Ch. and that Cassius Coffin White and Adah Norvell were joined in marriage by me on the 30th day of December 1929, at Oakland, Calif. County of Alameda, State of California, and that Minta Miner Biggs, a resident of Oakland, County of Alameda, State of California, were present as witnesses of said ceremony.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 30th day of December, 1929

Frank M. Silsley

Filed for Record at request of F. M. Silsley this 3 day of Jan, A.D. 1930 at 4 min. past 11 o'clock A M.

G W Bacon County Recorder.
By 53217 Deputy Recorder.

California State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Marriage
Personal and Statistical Particulars

Place of Marriage	County of Alameda
State Index No.	
Local Registered No.	3808

Groom

Full Name	Cassius Coffin White
Residence	1120 East First st. - Long Beach
Color or Race	White
Age at Last Birthday	59 years
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
Number of Marriage	first
Birthplace	Indiana
Occupation	Real Estate
Name of Father	Jesse White
Birthplace of Father	North Carolina
Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Jones
Birthplace of Mother	Indiana

Bride

Full Name	Adah Norvell
Residence	71 Lime avenue - Long Beach
Color or Race	White
Age at Last Birthday	47
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
Number of Marriage	first
Birthplace	Illinois
Occupation	Milliner
Name of Father	John P. Norvell
Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
Maiden Name of Mother	Adah Margaret Terry
Birthplace of Mother	Indiana
Maiden Name of Bride, if She Was Previously Married	

We, the groom and bride named in this certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Cassius Coffin White, Groom
Adah Norvell, Bride.

Certificate Of Person Performing Ceremony

I hereby certify that Cassius Coffin White and Adah Norvell were joined in marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at Oakland Calif. this 30th day of December 1929

Signature of Person Performing the Ceremony	F. M. Sisley
Official Position	Minister
Residence	Oakland Calif
Signature of Witness to the Marriage	M. M. Biggs
Residence	331 - 34th St.
Filed Jan 3 1930	G. W. Bacon Registrar, (County Recorder)"

The 1930 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed Cassus C. White with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Lime Ave	71		319	Cassius C White Adah White

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	35.00	R	
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	59	M	59	no	yes
F	W	47	M	47	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana
Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Milliner	Millinery Store	8864	yes	
Milliner	Millinery Store	8864	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Adah (Norvell) White was born in about 1883 and that Cassius Coffin White was born in about 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Cassius C. White and Adah White in Long Beach, California, in 1930, 1932, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1940, and 1943 and his occupation as milliner.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Adah Norvell White on January 18, 1944, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Adah Norvell White [Adah Norvell Norvell]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	18 Nov 1883
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	18 Jan 1944
Death Place:	Los Angeles

Mother's Maiden Name: Terry
Father's Surname: Norvell"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Adah Norvell White in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Adah Norvell
White
1883 - 1944"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Cassius C. White on February 4, 1950, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Cassius C White
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 8 Oct 1867
Birth Place: Indiana
Death Date: 4 Feb 1950
Death Place: Los Angeles
Father's Surname: White"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cassius C. White in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Cassius C "Cash" White

Birth: Oct. 8, 1867
Hendricks County
Indiana, USA
Death: Feb. 4, 1950
Los Angeles
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Plainfield
Hendricks County
Indiana, USA"

d. Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, Her Husband John H. Felton, And Her Descendants

Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary K. Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed M. C. Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, and her age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary C. Norvel and John H. Felton on January 23, 1865, in Coles County, Illinois:

"Name:	Mary C Norvel
Gender:	Female
Spouse Name:	John H Felton
Marriage Date:	23 Jan 1865
Marriage County:	Coles
Comments:	This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1301516 - 1301518."

The 1870 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed J. H. Felton with the following household on August 26, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
J. H. Felton	31	M	W	Farmer	2700
Mary C. Felton	26	F	W	Keeps House	
William Levi Felton	3	M	W	.	
Flora May Felton	1	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
620	Ohio Kentucky California California				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton was born in about 1844 and that John H. Felton was born in about 1839.

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed John H. Felton with the following household on June 15, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John H Felton	W	M	43	.	.
Mary C Felton	W	F	37	.	wife
W. L. Felton	W	M	13	.	son
Flora M Felton	W	F	11	.	Daughter
John L Felton	W	M	6	.	son
Nellie G Felton	W	F	2	.	Daughter
Dollie B Felton	W	F	8/12	Oct	Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
.			Ky	Va	Va
1			Cal	Ohio	Ky
1			Cal	Ohio	Ky
1			Cal	Ohio	Ky
.			Cal	Ohio	Ky
.			Cal	Ohio	Ky

This record indicates that Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton was born in about 1843 and that John H. Felton was born in about 1837.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for John Felton dated on May 24, 1896, in the San Francisco Chronicle:

"A Mendocino Pioneer Dead.

Ukiah, May 23. - John Felton, a wealthy rancher of Willets and one of the best-known pioneers of Mendocino county, died at his home in that town yesterday. He leaves a widow and a large family of children."

Newspapers.com also listed the death notice for John Felton dated on Friday, May 29, 1896, in the Ukiah Daily Journal, Ukiah, California:

"John Felton, an old resident of Willits, died last Friday from stomach troubles."

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Mary C. Felton with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		55	55	Mary C. Felton John L Felton Nellie G Felton Ruby P Felton

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Oct	1842	57	Wd
Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
	.	.	California	Tennessee	Kentucky
	.	.	California	Tennessee	Kentucky
	.	.	California	Tennessee	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			.	.	.
			Grocer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At school	.	8

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton was born in October 1842.

The 1910 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Mary Felton in the Wesley L. Hopper household on April 25, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 67 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and her marital status as widowed.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary C. Felton on October 27, 1915, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name:	Mary C Felton
Birth Year:	abt 1842
Death Date:	27 Oct 1915
Age at Death:	73
Death Place:	Sonoma, California, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary C. Felton dated on October 28, 1915, in the Petaluma Daily Morning Courier, Petaluma, California:

> "Death overcame Mrs. Mary C. Felton of Willits, widow of the late John H. Felton, Wednesday, while she was visiting her daughters, Mrs. Wesley Hopper and Mrs Flora Norris and Mrs. H. J. Haehi died at the Hooper ranch on the Healdsburg road."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Mary C. Felton dated on October 29, 1915, in the Ukiah Daily Journal, Ukiah, California:

> "Willits Letter
>
> Willits, 28 - Mrs. Mary C. Felton, a pioneer of this valley, died at Santa Rosa, October 27, age 73 years. The deceased was born at Louisville, Ky., and moved to Illinois when a small girl. She married John H. Felton in 1864 and the following year they came to California and located in this valley where they followed ranching. Six children were born to this union, all of whom are living. For several years the deceased spent most of her time with her daughters in Santa Rosa."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John H. Felton and Mary C. Felton in the Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California:

> "John H.
> Felton
> 1839 - 1896
> Mary C.
> Felton
> 1845 - 1915"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Mary K. Norvell was a daughter of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton were the following:

1) William Levi Felton, born on May 3, 1867, or in about 1869 in Willits, Mendocino County, California,

2) Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, born in March 1869 in California,

3) John Louis or Lewis Felton, born on July 13, 1873, or in about 1874 or 1875 in California,

4) Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, born in about 1876 or on August 17, 1877, or in about 1878 or 1879 in Willits, Mendocino County, California,

5) Dollie B. Felton, born in October 1879 in California, and

6) Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl, born on February 15, 1884, or on February 15, 1885, in Willits, Mendocino County, California.

i. William Levi Felton, His Wife Leora May (Lambert) Felton, And His Descendants

William Levi Felton was a son of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], Mary Catherine[4])

The 1870 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed William Levi Felton in the J. H. Felton household on August 26, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed W. L. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Levi Felton on May 26, 1888, in Mendocino County, California:

"Great Register Of Mendocino County.

No.	98
Vot'd	
Name	William Levi Felton
Age	21

Country of Nativity	California
Occupation	Farmer
Local Residence	Little Lake
Naturalized	
Date of Registration	May 26, 1888"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 also listed William Levy Felton on February 13, 1892, in Mendocino County, California:

"Great Register, Mendocino County, 1892.

No.	404
Name.	William Levy Felton
Age.	25
Voted.	
Height.	5-11 ½
Complexion.	Dark
Color of Eyes.	Brown
Color of Hair.	Black
Visible Marks or Scars.	
Occupation.	Farmer
Country of Nativity.	California
Place of Residence.	Willits
Precinct.	Willits
Post-Office Address.	Willits
Naturalized.	
Date of Registration.	Feb. 13, 1892
Sworn.	Yes"

The marriage record of William L. Felton and Leora May Lambert was dated on May 3, 1896, in Mendocino County, California:

"Marriage License

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

These presents are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of Wm. L. Felton a native of Cala aged 29 years, resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California, and Leora Lamberta native of Cala, aged 22 years, a resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California. Said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage as appears from affidavit on file in my Office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said Mendocino County, this 1st day of May AD 1896

Hale McCowen
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the
Superior Court of Mendocino County
By J. R. Thomas Deputy Clerk

Marriage Certificate

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

I hereby certify that I believe the facts stated in the above license to be true, and that upon due inquiry, there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said Wm L. Felton and Leora May Lambert. That said parties were joined in marriage by me on the 3rd day of 3rd May 1896, in or near Willits in said County and State, that Wm L Felton, a resident of or near Willits County of Mendocino, State of California and Leora May Lambert a resident of or near Willits County of Mendocino, State of California, were present as witnesses of said ceremony Geo P. James, Dr. Litchfield & Mrs Dr Litchfield all of Willits Mendocino Co Cal

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of May AD 1896

R J Barbee
Pastor M E Church Willits

Filed for Record at request of Hall McCowen this 6' day of May A. D. 1896, at 1 min. past 11 o'clock A.M.

Mack Howard Recorder
By M. B. Gibson Deputy Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed William C. Felton with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-	Number of	Name of each person whose
Street	House Number	ing houses in the order of visitation	family in the order of visition	place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
		90	90	William C Felton Leora M. Felton Zoe C. Felton

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
4	.	.	California	Indiana	Kentucky
4	1	1	California	Maine	Maine
.	.	.	California	California	California

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
			of each person Ten Years of age and over.		
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Levi Felton was born in May 1867 and that Leora May (Lambert) Felton was born in January 1873.

The birth record of ____ Felton, a son of William Felton and Leora Lambert, was dated on October 28, 1906, in Whatcom County, Washington:

"Register of Births in ____ County, State of Washington.

Child.	
Record Number.	2587
Name.	____ Felton
Date of Birth.	Oct. 28 1906
Birthplace.	Bellingham
Male or Female.	M
White, black Indian	W
Alive, stillborn	A
legitimate etc	L
Mother.	
Maiden Name.	Leora Lambert
Age.	32
White, black, Indian	W
No. of child born to this mother.	4
Birthplace	Calif
Father.	
Name.	Wm Felton
Age.	39
White, black, Indian	W
Occupation	carpenter
Birthplace.	Calif
Return.	
By Whom Returned.	Midwife Mrs T. Kussman
Date of Return.	Nov 24 1906"

This record indicates that William Levi Felton and Leora May (Lambert) Felton had moved to Whatcom County, Washington, by October 28, 1906.

The 1910 Census for Whatcom County, Washington, listed William L. Felton with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
6			104	104	William L. Felton Leora M. Felton Zoe Felton Helen Felton Luther Felton Glen Felton

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	41	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M1	15	4	4
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Illinois	Kentucky		
California	Maine	Maine		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		
Washington	California	California		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farming	General Farming	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that William Levi Felton was born in about 1869 and that Leora May (Lambert) Felton was born in about 1876.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Washington, listed William L. Felton with the following household on February 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
42			98	98	William L. Felton Leora M. Felton Helen Felton Glen Felton

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	53	M
wife			F	W	45	M
daughter			F	W	18	S
son			M	W	13	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Cal.		Ky.		Ind.	
Cal.		U.S.		U.S.	
Cal.		Cal.		Cal.	
Wash.		Cal.		Cal.	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Irrigation	Em	78
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	schollar	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Levi Felton was born in about 1867 and that Leora May (Lambert) Felton was born in about 1875.

The 1930 Census for Benton County, Washington, listed William L. Felton with the following household on April 30, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		93	93	Wm L Felton
				Leora M Felton

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	63	M	29	no	yes
F	W	55	M	22	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
California	Unknown	Unknown
California	Unknown	Maine

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Sheep Shearer	VIVV	Yes	
Laborer	Servant	9596	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		81

This record indicates that William Levi Felton was born in about 1867 and that Leora May (Lambert) Felton was born in about 1875.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Levi Felton:

"Name:	William Levi Felton
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	3 May 1867
Birth Place:	Willets Mend, California
Father:	John H Felton
Mother:	Mary Norvell
SSN:	539075673
Notes:	Jul 1937: Name listed as William Levi Felton"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Leora May Felton on November 18, 1946, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	Leora May Felton
	[Leora May Lambert]
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	72
Birth Date:	11 Oct 1874
Estimated birth year:	1874
Death Date:	18 Nov 1946
Death Place:	Seattle, King, Washington
Burial Date:	20 Nov 1946
Father:	Lambert
Mother:	
Spouse:	William L.
FHL Film Number:	2032518
Reference ID:	4905"

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Levi Felton on March 23, 1950, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	William Levi Felton
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1878
Death Date:	23 Mar 1950
Age at Death:	72
Death Location:	Seattle, King, Washington
Father:	Felton
Record Source:	Washington State Death Records"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for William Levi Felton dated March 24, 1950, in the Seattle Daily Times:

"William Levi Felton

William Levi Felton, 82 years old, of 9415 Fifth Av. S. W., died yesterday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Helen Coult, 9015 15th Av. S. W.

Mr. Felton was born in Willits, Calif. He came to Seattle six years ago, after he retired as a farmer in Kennewick, Benton County. His wife, Leora May, died three years ago.

Surviving besides Mrs. Coult are two sons, Michael William Felton, Seattle, and Glen Norval Felton, Kennewick; a sister, Mrs. Henry Heahl, Willits; seven grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 8 o'clock this evening in the White Center Funeral Home, followed by cremation."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William L. Felton and John L. Felton in the Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California:

"John L.
Felton
1873 - 1923.
Wm. L.
Felton
1867 - 1950"

ii. Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, Her Husbands Jefferson Davis Cook And Samuel H. Norris, And Her Descendants

Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris was a daughter of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], Mary Catherine[4])

The 1870 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Flora May Felton in the J. H. Felton household on August 26, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Flora M. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jefferson David Cook on June 12, 1888, in Sonoma County, California:

"Great Register Of The County Of Sonoma, For the Year 1888.

No.	1442
Voted.	
Names.	Jefferson David Cook
Age.	21
Country of Nativity.	California
Occupation.	Farmer
Local Residence.	Santa Rosa
Naturalized.	
Date of Registration.	June 12, 1888"

The marriage record of Flora Felton and Jeff Davis Cook was dated on October 18, 1889, in Mendocino County, California:

"Marriage License

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

These presents are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of Jeff Davis Cook, a native of California aged 22 years, resident of Santa Rosa County of Sonoma, State of California; and Miss Flora Felton, native of California, aged 20 years, a resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California. Said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage as appears from affidavit now on file in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said Mendocino County, this 10" day of October 1889.

Sam D Paxton
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the
Superior Court of Mendocino County
By E. H. Smith Deputy Clerk

Marriage Certificate

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

I hereby certify that I believe the facts stated in the above license to be true, and that upon due inquiry, there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said Jeff Davis Cook and Flora Felton that said parties were joined in marriage by me on the Eighteenth day of October AD 1889, in said Mendocino County and State; that John Felton, a resident of Little Lake Valley County of Mendocino State of California and Mary C Felton, a resident of Little Lake Valley County of Mendocino, State of California, were present as witnesses of said ceremony.

Parents of all parties American Neither party had been previously married

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 21st day of October 1889.

William E Read
Minister of the Gospel

Filed for Record at request of Hall McCowen Oct 21 A D 1889, at 15 min past 8 o'clock A.M., and Recorded in Vol 6 of Marriages Page 55 Mendocino County Records

F. C. Albertson Recorder"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 also listed Jefferson Davis Cook on September 17, 1892, in Sonoma County, California:

"Great Register of the County of Sonoma for the Year 1892.

No.	1492
Name.	Jefferson Davis Cook
Age.	25
Voted.	
Height.	5 ft. 6 in.
Complexion.	Fair
Color of Eyes.	Blue
Color of Hair.	Brown
Visible Marks or Scars.	
Country of Nativity.	California
Occupation.	Farmer
Place of Residence.	Lano
Naturalized.	
Date of Registration.	Sept. 17, 1892
Post Office Address.	Santa Rosa"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 also listed Jefferson Davis Cook on July 18, 1896, in Sonoma County, California:

"Great Register of Sonoma County, California - Mantanza Precinct.

Ballot No.	
No.	3290
Voted	
Name	Jefferson Davis Cook
Age.	29
Height	5 ft. 7 in.
Complexion	Fair
Color of Eyes	Blue
Color of Hair	Brown
Visible Marks or Scars	
Country of Nativity	California
Business or Occupation	Farmer
Place of Residence	Matanzas
Naturalized	

Date of Registration	July 18, 1896
Postoffice Address	Santa Rosa
Able to Read English	Yes.
Able to Write Name	Yes.
Physically Able to Mark Ballot	Yes.
Nature of Disability"	

The 1900 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed J. D. Cook with the following household on June 25, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		356	356	J. D. Cook
				Flora F Cook
				Daisy Cook
				Louis Cook
				Marie Cook

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	March	1869	31	M
Daug	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S
Daug	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
11	.	.	California	Indiana	Missouri
11	4	3	California	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	California	California	California
.	.	.	California	California	California
.	.	.	California	California	California

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			In school	.	9
			In school	.	9
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris was born in March 1869 and that Jefferson Davis Cook was born in July 1867.

The 1910 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Flora Cook with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
62	Santa Rosa & Healdsburg Road		17	17	Flora Cook Daisy Cook Lewis Cook Marie Cook

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	41	WD	20	3	3
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Ohio	Kentucky		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None		
English	None		
English	Stenographer		
English	None		

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R	F	F	15			

This record indicates that Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris was born in about 1869. The term widowed was sometimes used as a euphemism for divorced and as set forth below, Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris and Jefferson Davis Cook had divorced before April 27, 1910.

The 1910 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, also listed Jefferson D. Cook with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
72	Petaluma Road		165	165	Jefferson D Cook

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	D			

Nativity (Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.): Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Indiana	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	130			

This record indicates that Jefferson Davis Cook was born in about 1868 and confirms that Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris and Jefferson Davis Cook had divorced before April 27, 1910.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following marriage notice for Flora Cook and Samuel H. Norris dated December 14, 1914, and published on December 15, 1914, in the San Francisco Chronicle:

> "Prominent Horseman Is Wedded in Oakland
>
> Samuel H. Norris and Mrs. Flora Cook Plight Vows at Quiet Ceremony.
>
> Santa Rosa, December 14. - The news that Samuel H. Norris, the well-known horseman, had married Mrs. Flora Cook, former wife of Jeff Cook, in Oakland today came as a great surprise to their respective families. The first intimation any one here had of the wedding was when informed the ceremony had taken place during the day in Oaklan. Both are well known here.
>
> Mrs. Norris was a Felton, being a member of the pioneer Mendocino county family of that name. She has a married sister here, Mrs. W. L. Hopper, and three children."

Newspapers.com also listed the following marriage notice dated December 14, in the Ukiah Republican Press:

> "Samuel H. Norris, a prominent horseman, and Mrs. Flora Cook were married in Oakland Monday. The bride was formerly Miss Felton of Willits."

The 1920 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Samuel Morris, Flora M. Morris, and William Cook apparently in the Ralph Russo household on February 3, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
36	Healdsburg Road		350	352	Ralph Russo Angeline Russo Samuel Morris Flora M. Morris William Cook [28 other hired persons and families not listed]

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
Head	R		M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
Step Son			M	W	25	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
1895	Na	1900		Yes	Yes
1895	Na	1900		.	.
.	.	.		Yes	Yes
.	.	.		Yes	Yes
.	.	.		Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian
Missouri		Ohio		Indiana	
California		Ohio		Kentucky	
California		California		California	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	Em.	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	Forman	Gen Farm	W.	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	laborer	Gen Farm	W	

This record indicates that Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris was born in about 1869 and that Samuel H. Norris was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, also listed Jefferson Cook with the following household on February 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
93			428	449	Jefferson Cook Mary Cook Harold Moranda

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
ward			M	W	12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Calif		Missouri		U.S.	
Calif		Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch
Calif		U.S.		U.S.	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	367
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Jefferson Davis Cook was born in about 1868 and had

married Mary (____) Cook before February 12, 1920. The death record of Mary Lena (Vankeppel) Cook dated on May 19, 1944, in Sonoma County, California, listed her parents as Vankeppel and Molendyk and her birth on August 15, 1869, in California.

California Death Index, 1905-1939, available from available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Samuel H. Norris in 1922 in California:

"Name	Samuel H Norris
Event Type	Death
Event Date	1922
Event Place	California, United States
Gender	Male
Age	62
Birth Year (Estimated)	1860
Certificate Number	4560"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samuel H. Norris in the Santa Rosa Rural Cemetery, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California:

"B.P.O.E.
Samuel H. Norris
1859 - 1922"

The 1930 Census for Oakland, Alameda County, California, listed Flora Norris in the John Fallas household on April 9, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 61 and born in California, indicting a date of birth in about 1869, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1930 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Jefferson Cook with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		125	131	Jefferson Cook Mary Cook

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
California	Missouri	U.S.
California	Holland	Holland

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Jefferson Davis Cook was born in about 1868 and that Mary Lena (Vankeppel) Cook was born in about 1870.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Flora M. Norris on May 6, 1935, in Contra Costa County, California:

"Name:	Flora M Norris
Birth Year:	abt 1869
Death Date:	6 May 1935
Age at Death:	66
Death Place:	Contra Costa, California, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Flora Norris dated may 17, 1935, in the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"Died in Oakland

Mrs. Flora Norris, daughter of one of our pioneer families, Mr. and Mrs. John Felton, died at her home in Oakland on Monday of last week. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon. She leaves three grown children. Deceased was born and raised in this valley but left here a long time ago. Mrs. Henry Haehl, now residing in Ukiah, was one of her sisters and attended the funeral with her husband."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed J. D. Cook in Santa Rosa, California, in 1938:

"Name: J D Cook
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1938
Residence Place: Santa Rosa, California, USA
Occupation: Bx
Spouse: Mary L Cook
Publication Title: Santa Rosa, California, City Directory, 1938"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jefferson D. Cook on August 25, 1939, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name: Jefferso D Cook
Birth Year: abt 1867
Death Date: 25 Aug 1939
Age at Death: 72
Death Place: Sonoma, California, USA"

The "n" in his name was left off due to lack of space on the computer form.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jefferson D. Cook dated August 30, 1939, in The Petaluma Argus-Courier:

"Final Rites For Jefferson D. Cook

Final services for Jefferson D. Cook, 72, rancher of the Petaluma Hill Road section, who died in the home he was born in, were held in the Welti Chapel Santa Rosa, Tuesday. The services were conducted by the Reverend E. E. Ingram, interment was in the Odd fellows cemetery.

Cook, a member of the Bennett Valley Grange, died Saturday, and is survived by the widow, Mrs. Mary L. Cook; two daughters, Mrs. Marie Fallas and Mrs. Daisy Cook; and a son Louis. He was the brother of Joseph and Newton Cook.

Cook was known here and a large number of his friends attended the funeral . He had never resided anywhere but on the ranch where he was born and died."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jefferson D. Cook in the Santa Rosa Odd Fellows Cemetery, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California:

"Jefferson D. Cook
July 16, 1867
August 25, 1939"

iii. John L. Felton, His Wife Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry, And His Descendants

John L. Felton was a son of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], Mary Catherine[4])

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed John L. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed John L. Felton in the Mary C. Felton household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in July 1873 in California, and his occupation as grocer.

The marriage record of John Louis Felton and Grace Emma Compton was dated on January 12, 1902, in Mendocino County, California:

"Marriage License

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

These Presents are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of John Louis Felton a native of California aged 27 years, resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California, and Grace Emma Compton a native of California, aged 21 years, a resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California. Said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage. As appears from affidavit on file in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said Mendocino County, this 11th day of January AD 1902

Hale McCowen
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the
Superior Court of Mendocino County
By James R. Elder Deputy Clerk

Marriage Certificate

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

I Hereby Certify that I believe the facts stated in the above license to be true, and

that upon due inquiry, there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said John Louis Felton and Grace Emma Compton. That said parties were joined in marriage by me on the 12" day of January 1902, in said Mendocino County and State of California: that William M. Muir a resident of Willits County of Mendocino State of California and Mrs Kate Muir a resident of Willits County of Mendocino State of California, were present as witnesses of said ceremony, and that said parties had neither been previously married

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this Twelfth day of January 1902

L. Kenworthy, Justice of the Peace
Pastor M E Church Willits

Filed for Record at request of H. McCowen this 14 day of Jany A. D. 1902, at 38 min. past 1 o'clock P.M.

P. Connolly Recorder."

The 1910 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed John L. Felton with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
11	East Valley Street	27	94	95	John L Felton E Grace Felton John L. Felton, Jr. Charles S Ware

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	8	1	1
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Ohio	Illinois		
California	Missouri	Ohio		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Proprietor	Saloon	Emp
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	.
		.	.	Yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that John Louis Felton was born in about 1874 and Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry was born in about 1882.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding J. L. Felton dated January 21, 1916, in the Ukiah Republican Press:

> "J. L. Felton of Willits is enjoying a visit with his santa Rosa relatives, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Haehl and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hopper. He plans to remain for an indefinite time and has made many friends in the Sonoma county seat."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Louis Felton on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	3182
Order Number:	2441
1. Name:	John Louis Felton
2. Permanent Home Address:	Willits Mend Calif
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	July 13th 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	

US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Stock Raiser
17. Employer's Name: self
18. Place of Employment or Business: near Willits Mend Calif
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: (Wife) Grace Emma Felton
20. Address: Willits Mend Calif

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Louis Felton

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Slender
Color of eyes Brown
Color of hair Black
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gordon Baecjte;

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Mendocino"

The 1920 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Louis J. Felton with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
40	Valley Street	27	78	80	Louis J Felton Grace E Felton John L Felton Charles S Ware

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	.	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
Son			M	W	17	S
Nephew			M	W	14	S

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
California		Ohio		Kentucky	
California		Missouri		United States	
California		California		California	
California		California		California	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Stock man	Stock Farm	O.A.	5
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	.

This record indicates that Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry was born in about 1882.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John L. Felton on December 20, 1923, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name: John L Felton
Birth Year: abt 1873
Death Date: 20 Dec 1923
Age at Death: 50
Death Place: Sonoma, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John L. Felton and William L. Felton in the Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California:

"John L.
Felton
1873 - 1923.
Wm. L.
Felton
1867 - 1950"

Newspapers.com listed the notice of the filing of the inventory for the estate of John L. Felton on March 7, 1924, in the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"Inventory Filed In Estate Of J. L. Felton

The inventory in the John L. Felton estate has been filed in the county clerk's office. It shows personal property valued at about $4,998."

Newspapers.com listed the issuance of a marriage license for Grace E. Felton and Mervyn J. Sacry dated September 22, 1927, in the Reno Gazette-Journal, Reno, Nevada:

"Marriage Licenses
. . . .
Sacry-Fellton - Mervyn J. Sacry, St. Louis, Mo., and Grace E. Felton, Chicago."

Newspapers.com listed the following news articles regarding Grace Sacry and her son John Felton:

January 1, 1932, from the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"Home on Furlough

John Felton came up from Mare Island last week for a short visit with his mother, Mrs. M. Sacry. Felton returned recently from the orient and while there he visited Japan, China and the Phillipines. Prior to this he was stationed with the Atlantic fleet and has visited most of the important European and South American ports. He has undoubtedly seen more of the world than any other young man born in Willits and his term of enlistment will be up in two months. Owing to business conditions he will probably re-enlist after his present term expires."

March 25, 1932, from the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"Honorable Discharge

Last week John Felton arrived here from Mare Island, having been honorably discharged after having finished a six year enlistment in the United States navy. He is now making his mother, Mrs. Grace Sacry, an extended visit and as he has a 90-day period to consider whether he wishes to re-enlist at his old rating of second-class cook he is going to give it careful study. While in the navy John sailed the seven seas, but he denies the allegation that he has a wife in every port."

May 13, 1932, from the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"John Felton will leave for San Francisco this wekk, where he expects to reenlist in the U.S. navy. His term expired some weeks ago and he has been spending

his vacation with his mother, Mrs. Grace Sacry."

April 20, 1942, from the Ukiah Daily Journal:

"Promoted

John Felton, son of the late John Louis Felton, Willits pioneer, was recently promoted to chief commissary steward in the U.S. Navy, with high Naval honors. He is now on duty somewhere in foreign waters while Mrs. Felton has returned to Willits to await his return."

January 31, 1945, from the Ukiah Republican Press:

"Killed By Train

Marie M. Felton, 40, wife of John Felton of Willits, who is in the U.S. Navy, was instantly killed at Oakland when the car in which she was riding was struck by a Santa Fe Streamliner train at a grade crossing. The driver of the car drove in front of the train, which was moving at about 20 miles an hour and the train went about 170 feet before it could be stopped. Mrs. Felton was thrown out of the car and killed instantly and her male companion died shortly afterwards. Mrs. Felton came here a few years ago, after she had married John Felton and several years later moved to Oakland. John Felton is the son of Mrs. Grace Sacry and was born and raised here but he jointed the Navy about 20 years ago and he is now somewhere with the fleet."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Grace E. Sacry on September 27, 1970, in Mendocino County, California:

"Name:	Grace E Sacry
Social Security #:	553788754
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	14 May 1881
Birth Place:	California
Death Date:	27 Sep 1970
Death Place:	Mendocino"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Grace E. Sacry on September 15, 1970:

"Name:	Grace E. Sacry
SSN:	553-78-8754
Last Residence:	95490 Willits, Mendocino, California, USA
BORN:	14 May 1881
Died:	15 Sep 1970
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1965)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Grace Sacry dated September 29, 1970, in The Press Democrat, Santa Rosa, California:

"Grace Sacry

Willits - Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow for Mrs. Grace Sacry, 89, who died Sunday at her Willits home.

Mrs. Sacry was born in Potter Valley. She lived here 70 years.

She is survived by her sister, Mrs. Dollie Tyler, Willits, and her grandson, John Felton, San Diego.

Services will be at the Anker-Lucier Mortuary. Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lawrence, Pentecostal Church of God, will officiate. Burial will be in Willits Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Grace Scary in the Willits Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California:

"Grace Sacry
1881 - 1970"

iv. Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, Her Husband Wesley Lee Hopper, And Her Descendants

Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper was a daughter of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], Mary Catherine[4])

California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Wesley L. Hopper and his first wife Annie Corbin on October 23,1870, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name	Wesley L. Hopper
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	23 Oct 1870
Event Place	Sonoma, California, United States
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	Annie Corbin
Spouse's Gender	Female"

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Nellie G. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1880 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Wesley L. Hopper with the following household on June 17, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Wesley L Hopper	W	M	28		.
Annie Hopper	W	F	28		Wife
Henry L Hopper	W	M	8		Son
Annie M Hopper	W	F	3		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			California	Missouri	Missouri
			Iowa	Ohio	Missouri
			California	California	Iowa
			California	California	Iowa

This record indicates that Wesley Lee Hopper and Margaret Ann "Annie" (Corbin) Hopper were born in about 1852.

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Nellie G. Felton in the Mary C. Felton household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1877 in California.

The 1900 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Wesley L. Hopper with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
4th St		337	342	Wesley L Hopper
				Margaret M Hopper
				William T Hopper
				Marie Hopper

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jun	1852	48	M
wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S
G. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
28	.	.	Calif	Missouri	Missouri
28	4	3	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
.	.	.	Calif	Calif	Iowa
.	.	.	Calif	Calif	Calif

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Livery man	.	
			.	0	
			Bank Clerk	6	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Wesley Lee Hopper was born in June 1852 and that Margaret Ann "Annie" (Corbin) Hopper was born in November 1851.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Margaret A. Hopper in the Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California:

"Margaret
A.
Wife Of
W. L. Hopper
Died
Aug. 23, 1900
Aged
48 Ys. 11 Ms.
8 Ds."

California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Nellie Fulton and Wesley L. Hopper on March 9, 1902, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name	Wesley L. Hopper
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	09 Mar 1902
Event Place	Sonoma, California, United States
Gender	Male
Age	50
Birth Year (Estimated)	1852
Spouse's Name	Nellie Felton
Spouse's Age	25
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1877"

The 1910 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Wesley L. Hopper with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
4	McDonald Ave	914	247	256	Wesley L Hopper Nellie Hopper Dorothy K Hopper Harry W Hopper Mary Felton

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	58	M2	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	31	M1	8	2	2
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Mother in Law	F	W	67	Wd	.	6	6

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Missouri	Missouri		
California	Ohio	Kentucky		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	.
		.	.	No
		.	.	.
		Yes	Yes	.

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper was born in about 1879 and that Wesley Lee Hopper was born in about 1852.

The 1920 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Weslake Hopper with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
71				25	Weslake Hopper Nellie Hopper Harry Hopper

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	67	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Son			M	W	12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
California		Missouri		Missouri	
California		California		California	
California		California		California	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Resort	Summer Hotel	Emp	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper was born in about 1876 and that Wesley Lee Hopper was born in about 1853.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Wesley Hopper on April 4, 1922, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name: Wesley Hopper
Birth Year: abt 1852
Death Date: 4 Apr 1922
Age at Death: 70
Death Place: Sonoma, California, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Wesley Lee Hopper dated April 5, 1922, in The Petaluma Argus-Courier, Petaluma, California:

"Wesley Hopper Dies At S. R.

Wesley Lee Hopper, former Petaluman, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hopper, and said to be the first wite child born in Sonoma county, passed away at his home at Santa Rosa Tuesday after a long illness, and will be laid to rest in the family plot at Cypress hill cemetery, Petaluma, near the graves of his late father and mother. He had been ill for several months. For many years he was a frequent visitor in this city, the family home being between here and Santa Rosa and he did much trading here in years gone by. He had relatives in this city, also, the family being among the earliest settlers in Sonoma county.

Mr. Hopper was the first wite child to be born in Sonoma County. He was 70 years, two months and ten days old, and first saw the light of day in a little log cabin on his father's ranch in Blucher valley, near Sebastopol. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hopper. His father came to Sonoma county in 1846 and was one of the best known pioneers in this section of the State.

The greater part of his life the deceased devoted to agriculture. For the past 20 years he had been a resident of Santa Rosa. He was widely known and to his many friends he was "Wes" Hopper.

Mr. Hopper was an old time member of the Santa Rosa Parlor No. 28, N. S. G. W. and was a native son of the golden west. He most interestingly recalled many stirring incidents of pioneer days in this county and section of the state and was well informed as to the early pioneers.

Mr. Hopper is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nellie Hopper, and by the following children: Mrs. Geo. Siensen, of Calistoga; Dorothy H. and Harry Wesley Hopper of Santa Rosa; L. H. Hopper of Colusa, and he was the father of the late W. Tomas Hopper of Santa Rosa. he was the brother of Mrs. Eliza Cook of Santa Rosa; J. W. Hopper of Oakland; Henry T. Hopper banker of Ukiah, and Mrs. W. Smith (Rose Hopper) of Seattle. He is also survived by three grand children and two great grand children. There are also many nieces and nephews, cousins and other relatives."

Findagrave.com listed the following undated, unsourced obituary for Wesley Lee Hopper:

"Wesley L. Hopper, first white child born in Sonoma county, and a former resident of Calistoga and Knights valley, passed away in Santa Rosa at the age of 70 years.

He was the son of Thomas Hopper, who settled in Sonoma county in 1846. The deceased had once operated the People's Meat Market in Calistoga.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nellie Hopper, and these children: Mrs. George Siemsen of Calistoga, Dorothy Helen Hopper and Harry Wesley Hopper of Santa Rosa, and L.H. Hopper of Colusa."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Nellie Hopper, widow of Wesley Hopper, in Santa Rosa, California, in 1926:

"Name:	Nellie Hopper
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1926
Street address:	919 Washington
Residence Place:	Santa Rosa, California, USA
Spouse:	Wesley Hopper
Publication Title:	Santa Rosa, California, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Nellie Hopper in the H. T. Hopper household on April 4, 1930, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 53 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1877, her marital status as widowed, and her occupation as practical nurse in private home.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

death of Nellie Hopper on January 8, 1935, in San Francisco, California:

"Name:	Nellie Hopper
Birth Year:	abt 1878
Death Date:	8 Jan 1935
Age at Death:	57
Death Place:	San Francisco, California, USA"

California, San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information from the Gantner-Felder-Kenny Funeral Home:

"Record of Funeral

Total No.	12
Yearly No.	12
Date	Jan. 8, 1935
Name of Deceased	Nellie Hopper
Single, Married, Divorced	Widow
What Race	White
Where Born	Willets, Calif.
Residence of Deceased	Ukiah, Calif.
Widow of	W. L. Hopper
Charge to:	E. H. Eversole
Address	Ukiah, Calif.
Order Given By	
How Secured	Eversole
Occupation of Deceased	At Home
Name of Employer	
Date of Death	Jan. 8, 1935 (8:30 P.M.)
Date of Birth	Aug 17, 1877
Age	57 Years, 4 Months, 21 Days
Date of Funeral	Jan. 9, 1935 4:00 P.M.
Services at	Ukiah
Clergyman	
His Address	
Religion of the Deceased	Prot.
Resided in the State	Life) P.O.D. 14 days) Life
Place of Death	St. Francis Hospital
Cause of Death	Thrombosis & embolus of left middle Cerebral Artery 1/6/35
Contributory Causes	Thrombosis in patent forman Ovala
Certifying Physician	Sterling Bunnell
His Address	516 Sutter St
Name of Father	John L Felton
His Birthplace	Unknown

Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Catherine Norval
Her Birthplace	Illinois
Motor/Ship Remains to	
Size and Style of Casket	
Manufactured by	
Interment at	Ukiah, Calif.
Lot No.	
Grave No.	
Section No.	
Owner	
Total Footing of Bill	$32.50"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Nell Hopper dated January 9, 1935, in The Petaluma Argus-Courier, Petaluma, California:

"Mrs. Nell Hopper Dies In Hospital

Mrs. Nell Hopper of Ukiah, widow of the late Wesley Hopper and known in Petaluma, died on Tuesday in a San Francisco hospital where she had been seriously ill for several days after submitting to a major operation and a blood transfusion. She was a former prominent resident of Santa Rosas.

Mrs. Hopper moved to Ukiah following the death of her husband, a son of the late Thomas Hopper, about ten years ago and recently had been making her home on a ranch with her son, Dr. Harry Hopper. Dr. Hopper furnished the blood for the transfusion, given in a desperate effort to save his mother's life.

In addition to her son, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Griffen of Santa Rosa; two sisters, Mrs. Pear Haehl of Ukiah, and Mrs. Flora Norris of Oakland and a brother in Washington.

The Body was taken to Ukiah pending completion of funeral arrnagements."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nellie Felton and Wesley Lee Hopper in the Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California:

"Wesley Lee Hopper
Born Jan. 25, 1852
Died Apr. 4, 1922
Nellie Felton
His Beloved Wife
Born Aug. 17, 1873
Died Jan. 8, 1935"

v. Dollie B. Felton

Dollie B. Felton was a daughter of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], Mary Catherine[4])

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Dollie B. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1879 in California.

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, did not list a Dollie B. Felton in the Mary C. Felton household on June 9, 1900, indicating that she had probably died before that date.

vi. Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl And Her Husband Henry J. Haehl

Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl was a daughter of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], Mary Catherine[4])

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Ruby P. Felton in the Mary C. Felton household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1885 in California.

The 1910 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Henry J. Haehle

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
55	Santa Rosa & Healdsburg Road		14	14	Henry J. Haehle Pearle R. Haehle

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	27	M1	7	.	.
Wife	F	W	25	M1	7	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Germany	Germany		
California	Ohio	Illinois		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer		OA
English	None		.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	12			

This record indicates that Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl was born in about 1885 and that Henry J. Haehl was born in about 1883 and that they were married in about 1903.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Henry Haehl on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 1987
Order Number: 2114
1. Name: Henry Haehl
2. Permanent Home Address: Rt 5 Box 155 Santa Rosa Sonoma Cal
3. Age: 35
4. Date of Birth: March 4 1883
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Clerk
17. Employer's Name: Kopf & Donovan
18. Place of Employment or Business: 421 Santa Rosa Sonoma Cal
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Pearl Haehl (Wife
20. Address: Rt 5 Box 155 Santa Rosa Sonoma Cal

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Henry Haehl

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Dark Blue
Color of hair	Dark Bro
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John Burroughs

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board No. 2, Sonoma Co.
Santa Rosa, Calif."

The 1920 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Henry Haehl with the following household on February 6, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
70	Mark West Springs Road		367	370	Henry Haehl Pearl Haehl

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	34	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
California		Indiana		Missouri	
California		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Forman	Ranch	W	2
Yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl was born in about 1886 and that Henry J. Haehl was born in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for Willits, Mendocino County, California, listed Henry J. Haehl with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Commercial Street	98	92	95	Henry J. Haehl Pearl R. Haehl

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	25	R	No
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes
F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
California	United States	California
California	Kentucky	Ohio

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Manager	Oil plant	73X7	yes	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl was born in about 1885 and that Henry J. Haehl was born in about 1883 and that they were married in about 1903.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Henry Haehl dated May 24, 1935, in the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat, Ukiah, California:

"Haehl Goes To Willits

First of June, Henry Haehl, Shell Oil company salesman here, will go to Willits as manager when the company resumes operation of their plant there, which has been run as an independent plant. Mr. Haehl will have charge of the territory north of Willits, where he is wellknown and highly popular. His family, now located at 810 west Clay street, will shortly take up residence in Willits."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Henry Haehl with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1405
Order Number	
1. Name	Henry Haehl
2. Place of Residence	Willits Commercial Mendocino Calif
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Willits 194
5. Age in Years	59
Date of Birth	March 4 1883
6. Place of Birth	Willits Calif
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Pearle Haehl - Willits Calif
8. Employer's Name and Address	Shell Oil Co - 315 Derby Ave Oakland Calif
9. Place of Employment or Business	Willits Mendocino Calif

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Henry Haehl

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	147
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Dorothy Rogers

Registrar for Local Board 13 Ukiah Calif
Date of registration April 25, 1942"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Perle Ruby Haehl:

"Name:	Perle Ruby Haehl
	[Perle Ruby Felton]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	15 Feb 1885
Birth Place:	Willits Mend, California
Father:	John H Felton
Mother:	Mary C Norvell
SSN:	565348490
Notes:	Dec 1944: Name listed as Perle Ruby Haehl"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Henry Haehl:

"Name:	Henry Haehl
Birth Date:	4 Mar 1883
Claim Date:	9 Feb 1948
SSN:	546034582
Notes:	27 Dec 1978: Name listed as Henry Haehl"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Henry Haehl dated November 27, 1952, in The Press Democrat, Santa Rosa, California:

"Henry Haehls Celebrate 50th Wedding Anniversary

Willits - Mr. and Mrs. Henry Haehl celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary Sunday at Leak's Hall in Willits. About 100 guests attended.

The Haehls have resided in Willits for 32 years. Mr. Haehl worked for the Shell Oil Company until his retirement.

Mr. Haehl was at one time foreman of the Wickiup Ranch near Santa Rosa, and for many years after owned and operated a ranch of his own near Santa Rosa.

The Haehls were married in Willits Nov. 23, 1902. At the anniversary party Mrs. Haehl wore an ice blue nylon taffeta afternoon dress and an orchid corsage.

Guests included from Santa Rosa, ..."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Henry Haehl dated April 3, 1953, in The Press Democrat, Santa Rosa, California:

"Henry Haehl Only Willits Candidate
By Staff Correspondent

Willits - Henry Haehl, 70, was the only resident of Willits to file intention of candidacy for the post of former Councilman Joe Harrah. The deadline for filing was noon Thursday.

Mr. Haehl, who lives at 72 Commercial St., told the Press Democrat that he intended to work for the good of Willits, and that he considered past acrimony in the Willits City Council as "water under the bridge."

Mr. Haehl filed his intentions of candidacy Wednesday morning.

Mr. Haehl is a cousin of former Mendocino County Supervisor Ed Haehl. He was born in the Willits area and had been employed by the Shell Oil Co. in Willits as well as having been constable of the township for several years. At one time Mr. Haehl was foreman of the Wickup Ranch near Santa Rosa."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Henry Haehl dated April 21, 1954, in the Ukiah Daily Journal, Ukiah, California:

"Haehl Elected Willits Mayor

The Willits city council unanimously elected Henry Haehl mayor at its regular meeting last night.
. . . .
The council also formally seated new councilmen who were elected last week. Seated were Haehl and Leo S. Halett. . . . ."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Henry J. Haehl on December 4, 1958, in Mendocino County, California:

"Name:	Henry J Haehl
Social Security #:	546034582
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	4 Mar 1883
Birth Place:	California
Death Date:	4 Dec 1958
Death Place:	Mendocino
Mother's Maiden Name:	Whited
Father's Surname:	Haehl"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruby P. Haehl on November 28, 1966, in Mendocino County, California:

"Name:	Ruby P Haehl
Social Security #:	546034582
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	15 Feb 1884

Birth Place: California
Death Date: 28 Nov 1966
Death Place: Mendocino"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Pearle Haehl dated November 29, 1966, in the Ukiah Daily Journal, Ukiah, California:

"Mrs. Perle Haehl Succombs Here

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Anker-Lucier Mortuary, Willits, for Mrs. Perle Haehl, 82-year old native of Willits who died Monday at a local hospital after a lingering illness.

The widow of the late Henry Haehl, Willits, Mrs. Haehl is survived by a nephew, Harry W. Hopper, Ukiah, and a niece, Mrs. Daisy Jones, Richmond. She was a member of Willits Grange, Willits Senior Citizens and Willits Methodist Church.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. John Foster, with cremation and inurnment to follow at Santa Rosa Chapel of the Chimes."

e. Robinson Kenneth Norvell, His Wife Alice S. (Lent) Norvell, And His Descendants

Robinson Kenneth Norvell was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Robertson Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Robinson Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, his age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Robinson Norvile in the William Norvile household on August 11, 1870, his age as 26 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Robinson K. Norville and Alice S. Lent in 1878 in Coles County, Illinois:

"Name: Robinson K. Norville
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Birth Date: abt 1844

Father:	William G. Norville
Mother:	Emily Lane
Spouse:	Alice S. Lent
Gender:	Female
Age:	23
Birth Date:	abt 1855
Father:	Jacob P. Lent
Mother:	Apin Eliza Lent
Marriage Date:	1878
Marriage Place:	Coles, Illinois, USA
Film Number:	001301518"

The 1880 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Keny(?) Norvell with the following household on June 10, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Kiny(?) Norvell	W	M	36		
Alice Norvell	W	F	24		

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Blacksmith		
M		Keep House		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Kentucky	Ky	Ky
			New York	New York	N York

This record indicates that Robinson Kenneth Norvell was born in about 1844 and that Alice S. (Lent) Norvell was born in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Richard K. Norvell with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Pine Ave	2717	72	74	Richard K Norvell Alice S Norvell Nina M Norvell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M
Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M
Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
21	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
21	1	1	New York	New York	New York
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	New York

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Blacksmith	0	.
			.	.	.
			at School	.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Robinson Kenneth Norvell was born in December 1849 and that Alice S. (Lent) Norvell was born in June 1855.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed R. K. Norvell in Mattoon, Illinois, in 1902 and his occupation as blacksmith:

"Name:	R K Norvell
Residence Year:	1902
Street address:	271 6 Pine
Residence Place:	Mattoon, Illinois, USA
Occupation:	Blacksmith
Publication Title:	Mattoon, Illinois, City Directory, 1902"

The 1910 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Robison K. Norvell with the following household on April 26, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
47	Pine Ave	2716	256	267	Robison K. Norvell Alice S. Norvell

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	64	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	52	M1	30	1	1

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
New York	New York	New York		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Blacksmith	Rail Road	W
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Robinson Kenneth Norvell was born in about 1846 and that Alice S. (Lent) Norvell was born in about 1858.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Robinson K. Norvell dated January 29, 1915, in The Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Well-Kown Citizen Is Called To Rest

R. K. Norvell Passes Away at His Home After an Illness Extending Over Several Years.

Robinson K. Norvell, better known as Kenny Norvell, for many years a resident of Mattoon, passed away at an early hour this morning at his home, 2716 Pine avenue. Mr. Norvell had been in poor health for three or four years, suffering from dropsy. However, he had been able to be up and about the home during virtually all the time until about two weeks ago, when he was compelled to go to his bed. Since then his condition had grown worse gradually.

The funeral services will be held on Sunday afternoon at two o'clock at the First Presbyterian church the services in charge of Rev. Campbell L. MacKay. Burial will be made in Dodge Grove cemetery. The body will be viewed at the home from Saturday morning at nine o'clock until four o'clock in the afternoon.

Mr. Norvell was born in Tremble county, Kentucky, on January 12, 1844. When but twelve years of age he came with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Y. Norvell, and settled a few miles south of Cays, Mrs. and Mrs. Norvell being among the early settlers in that vicinity. About thirty five years ago Mr. Norvell came to Mattoon and had lived here ever since. For thirty years Mr. Norvell was an employe of the blacksmith department of the Illinois Central shops, retiring about four or five years ago on a pension granted by the company when he began to fail in health.

Mr. Norvell was married on November 20, 1878, his wife being Miss Alice S. Lent of this city.

Surviving are the widow and one child, Mrs. Nina Norvell Miller, wife of Dr. Robert Miller of Rock Island. Also surviving are two brothers, N. A. Norvell of south Thirty-second street, this city, and Preston Norvell of Denver, Colo., and

one sister, Mrs. Mary C. Felton of Santa Rosa, Cal. John T. Norvell, a brother, also for years a prominent resident of Coles county, died in Chicago about ten years ago."

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice of Robinson K. Norvell dated February 4, 1915, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Robinson K. Norvell, aged seventy-one years, organic heart disease, ill two months."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robertson Kenneth Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Robertson Kenneth "R .K." Norvell

Birth: Dec., 1849
Death: Jan. 29, 1915

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Alice Norvell dated September 12, 1919, in The Decatur Herald, Decatur, Illinois:

"D. Of P. Meeting To Be Next Month

Decatur Councils to Be Represented at State Convention in Springfield

The great council sessions of the degree of Pocahontas will be held in Springfield Oct. 7 and 8. On Oct. 7, there will be memorial services and draping of the charter for Wilson Brooks, of Chicago, and past Great Pocahontas, Mrs. Alice Norvell, of Peoria. The memorial services will be by the memorial staff of the three councils of Springfield, the draping of the charter by a staff from two councils of Mattoon.
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alice Norvell in the Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois:

"Alice Norvell

Birth: 1861
Death: 1919

Burial:
Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum
Peoria
Peoria County
Illinois, USA"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Robertson Norvell was a son of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Robinson Kenneth Norvell and Alice S. (Lent) Norvell was the following:

1) Nina May (Norvell) Miller, born in June 1881 or on June 28, 1884, or in about 1885 in Illinois.

i. Nina May (Norvell) Miller, Her Husband Robert Bernard Miller, And Her Descendants

Nina May (Norvell) Miller was a daughter of Robinson Kenneth Norvell and Alice S. (Lent) Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], Robinson Kenneth[4])

The 1900 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Nina M. Norvell in the Richard K. Norvell household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in June 1881 in Illinois.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the marriage of Nina Norvell and Robert Miller dated December 28, 1906, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Norvell - Miller -

Miss Nina Norvell, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Norvell, and Robert Miller, until a week ago a conductor on the Mattoon city railway, were married Thursday afternoon in Decatur at the home of Mrs. Weiser, where Miss Norvell, now Mrs. Miller, went Tuesday morning to visit. The news of the wedding came as a surprise both to the parents and the friends of the young couple.

Mr. Miller resigned his position with the city railway company last week in order that he might resume his studies in the Kentucky College of Medicine at Louisville, Ky., he having one more year of the course to finish. Mrs. Miller has been one of the teachers in the city schools and it is not yet known whether she will finish her term or resign her position."

The 1910 Census for Moultrie County, Illinois, listed Robert B. Miller with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
41	S Dorety		13	13	Robert B. Miller Nina Miller Bernadine Miller

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	26	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	3	1	1
daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Illinois	Kentucky	New York		
Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Physician	Own office	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Nina May (Norvell) Miller and Robert Bernard Miller were born in about 1884.

The 1920 Census for Rock Island County, Illinois, listed Robert B. Miller with the following household on January 6,1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
80	14-1/2 St	1233	141	155	Robert B Miller Nina M Miller Bernadine Miller Alice J Miller

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	36	M
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Illinois		Kentucky		New York	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Physician	General practice	OA	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Nina May (Norvell) Miller and Robert Bernard Miller were born in about 1884.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert B. Miller and Nina M. Miller in Bouder, Colorado, in 1923:

"Name:	Robert B Miller
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1923
Street address:	21 Grant
Residence Place:	Boulder, Colorado, USA
Occupation:	Physician
Spouse:	Nina M Miller
Publication Title:	Boulder, Colorado, City Directory, 1923"

The 1930 Census for Boulder County, Colorado, listed Robert B. Miller with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Jefferson Ave		56	56	Robert B. Miller Nina Miller Alice J. Miller

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	1600	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	45	M	22	no	Yes
F	W	45	M	22	no	Yes
F	W	16	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Illinois	Kentucky	New York
Illinois	Indiana	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Doctor	General Practice	9294	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
Yes	WW	

This record indicates that Nina May (Norvell) Miller and Robert Bernard Miller were born in about 1885.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert B. Miller and Nina Miller in Longmont, Colorado, in 1936 and his occupation as physician.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Bernard Miller with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1356
Order Number	
1. Name	Robert Bernard Miller
2. Place of Residence	1604 Clinton St. Aurora, Colo.
3. Mailing Address	1604 Clinton St. Aurora, Colo.

4. Telephone	Aurora 430
5. Age in Years	57
Date of Birth	June 28, 1884
6. Place of Birth	Galena Indiana
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Bernadine Lipscomb 4586 Meade Denver
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	1604 Clinton St. Aurora, Colo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Bernard Miller

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-9
Weight	160
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar back of neck.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

not to my knowledge

William F. Smith

Registrar for Local Board 25 Adams Colo
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 25
Adams County"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert L. Miller and Nina M. Miller in Long Beach, California, in 1942.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Robert B. Miller on November 1, 1949, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Robert B Miller
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	28 Jun 1884
Birth Place:	Indiana
Death Date:	1 Nov 1949
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Moore
Father's Surname:	Miller"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Robert B. Miller dated on November 2, 1949, in the Long Beach Independent, Long Beach, California:

"Retired M.D. Dies Here

Dr. Robert B. Miller, M.D., 65, of 2811 Easy Ave., died Tuesday.

He leaves the widow, Nina M. Miller of Long Beach; two daughters, Mrs. Bernadine Lipscomb of Long Beach and Mrs. Alice Sullivan of Fairbury, Neb.; a grand-daughter, Judith Ann Sullivan of Fairbury and a sister, Mrs. Fannie DePriest of Louisville, Ky.

Funeral services tentatively have been set for 2 p.m. Friday at Dilday Chapel with the Long Beach Elks Lodge and Dr. Leon Stewart officiating. Burial will be in Green Hills Memorial Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. Robert B. Miller in the Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California:

"Dr. Robert B. Miller
1884 - 1949"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nina May Miller on October 17, 1952, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Nina May Miller [Nina May Norvell]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	28 Jun 1884
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	17 Oct 1952
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Lent
Father's Surname:	Norvell"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nina M. Miller in the Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California:

"Nina M. Miller
1884 - 1952"

f. William Newton Norvell, Also Known As Newton A. Norvell, His Wife Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell, And His Descendants

William Newton Norvell, also known as Newton A. Norvell, was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William N. Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed William N. Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Newton Norvile in the William Norvile household on August 11, 1870, and his age as 23 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Newton A. Norvell and Martha Sewell on August 14, 1878, in Coles County, Illinois:

"Name:	Newton A. Norvell
Gender:	Male
Age:	32
Birth Date:	abt 1846
Spouse:	Martha Sewell
Gender:	Female
Age:	24
Birth Date:	abt 1854
Marriage Date:	1878
Marriage Place:	Coles, Illinois, USA
Film Number:	001301518"

The 1880 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Newt Norvell with the following household on June 10, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Newt Norvell	W	M	32	.	.
Mattie Norvell	W	F	26	.	.
Berha M Norvell	W	F	8/12	Sep	.

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Grocer		
M		Keeps House		
.		Baby		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Kentuck	Virginia	Virginia
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Illinois	Ky	Ohio

This record indicates that William Newton or Newton A. Norvell was born in about 1848 and that Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed N. A. Norvell with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Thirty		3	3	N A Norvell
Second				M B Norvell
Street				Bertha Norvell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
Un	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Un	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Salesman-Grocery	0	
			.	.	
			Teacher	3	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William Newton or Newton A. Norvell was born in December 1847 and that Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell was born in January 1853.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bertha Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Bertha Norvell
Birth: 1879
Death: Dec. 2, 1901

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 6, Div.: C, Grv. Spc.: 8w1/2"

The 1910 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Newton Norvell with the following household on April 29, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
73	So 32nd St	301	342	357	Newton Norvell Martha B Norvell

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	32	.	.
Wife	F	W	56	M1	32	1	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that William Newton or Newton A. Norvell was born in about 1848 and that Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell was born in about 1854.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding N. A. Norvell dated April 9, 1915, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Grocer Norvell Puts Highwayman To Rout

Hurls Scale Weight at Intruder, Doing $2.75 Worth of Damage to the Front Door

"I want your money; I'll kill you if you don't give it to me."

This is what a dirty-faced man said to N. A. Norvell, proprietor of a little grocery store located at 301 South Thirty-second street, Thursday night at about 7:40 o'clock, immediately following his purchase of a five-cent cut of plug tobacco.

The robber pointed at the grocer something that looked like a revolver. A masked man, short of stature, stood just outside the store entrance, ready to back up the request of the man inside.

Norvell somehow, he cannot explain why, came to the conclusion that the holdup man did not have a revolver, despite his threats, and retreated from the front of the store to where the scales are located. He then picked up two of the weights used on the scale and threw them at the intruder.

The holdup man made a hasty departure from the store. One of the weights thrown by Norvell, instead of hitting the robber, crashed through the door, doing considerable damage, the repairs costing $2.75.

Norvell was alone at the time of the holdup and did not report it to the police. It is believed the two men passed the night in a barn near the Norvell store, having been seen leaving the place this morning. "Dode" Johnson, who lives near the Norvell store, claims the same men robbed him of some tools."

Newspapers.com also listed the following news articles regarding Newton A. Norvell:

January 19, 1917, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Suburban Grocer Wanders From Home

Newton A. Norvell Found at Early Hour, Suffering From Exposure - Temporarily Unbalanced.

Newton A. Norvell, a grocer at 301 South Thirty-second street, was found in a field on the William Myers farm, in Western avenue, about seven o'clock this morning, suffering from exposure, as he had been wandering aimlessly about, while in a temporarily unbalanced condition, during the greater part of the night. He had on no shoes and scarcely any clothing, and he was covered from head to foot with mud.

Nr. Norvell was found by Patrolman Smith, who had been asked to search for the missing man. He was brought to police headquarters and then taken to his

home, where he was given medical attention.

Mr. Norvell has been suffering from declining health for the last year of more. It is stated that once before some time ago he left his home during the night and wandered about until found the following morning. He managed to get out of his home about 11:30 o'clock Sunday night unobserved by members of his family. When his absence was noted, a search was immediately begun.

The attending physician is of the opinion that the afflicted man will recover his former health, although his condition today is sufficient to cause alarm to his family."

February 12, 1917, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"To Inquire Into Sanity Of Newton A. Norvell

A commission to inquire into the sanity of Newton A. Norvell, a Mattoon grocer, has been selected by Judge Harrah, who, it is stated, will sit in the city court room here on Tuesday afternoon for the purpose of hearing the report of the commission.

Mr. Norvell is said to have been failing in health for some time. Only recently he left his home in the middle of the night and was found the next morning wandering aimlessly about in a field on the premises of William Myers, in Western avenue.

Mr. Norvell has been conducting a grocery store at 301 South Thirty-second street for some time."

February 13, 1917, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Adjudged Insane.

Newton A. Norvell, a grocer living at 301 South Thirty-second street, was adjudged insane today by a medical commission before Judge J. P. Harrah of the county court. Mr. Norvell will be taken to Kankakee late this afternoon or Wednesday morning."

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Newton A. Norvell on February 25, 1917, in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois:

"Name:	Newton A. Norvell
Birth Date:	1847
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Death Date:	25 Feb 1917
Death Place:	Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois

Burial Date:	27 Feb 1917
Burial Place:	Mattoon, Illinois
Death Age:	70
Occupation:	Retail grocer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	M
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Mattoon, Illinois
Father Birth Place:	Kentucky
Mother Birth Place:	Kentucky
FHL Film Number:	1543821"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Newton A. Norvell dated February 26, 1917, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"N. A. Norvell Dies In Kankakee Asylum

Matton Grocer Passes Away There Sunday - Body Brought Back to Mattoon for Burial.

Newton A. Norvell, a grocer of 301 South Thirty-second street, who was committed in the hospital for the insane at Kankakee at recent date, passed away at that place on Sunday. His body arrived in Mattoon this morning at 7 o'clock and was taken to the Campbell morgue. Later it was removed to the family residence.

Mr. Norvell's death, according to the report of the attending physician, was due to organic heart trouble. he had been in failing health for several years, but his condition did not become serious until a few weeks ago. Just prior to being committed to the state hospital he eluded the vigilance of members of his family and wandered away from home. After being exposed to the cold weather for about 12 hours, he was found in a cornfield west of the city.

Funeral services will be conducted from the residence on Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and burial will be made in Dodge Grove cemetery. Dr. Charles Boaz will conduct the services.

Mr. Norvell was born in Tremble county, Kentucky, on December 13, 1846. He was a resident of Mattoon for about forty-five years and had a wide acquaintance. He had worked in connection with a grocery store since the age of twenty-one years. Since 1912 he had owned and operated a store of his own at 301 South Thirty-first street.

The marriage of Mr. Norvell and Miss Martha Sewell took place in this city in 1878. To them was born one child, Bertha, whose death occurred in 1901. In addition to the widow, one brother, a resident of Denver, Colo., survives.

Mr. Norvell was a member of the Modern Woodmen lodge. The members of that organization probably will attend the funeral services."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Newton Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Newton Norvell

Birth: 1847
Death: Feb. 27, 1917

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 4, Div.:, Grv. Spc.: 51e1/2-gr.ne2"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mattie Norvell dated January 10, 1919, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

'Mrs. Mattie Norvell Is Adjudged Insane

Mrs. Mattie Norvell, 301 South Thirty-second street, was adjudged insane this morning by a commission presided over by Judge John McNutt and was taken to Kankakee by Sheriff Aye. A nurse who had been in charge of the patient accompanied her and the sheriff to the state hospital.

Mrs. Norvell's condition is serious. She is not unmanagable, however. Her condition is said to have been growing worse for weeks. Worry is believed to be the cause of her illness. About a year ago her husband became insane and, wandering away from home in night attire, almost froze to death before being rescued."

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mattie B. Norvell on January 18, 1919, in Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois:

"Name:	Mattie B. Norvell
Birth Date:	1853
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	18 Jan 1919
Death Place:	Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Burial Place:	Mattoon, Illinois
Death Age:	66
Occupation:	Housework

Race:	White
Marital Status:	W
Gender:	Female
Residence:	State Hospital, Kankakee
FHL Film Number:	1544470"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie B. Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Mattie B. Norvell
Jan. 3, 1853
Jan. 18, 1919"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Martha B. "Mattie" Sewell Norvell:

"Martha B "Mattie" Sewell Norvell

Birth:	Jan., 1853
	Ohio, USA
Death:	Jan. 18, 1919

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 4, Div.:, Grv. Spc.: 51-gr.ne"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that William N. Norvell was a son of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of William Newton or Newton A. Norvell and Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell was the following:

1) Bertha M. Norvell, born in September 1879 in Illinois.

i. Bertha M. Norvell

Bertha M. Norvell was a daughter of William Newton or Newton A. Norvell and Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], William Newton or Newton A.[4])

The 1880 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Berha M. Norvell in the Newt Norvell household on June 10, 1880, and her birth in September 1879 in Illinois.

The 1900 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Bertha Norvell in the N. A. Norvell on June 1, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in September 1879 in Illinois, and her occupation as teacher.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bertha Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Bertha Norvell
Birth: 1879
Death: Dec. 2, 1901

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 6, Div.: C, Grv. Spc.: 8w1/2"

g. Lucy Norvell

Lucy Norvell was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3])

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lucy Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Lucy Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Lucy Norvile in the William Norvile household on August 11, 1870, and her age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Lucy Norvell dated August 17, 1877, in the Mattoon Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Miss Lucy Norvell, sister of kinney and Newt Norvell of our city, died last Monday night from a Cancer, after several months of dreadful suffering. Her funeral services took place on Wednesday at the M. E. Church."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy Norvell in Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Lucy Norvell
Birth: 1849
Death: Aug. 13, 1877

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Lucy Norvell was a daughter of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

h. Lewis Or Louis Preston Norvell, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger) Norvell, And His Descendants

Lewis or Louis Preston Norvell was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3])

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Lewis P. Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Lewis Norvile in the William Norvile household on August 11, 1870, and his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Vermilion County, Illinois, listed Lizzie Fillinger in the Andrew Fillinger household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Illinois.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Louis P. Norvell and Lizzie Fillinger on July 18, 1877, in Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Name:	Louis P Norvell
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Lizzie Fillinger
Marriage Date:	18 Jul 1877
Marriage County:	Vermilion
Comments:	This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1298746 - 1298749."

The 1880 Census for Vermilion County, Illinois, listed Lewis P. and Lizzie Norvell

in the Andrew L. Fillinger household on June 21, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Andw L. Fillinger	W	M	52		.
Mary Fillinger	W	F	45		wife
Maud Fillinger	W	F	9		Daughter
Ruth Boyce	W	F	32		sister in law
Lewis P. Norvell	W	M	27		son in law
Lizzie Norvell	W	F	22		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Carpenter		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		at Home		
M		Teaching school		
M		Teaching school		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Ohio	New York	Ohio
			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio
			Ohio	New York	Ohio
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio

This record indicates that Louis Preston Norvell was born in about 1853 and that Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell was born in about 1858.

Denver, Colorado City Directory, 1890, available from Ancestry.com, listed Louis P. Norvell in Denver, Colorado, in 1890 and his occupation as principal of Washington School:

"Name:	Louis P. Norvell
Location 2:	r. 1050 S. 8th
Business Name:	Washington School
Occupation:	principal

Year: 1890
City: Denver
State: CO"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Glen G. Norvell, son of L. P. and L. S. Norvell, in the Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Mamma's Baby
Papa's Boy
Glenn G. Norvell
Son Of
L. P. & L. S. Norvell
1889 - 1891"

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Louis P. Norvell with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
So Tremont St	533	74	77	Louis P. Norvell
				Lizzie S. Norvell
				Clyde O Norvell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Dec	1857	43	M
Wife	W	F	Mach	1866	34	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
14	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
14	1	1	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio

.	.	.	Colorado	Kentucky	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immi-gration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Natural-ization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			School teacher	3	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Louis Preston Norvell was born in December 1857 and that Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell was born in March 1866. However, the date of birth of Elizabeth would have made her only 11 years old at the time of her marriage and so is a mistaken entry.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news articles regarding Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell and a suit for slander filed against her:

August 9, 1912, in the Denver Post, Denver, Colorado:

"Woman Has $4,000 slander Suit Against Wife Of Principal

Mrs. Titley Says Mrs. Norvell Started Gossip That She Was Embezzler and Son a Drunkard - Asks Body Judgment.

Gossip comes high in the 500 block on Elati street - at least, the kind of gossip that is "peddled" over the fence in whispers.

Mrs. Louis P. Norvell, wife of the principal of the Washington school and who has lived at 533 Elati street for twenty years, thinks so, for she has just been made the defendant in two $2,000 damage suits brought by Mrs. Lavinia A. Titley, who operates a china painting studio at 515 Elati street, and her 22-year -old son, Harold, an employe of the Denver Rock Drill company.

According to Mrs. Titley and her son, the defamatory remarks were made by Mrs. Norvell to Mrs. William J. Cranor, who lives at 563 Elati street, in the course of a neighborly chat, and Mrs. Cranor went to Mrs. Titley and told her what Mrs. Norvell had said. The filing of the suits followed.

One complaint states that Mrs. Norvell said that "Harold Titley was drunk every night and spent his time in the bad lands," and the other complaint says that Mrs. Norvell said that Mrs. Titley had embezzled the money left her mother-in-law, Mrs. Jane Titley, 88 years old.

According to Mrs. Titley, "thief" and "embezzler" were the mildest terms applied to her by Mrs. Norvell, but she says she left the other charges out of the complaint. She said that when her husband died, six years ago, he left $1,000 for the support of his aged mother, and that it was this money Mrs. Titley had been accused of embezzling.

"Mrs. Norvell even went so far as to go to the Denver National bank and try to find out how much of that $1,000 I'd spent," said Mrs. Titley. "Grandmother Titley is very old and childish, and she tells things to the neighbors, but no one believes her but Mrs. Norvell. The Norvells have lived here for twenty years, and the neighbors are all afraid of her because of the way she talks. My son gives me all he makes except $2 or $3 a week, and he couldn't be much of a sport on that."

"The Titleys are bringing this suit in revenge - only revenge and nothing more," said Mrs. Norvell. "They have never been popular in the neighborhood and they are trying to blame it on us to make trouble. They've only lived in the block three years, and we've lived here twenty. I don't know the Titleys and I don't want to. They can bring suit if they like."

The Titleys pray that , in default of paying over the $4,000, Mrs. Norvell shall be sent to jail for a year.

Mrs. Cranor, the main witness for the Titleys, had not spoken to the Norvells for five years, Mrs. Titley said, until Mrs. Norvell made the special pilgrimage to enlighten Mrs. Cranor as to the character of the Titleys."

July 2, 1914, in the Denver Post, Denver, Colorado:

"Witness' Memory Fails; Case Lost

Suit for Slander Dropped and Judge Intimates Somebody Didn't Tell Truth.

Failure of the plaintiff's chief witnesses to tell on the witness stand the story which they were expected to tell caused Mrs. Lavinia L. Titley, 515 Elati street, to lose a suit in which she demanded $2,000 for alleged slander from Mrs. Louis P. Norvell, 533 Elati street, in the county court this morning. In granting the

defendant's motion to dismiss the suit, Judge Rothgerber stated from the bench that he believed someone in the case had not told the truth, and he expressed regret that he was compelled to grant the defendant's motion.

Mrs. Titley sued because, she claimed, Mrs. Norvell had stated at the home of Mrs. William J. Cranor, 563 Elati street, that she (Mrs. Titley) had "embezzled old lady Titley's money." It was Mrs. Cranor and her daughter who could not remember what had occurred at their home and what had been said by Mrs. Norvell."

July 3, 1914, in the Denver Rocky Mountain News, Denver, Colorado:

"Loses $2,000 Libel Suit

Witnesses Fail to Appear Against School Principal's Wife.

Because the only witnesses who were supposed to have heard the alleged statements refused to testify for her when her case came up for trial in the County court this morning, Mrs. Levina Titley, a painter, who sued Mrs. Louis P. Norvell, wife of the principal fo the washington school, for $2,000 damages on a charge of slander, lost her suit.

The court held that testimony already adduced was not sufficient to establish a case and the complaint was dismissed.

Mrs. Titley charged Mrs. Norvell had slandered her during a gathering at the home of mutual friends."

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Louis P. Norvell with the following household on April 15, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
40	Elati Street		533	10	Louis P. Norvell Lizzie S. Norvell Clyde O. Norvell

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	57	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	55	M1	30	2	1
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Illinois	Virginia	Ohio		
Colorado	Kentucky	Illinois		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Teacher	East Denver High School	W
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Louis Preston Norvell was born in about 1853 and that Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Louis P. Norvell with the following household on January 7, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
74	Elati Street	533	119	124	Louis P Norvell Elizabeth Norvell Clyde Norvell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	65	M
Wife			F	W	49	M
Son			M	W	25	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Virginia		Ohio	
Colorado		Kentucky		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Principal	Elementary School	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Chemist	Laboratory	W	

This record indicates that Louis Preston Norvell was born in about 1855 and that Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell was born in about 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Louis P. Norvell and Elizabeth S. Norvell in Denver, Colorado, in 1922 and 1923 and his occupation as principal.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Fillinger Norvell in the Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Fillinger Norvell

Birth: unknown
Death: 1923

Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Denver
Denver County
Colorado, USA"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Louis P. Norvell in Denver, Colorado, in 1924.

The death record of Lewis Preston Norvell was dated on May 21, 1925, in Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"State Of Colorado
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	
File No.	4703
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County	Denver
Town or City	Denver
No. St. Lukes Hospital	
2. Full Name	Lewis Preston Norvell
(a) Residence	No. 3220 South Grant St.
(b) Length of Residence in city or town where death occurred	47 yrs.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 14
7. Age	75 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Retired Proffessor
(b) General nature of industry	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Va.

Parents

10. Name of Father	Unknown
11. Birthplace of Father	Unknown
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Unknown
13. Birthplace of Mother	Unknown
14. Informant	Clyde O. Norvell
Address	3220 South Grant
15. Filed	5-23, 1925
Registrar	F M Leach

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death	May 21, 1925

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug., 1923, to May 21, 1925, that I last saw him alive on May 21, 1925, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9:45 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Apolplexy (First since Aug 1923)
Contributory	Old age
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	C C Perkins, M.D.
Address	960 Metropolitan Bldg
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Riverside
Date of Burial	5-24-25
20. Undertaker	Olinger Mortuary
Address	Denver"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Louis Preston Norvell in the Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Louis Preston Norvell

Birth: Dec., 1857
Death: May 21, 1925

Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Denver
Denver County
Colorado, USA"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Louis Preston Norvell and Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell were the following:

1) Glen G. Norvell, born in 1889, and

2) Clyde Otis Norvell, born on February 10, 1892, or in about 1895 in

Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

i. Glen G. Norvell

Glen G. Norvell was a son of Louis Preston Norvell and Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], Louis Preston[4])

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Glen G. Norvell, son of L. P. and L. S. Norvell, in the Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Mamma's Baby
Papa's Boy
Glenn G. Norvell
Son Of
L. P. & L. S. Norvell
1889 - 1891"

ii. Clyde Otis Norvell

Clyde Otis Norvell was a son of Louis Preston Norvell and Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell. (1825 Achilles[1], Lucy[2], Mildred "Milly" G.[3], Louis Preston[4])

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Clyde O. Norvell in the Louis P. Norvell household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1892 in Colorado.

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Clyde O. Norvell in the Louis P. Norvell household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 18 and born in Colorado, indicating a date of birth in about 1892.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clyde Otis Norvell on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		47
1.	Name:	Clyde Otis Norvell
	Age in yrs	25
2.	Home Address:	533 Elati St. Denver, Colo.
3.	Date of Birth:	Feb 10 1892
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Denver Colo U.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Student O.T.C.
8.	Employer:	U.S.

Where employed:	Fort Riley, Kansas
9. Family:	No
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Cac
11. Prior Military Service:	
Rank	Stewart Hos
branch	Hosp. Corp.
years	3
Nation or State	N. G. of Colo
12. Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Clyde Otis Norvell

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Med
Build	Med
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L G Brown
Dep Co. Clerk
Geary Co, Kas

District	3
Precinct	K-3
City or County	Denver
State	Colorado"

Canada, WWI CEF Attestation Papers, 1914-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following Attestation Paper for Clyde Otis Norvell dated April 20, 1918, to join the Canadian Expeditionary Force:

"Attestation Paper.
1st Depot Batt 1st C.C.R.
Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force.
No. 3035484
Folio.

Questions To Be Put Before Attestation

1.	What is your surname?	Norvell
1a.	What are your Christian names?	Clyde Otis
1b.	What is your present address?	533 Elati St. Denver Colo. USA
2.	In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born?	Edinburgh Scotland
3.	What is the name of your next-of-kin?	Louis Preston Norvell
4.	What is the address of your next-of-kin?	533 Elati St. Denver Colo. USA
4a.	What is the relationship of your next-of-kin?	Father
5.	What is the date of your birth?	February 10th 1892
6.	What is your Trade or Calling?	Medical Student
7.	Are you married?	Single
8.	Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated?	Yes
9.	Do you now belong to the Active Militia?	No
10.	Have you ever served in any Military Force?	No
11.	Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement?	Yes
12.	Are you willing to be attested to serve in the Canadian Over-seas Expeditionary Force?	Yes
13.	Have you ever been discharged from any Branch of His Majesty's Forces as medically unfit?	No
14.	If so, what was the nature of the disability?	
15.	Have you ever offered to serve in any Branch of His Majesty's Forces and been rejected?	No
16.	If so, what was the reason?	

Declaration To Be Made By Man On Attestation.

I, Clyde Otis Norvell, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force, and to be attached to any arm of the services therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged

Clyde Otis Norvell (Signature of Recruit)

Date April 20th 1918 ____(?) (Signature of Witness

Oath To Be Taken By Man On Attestation.

I, Clyde Otis Norvell, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His majesty King Geroge the Fifth, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of his Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

Clyde Otis Norvell (Signature of Recruit)

Date April 20th 1918 ____(?) (Signature of Witness

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Clyde Norvell in the Louis P. Norvell household on January 7, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 25 and born in Colorado, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, and his occupation as chemist in laboratory.

The Norvells Of Virginia Family Tree, compiled by John Norvell and available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Florence May Wheeler and her first husband Frank Davis on November 3, 1928, in Santa Fe County, New Mexico. As set forth below, Clyde Otis Norvell married Florence May Wheeler as his second wife.

The 1930 Census for Taos County, New Mexico, listed Clyde O. Norvell and Florence J. Norvell in the Fred H. McCabe household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		70	210	Fred H McCabe Jessie McCabe Clyde O Norvell Florence J Norvell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	28	yes	No
wife				
son in law				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	52	M	21	No	yes
F	W	51	M	20	No	yes
M	W	36	M	30	No	yes
F	W	26	M	20	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
New Mexico	Irish Free State	England
England	Scotland	England
New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico
New Mexico	New Mexico	England

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
.				.	.	yes
English				1885	na	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
manager	general mdse store	7X91	yes	
none	none	.	.	
Asst game warden	State Game Comm.	9593	yes	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	SP	
.	.	
yes	WW	
.	.	

This record indicates that Clyde Otis Norvell was born in about 1894 and that Florence Janet (McCabe) Norvell was born in about 1904 and that they were married in about 1924.

The marriage record of Clyde Bruce Norvell and Florence May Wheeler was dated on February 20, 1936, in Bernalillo, Sandoval County, New Mexico:

"Marriage Certificate
State Of New Mexico
County Of Sandoval

I hereby certify that on the 20th day of February A.D. 1936 at Bernalillo in said County and State, I, the undersigned, a Baptist Minister did join in the Holy Bonds of matrimony in accordance with the Laws of the State of New Mexico, and the authorization of the foregoing License, Clyde Bruce Norvell of Santa Fe, N.M. and Florence May Wheeler of Santa fe, N.M.

Witness my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Joe Gillenwaters
Minister
Witnesses: Signed:

Mrs E. L. Wheeler	Clyde Bruce Norvell Groom
E. L. Wheeler	Florence May Wheeler Bride

Recorded this Thirteenth day of March A.D. 1936 at 4:55 P M. in Marriage Record Book No. 4 Page No. 2213

A R Gonzales County Clerk
By Romeles S Garcia Deputy"

This record in conjunction with the death record of Janet M. Norvell set forth below, indicates that Clyde Otis Norvell and Florence Janet (Wheeler) Norvell divorced prior to February 20, 1936.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Clyde Norvell and Florence M. Norvell in Santa Fe, New Mexico, in 1938 and his occupation as civil engineer:

"Name:	Clyde Norvell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1938
Street address:	328 E Alameda
Residence Place:	Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA
Occupation:	Civil Engineer
Spouse:	Florence M Norvell
Publication Title:	Santa Fe, New Mexico, City Directory, 1938"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Clyde Norvell dated June 8, 1938, in The Santa Fe New Mexican:

"Clyde Norvell, well known local mining engineer who has been operating near Hopewell in the Taos forest west of th Tres Piedras, said today that the residents of that area greatly fear a recurrence of tent caterpillars this summer."

The death record of Clyde O. Norvell was dated on May 29, 1941, in Bernalillo County, New Mexico:

"State Of New Mexico
Department Of Public Health
Standard Certificate of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
File No. 399
Registrar's No.

1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Bernalillo
(b) City or town	Government Reservation
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	Veterans Administration
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution	0 yr. 0 mo. 3 days.
(f) Length of stay: In this county	2 years.
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	New Mexico
(b) County	Bernalillo
(c) City or town	Albuquerque
(d) Street number	Route 4, Box 573
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
(f) Citizen of foreign country?	No
3. (a) Full Name	Clyde O. Norvell
(b) If veteran, name war	World War
(c) Social Security No.	Unknown
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Florence May Wheeler
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	34 yrs.
7. Date of birth of deceased	February 10, 1892
8. Age:	49 Years 3 Months 19 Days
9. Usual occupation	Civil Engineer
10. Industry or business	
11. Birthplace	Denver, Colorado.
Father	
12. Name	Louis Norvell
13. Birthplace	Richmond, Va.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Elizabeth Fillinger
15. Birthplace	Unknown Va.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Deceased on admission to hospital
(b) Address	
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	removal
(b) Date	June 1 41
(c) Place	National cemetery, Santa Fe, N.M.
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Richard W Thorne
(b) Address	Strong Thorne Albuq. N. Mexico
(c) Licensed embalmer	O W Strong
No.	153

19. (a) Filed	6-1-41
(b) Signature	B Hurley
(c) Was Burial or Removal Permit Issued?	Removal

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death	May 29, 1941 7 hour 50 minute A.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 26, 1941 to May 29, 1941, that I last saw him alive on May 29, 1941, and that death is said to have occurred on the date and hour above stated.

Immediate cause of death	Intestinal obstruction, complete
Due to	Adhesions
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	Gangrene, ilium, 5-29-41
Of autopsy	No autopsy
Where was disease contracted?	Unknown
Was there an inquest?	No

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
    (e) Means of injury

23. Signature	W. J Fleck
Address	Fleck M.D. Chief Medical Officer Veterans Administration, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Date signed	5-29-41"

New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the death of Clyde O. Norvell on May 29, 1941, in Government Reservation Bernalillo County, New Mexico:

"Name	Clyde O. Norvell
Event Date	29 May 1941
Event Place	Government Reservation, Bernalillo, New Mexico
Gender	Male
Age	49
Birth Year (Estimated)	1892
Spouse's Name	Florence May Wheeler
Father's Name	Louis Norvell
Mother's Name	Elizabeth Fillinger"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Clyde O. Norvell dated June 1,

1941, in The Santa Fe New Mexican, Santa Fe, New Mexico:

"Norvell Services Here Monday

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Monday afternoon at Memorial Chapel for Clyde O. Norvell, who died in Albuquerque Thursday. Rev. J. L. Morgan will officiate.

Norvell was a veteran of the World war, after his discharge from service he located at Taos and was employed in the U.S. Forest department. Later he came to Santa Fe and formed a partnership with Harlan Lizer as civil engineers.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Florence Wheeler Norvell, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Wheeler, of this city, and by two sons, Richard and James.

Pallbearers will be Alfred O. Wiley, Harlan Lizer, Joe McCabe, Reese Fullerton, E. L. Payne and Judge D. K. Sadler.

Interment will be in the U. S. national cemetery with members of the American Legion conducting their services."

U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Clyde O. Norvell:

"Interment in the Santa Fe, New Mexico National Cemetery
To - The Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.

Name	Clyde O Norvell
Rank	2nd. Lt.
Company	
Regiment or Vessel	
Number	
State	Colo
Arm	355rd Infantry
Division, If World War	
Soldier	89th
Date Of Death	May 29 1941
Date Of Interment	June 2 1941
Grave Mark	
Section	A
Grave No.	927-A
Remarks	Accepted appointment Aug. 15, 1917 active duty - Aug 15, 1917 Auth. Tel. OQMG. File C. O. Norvell Mem-296-N Hon. Disch. 3/20/1918

Shipping point for headstones Santa Fe. N.M.

John A Brender Superintendent"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Clyde O. Norvell in the Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico:

"Clyde O.
Norvell
Colorado
2 Lieut. 353 Inf.
89 Div.
May 29, 1941"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Florence M. Norvell in Santa Fe, New Mexico, in 1958 and her occupation as office secretary:

"Name:	Florence M Norvell
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1958
Street address:	328 E Alameda
Residence Place:	Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA
Occupation:	Office Secretary
Spouse:	Clyde Norvell
Publication Title:	Santa Fe, New Mexico, City Directory, 1958"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Florence Norvell dated May 28, 1963, in The Santa Fe New Mexican, Santa Fe, New Mexico:

"Mrs. Norvell Is Chosen As Woman Of Year

The Santa Fe Trail Chapter of the American Business Women's Association named Mrs. Florence Norvell as the "Woman of the Year" at a dinner meeting at La Fonda. Mrs. Norvell is a charter member of the group and its present treasurer.

Colonel Margaret Johnson, a member of the local group who is the National Woman of the Year for all the affiliated groups in the United States, made the presentation of Mrs. Norvell as the Santa Fe group's choice for its "Woman of the Year."

The American Business Women's Association is an educational organization whose membership is limited to women in the business world. The group aims to better the position of women in the business world and to help them develop their capacities to the fullest.

The Santa Fe group chose Mrs. Norvell as their "Woman of the Year," for they feel she best typifies the combination of intelligence, femininity, civic-mindedness and job competence necessary for the successful woman in business. For the past eight and one-half years Mrs. Norvell has been private secretary for the McElvain Oil Company.

Mrs. Norvell is a native Santa Fean, the oldest daughter of the late E. L. and Alta Wheeler. She has two sisters, Mrs. Ted E. Jones of California and Mrs. Jacque Simons of Albuquerque and a brother, L. E. Wheeler, also of Sant Fe.

After her marriage to the late Clyde Norvell, Mrs. Norvell moved to Albuquerque. The couple's two sons, Richard and James, were born in Albuquerque. Both sons are now married and work for the Highway Department's Albuquerque office. Mrs. Norvell also has a grandson and a granddaughter. She returned to Santa Fe to make her home about ten years ago.

In addition to her duties as treasurer of the American Business Women's Association, Mrs. Norvell is past nobel grand of the Rebekahs and is now serving the group as recording secretary; organist for Amaranth's; secretary of Co-Nik-Ta-Ha, or truth seekers, of St. Johns' Methodist Church; member of the Esther Circle of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and teacher of the second grade Sunday School class of St. John's Methodist Church. Mrs. Norvell has taught this Sunday School class for a number of years.

Her hobbies are knitting, crocheting, cooking and playing the organ. Mrs. Norvell is an accomplished organist and often plays for the groups of which she is a member in addition to giving impromptu concerts for her family and many friends."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Clyde Otis Norvell's first wife Janet M. Norvell on Mrach 4, 1985, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Janet M Norvell
	[Janet M McCabe]
Social Security #:	562183754
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	13 Aug 1903
Birth Place:	New Mexico
Death Date:	4 Mar 1985
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Ross
Father's Surname:	McCabe"

The Norvells Of Virginia Family Tree, compiled by John Norvell and available

from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Florence May (Wheeler) (Davis) Norvell on September 13, 2004, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico.

G. Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, Her Husband Tandy Campbell, And Her Descendants

Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (___) Wright. (1825 Achilles[1])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

> ". . . .
> Family record.
> . . . .
> Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
> . . . .
> Births Baptisms.
>
> Tandy Campbell was born Feb the 13th 1780
> Mary Ann Campbell was born Feb the 12th 1785
> . . . .
> Deaths.
> . . . .
> Tandy Campbell departed this life Nov th 11th 1845
> Mary Campbell his wife Departed this life Feb 27, 1855
> . . . ."

The marriage record of Polly Wright and Tandy Campbell was dated on October 5, 1805, at Amherst County, Virginia, with Achillus Wright as surety:

> "Amherst County Ss.
>
> Achills Wright personally appeared before me David S. Garland a Justice of the peace for said County and made Oath that Tandy Campbll is upwards of Twenty One years of Age. Given under my Hand this fifth day of October One thousand Eight Hundred & five
>
> David S Garland
>
> ---
>
> Know all men by these presents that we Tandy Campbell and Achillis Wright are held & firmly bound unto Jno Page Esqr the Governor of Virginia and to his successors in Office in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars Current money to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs &c. jointly

and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 5th day of October 1805. The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage intended, shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound Tandy Campbell & Polly Wright (Spinster) Now if there should be no legal cause to obstruct the said marriage; then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue.

Signed & ackd.	)	Tandy Campbell		
in presence of	)		his	
James B. Edwards	)	Achillis	X	Wright
			mark"	

The 1810 Census for Augusta County, Virginia, listed Tandy Campbell with the following household:

Name of Head of Family	Free White Males	Age	Free White Female	Age	All Other Free Persons	Slaves
Tandy Campbell	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	2	0-10	1	16-26		

This record indicates that Tandy Campbell and Mary (Wright) Campbell were born between 1765 and 1784.

Lynchburg, Virginia, And Nelson County, Virginia, Wills, Deeds, And Marriages 1807-1831, by The Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis, stated that the will of Ambrose Campbell dated December 7, 1811, and probated on September 28, 1812, in Nelson County, Virginia, W.B. A/222 listed Tandy Campbell as one of his children:

"222. Ambrose Campbell. December 7, 1811; September 28, 1812. Witnesses: William Wright, Elijah mays, Austin Wright, Jose White, Jno. Settles. Wife, Margaret; son Peter; daughter, Lucy Campbell; my following children: Rachel Junius, Frances Junius, Sally Mills, Tandy Campbell, Elizabeth Mays; children of my daughter, Polly Page - to be divided. Executors: Son, Peter, and William H. Digges. Page 223 Peter Campbell qualified on probate date. Bondsman: James Edumunds."

Findagrave.com in a listing for Ambrose Campbell included the following transcription of the will of Ambrose Campbell:

"AMBROSE CAMPBELL'S WILL
Source: Nelson Co. VA. Will Book A
Page 222

Dated: December 7, 1811
Proved: December 7, 1812

I, Ambrose Campbell of the County of Nelson do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following (viz)
. . . .
Fifthly; After the death of my wife, my will and desire is that all the property which I have lent her (not land heretofore given) shall be equally divided between my following children: Rachel Innis, Frances Innis, Sally Mills, Tandy Campbell, Elizabeth Mays, and my daughter Polly Pages children, (my daughter Polly Pages children having only one sixth part to be divided between them) to them and their heirs forever.
. . . ."

The Library of Virginia onlinecatalog listed Tandy Campbell as a member of the militia entitled to bounty land under the 1850 Act of Congress:

"Title	Campbell, Tandy.
Gen. note	Pay Rolls, p.40
Note	Part of index to: Pay Rolls of Militia Entitled to Land Bounty Under the Act of Congress of Sept. 28, 1850 (Richmond, 1851) and: Muster Rolls of the Virginia Militia in the War of 1812 (Richmond, 1852) which supplements Pay Rolls. This collection is also available on microfilm.
Note	War of 1812 pay rolls and muster rolls.
Subject - Personal	Campbell, Tandy.
Subject -Geographic	United States -- History -- War of 1812 -- Registers.
System Number	000623182"

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed copies of Muster Rolls for Tandy Campbell for service in the War of 1812 in the Virginia Militia and which listed his service in Lieutenant James Todd's Company of Rifleman, Virginia Militia, from July 7, 1813, to August 18, 1813, and the service of Tandy Cammel in Captain Daniel Matthews' Company of Rifleman, Virginia Militia, from August 16, 1813, until his discharge on August 27, 1813:

"6 Flying Camp. (McDowell's.) Va. Militia

Tandy Cammel
Pvt, Capt. Daniel Mattehws' Company of Rifleman, Virginia Militia
(War of 1812)
Appears on Company Pay Roll for Aug 16 to Sep 28, 1813, the time of payment.
Roll dated Oct 7, 1813

Pay per month, 8 dollars, ___ cents.
Months ___, days 22
Amount of pay, 5 dollars, 86-2/3 cents.
Remarks: Tandy Cammel Discharged 27 August 1813 & allowed 10 days to go home to Rockingham 150 miles

B Harrison, Copyist"

The 1820 Census for Warren County, Kentucky, listed Tandy Campbell with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age	Foreigners
Tandy Campbell	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	10-16	2	0-10	
	1	0-10			

Number in Agriculture	Number in Commerce	Number in Manufacture	Slaves Male	Age
2				

Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age	All other Persons

This record indicates that Tandy Campbell and Mary (Wright) Campbell were born between 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census between 1775 and 1784.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Polly as one of his children:

> ". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Tandy Campbell with the

following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Tandy Campbell	1	50-60	1	40-50
	2	20-30	1	15-20
	1	10-15	1	10-15
	2	0-5	1	5-10

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
11					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Tandy Campbell was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the prior census records between 1775 and 1780 and that Mary (Wright) Campbell was born between 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the prior census records between 1780 and 1784.

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1200_.115 Tandy Campbell of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Southeast 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 8, Township 50 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 7516

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Tandy Campbell, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Tandy Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the North West quarter of Section eight, in Township fifty North of the base line, of Range twenty five West of the fifth principal Meridian, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Tandy Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Tandy Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Tandy Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim"

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO0240_.372 Tandy Campbell of Lafayette County also patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 5130

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Tandy Campbell, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Tandy Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of

April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty four, in Township fifty one, (South of the Missouri River) of Range twenty-five in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Tandy Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Tandy Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Tandy Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim"

The 1840 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Tandy Campbell with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Tandy Campbell	1	60-70	1	50-60
	1	10-15	1	20-30
	1	5-10	1	10-15

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
6		2				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
			Deaf and Dumb		Blind
	Names	Ages	No.	Ages	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Campbell was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Tandy Campbell was born between 1770 and 1780.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Tandy Campbell in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Tandy Campbell

Birth: Feb. 18, 1780
Virginia, USA
Death: Nov. 11, 1845
Johnson County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Strange Cemetery
Rose Hill
Johnson County
Missouri, USA"

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of a nomination dated December 14, 1845, by some of the heirs of Tandy Campbell of Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell:

"To the honorable County Court of Lafayette County or Clerk in vacation, the undersigned Widow & heirs & legal representatives of Tandy Campbell, deceased, who are by law entitled to preference to administer on the estate of the said deceased, do hereby renounce our preference to administer on said estate and request the Court or Clerk to grant letters of Administration to C. T. Ustick (Esqr) who will apply for same. Given under our hands this 14" day of Decr. 1845

Mary	her X mark	Campbell	)	Widow
James H. Hall			)	
Peter Campbell			)	
____ Doak			)	heirs
John B. Hunt			)	
Jefferson Campbell			)"	

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and listing the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administraion on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the bes of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County

Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets whicch shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

In her Rootsweb Posting dated January 20 2016, Lilly Martin stated that Tandy Campbell died intestate on November 12, 1845, in Lafayette County, Missouri, and that the administration papers of his estate stated that:

". . . . the names of the heirs and places of residence of the deceased are as follows to wit- Mary Campbell, widow; Jefferson Campbell, Susan Hall, James R. Campbell, Wilson Campbell of Lafayette County; Peter Campbell, Nancy Hunt, Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicholas Campbell of Benton County; Matilda Montgomery, residence unknown."

These last three records taken together identify the children of Tandy Campbell and Mary (Wright) Campbell as follows:

1) Jefferson Campbell,
2) Nicholas Campbell,
3) Maryann (Campbell) Doke,
4) Susan (Campbell) Hall, wife of James H. Hall,
5) Peter Campbell,
6) Nancy (Campbell) Hunt, wife of John B. Hunt,
7) James R. Campbell,
8) Wilson Campbell, and
9) Matilda (Campbell) Montgomery.

On January 2, 1846, at Lafayette County, Missouri, W.B. C/82, the court appointed Charles T. Ustick as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell:

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles T. Ustick as principal, and we Jefferson Campbell and James H. Hall as Securities all of the County of Lafayette Missouri are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri in the

sum of One thousand dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be paid we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of January 1846

The condition of the above bond is that if Charles T. Ustick administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased shall faithfully administer said estate account for pay and deliver all money and property of said estate and perform all other things touching said administration required by law or the order or decree of any court having Jurisdiction then the above bond to be void Otherwise to remain in full force

Attest	)	Charles T. Ustick
Wm Spratt clk	)	Jefferson Campbell
		James H. Hall

State of Missouri)
County of Lafayette) In Vacation - January 2nd 1846

The State of Missouri. To all persons to whom these presents shall come - Greeting - Know ye that Whereas, Tandy Campbell late of the County of Lafayette died intestate as it is said having at the time of his death property in this State which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same to the end therefore that said property may be collected preserved and disposed of according to law I do hereby appoint Charles T. Ustick administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the said Tandy Campbell at the time of his death with full power and authority to secure and dispose of said property according to law and collect all moneys due said deceased and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of him by law

In testimony whereof I as clerk of said Court hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court at office in Lexington this 20th day of January A.D. 1846

William Spratt Clerk

The last preceding bond and letters of administration were by me recorded January 20th 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of the Inventory of the estate of Tandy Campbell dated March 2, 1846, which listed the following:

"Inventory of the property belonging to the Estate of Tandy Campbell decd

one Wooden Clock	one Breadfast Table
one Large chest	one tin trunk
one Looking glass	one Large trunk
one bed & bedding	Eight Chairs
one slate	1 Lot of table furniture
one set of knives & forks	one Carving Knife & fork
Six Books	one bible
8 spoons 4 table & 4 tea	two tea waters
one candle stick	one pair of Shears
one square table	five peaces of ten wood
one churn	seven peaces of Stone ware
one Kitchen table	3 water buckets
one pail	one teakettle
four peaces pot meatal	one pair smothing Irons
one vinegar Stand	one bred tray ruling pen & blueling(?) brushes
one pair of Stilyards	one hand saw drawing Knife & two augers
one Iron wedg	two chisels two old ones
one Steel truss & Chains	three hoes one Single tree
two Clevices	one half bushel Measure
one Sythe blade	one pair waffle Irons
one mans Saddle & bridle	6 Empty beegumbs two old Basket
4 bee Stands & honey	1 grindstone 1 Large cask
1 Chopping Ax	2 Shoval ploughs
2 carry ploughs	1 Dewitt do
1 log chain	2 pair of huorsidU U(?)
1 mans Saddle	one yoke of oxen
three cows & Calves	Eight head of Sheep
five head of horses	four fat hogs
23 head of Stock hogs	a cop of corn 97-3/5 barrels
two Stacks of Millet hay	Eleven bushels of wheat
one Stack of oats	one Stack of hay
one pair of and Irons	one fire Shoval
17 yds of Carpeting	one flax basket
one Rifle gun	one boys saddle & bridle

State of Missouri)
County of Lafayette) SS

Charles T Ustick administrator of the Estate of Tandy Campbell decd being duly sworn by me a Justice of the peace of said county deposes and says that the foregoing is a full inventory and description of all the money goods chattles and Estate real and personal books papers and Evadence of debt and of title of the deceased and all debts due and becoming due so far as he can ascertain them except the property reserved as the absolute property of the widdow and that he was not indebted or bound in any _tract to the deceased at the time of his death Except as stated in said inventory

Charles T Ulstick
Administrator

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of march 1846

Willis G Matthew
Justice"

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary Campbell in the John D. Hunt household on October 19, 1850, and her age as 68 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1782.

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated February 18, 1851, by Mary Campbell for bounty land in right of the service of her husband Tandy Campbell:

"Bounty Land File
Act of 1850 Rejected 92009
. . . .
State of Missouri)
County of Jackson) ss

On the 18th day of of February A D eighteen hundred and fifty one personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the c ounty and state afforesaid Mary Campbell aged 66 years a resident of Johnson County State of Missouri who being duly sworn according to law declars that she is the widow of Tandy Campbell deceased who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain Baldwin in the Ridgment of Militia commanded by General Houston. She does no recolect the Colonel but she thinks the Majors name was Jones. This service was in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June one thousand eight hundred and twelve and that her said husband was drafted in the County of Augusta in the State of Virginia on or about the 1st of July she thinks in 1814 or 1815 for the term she thinks of six months and continued in actual service in said war she thinks for over three months and was honorable discharged at Fairfield near Richmond in the State of Virginia from sickness or inabilaty some time in October following as she thinks from her recollection as may appear from the muster rolls. She remembers well that her said husband had his discharge up to his death but she has not seen it since his papers was given to the administrator of his estate.

She farther states that she was married to the said Tandy Campbell in the county of Amherst State of Virginia on the 8th day of October 1804 and that her name before her said marriage was Mary Wright and that her said husband died in the County of Lafayette in the State of Missouri on the 11th day of November 1846 and that she is still a widow. She states they had a private record of

marriage but from moving about was lost.

She makes this decrelation for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the act passed Sept 28th 1850

her
Mary X Campbell
mark"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Ann Wright Campbell in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mary Ann Wright Campbell

Birth: Feb. 12, 1785
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 27, 1855
Johnson County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Strange Cemetery
Rose Hill
Johnson County
Missouri, USA"

Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri, published in 1895, stated in a biography of Wilson A. Campbell that:

"Wilson A. Campbell, of Holden, was born in Lafayette County, this state, November 10, 1830, and is a son of Tandy and Mary (Wright) Campbell, both of whom were natives of Virginia, where they were married and where three children were born. From Virginia the family removed to Warren County, Ky., soon after the War of 1812, in which the father was a soldier. From Kentucky the family removed to Lafayette County, Mo., in 1828, and were thus numbered among the pioneers of that county. Here Tandy Campbell entered land from the Government, and here the family lived until the death of the father, in 1845, at the age of sixty-five years. There were ten children, one of whom died in infancy. Of this number all had left the parental home except two at the death of the father, our subject being one of those.
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korns enclosed family group sheets which stated that Polly Wright was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets

which stated that Polly Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Polly Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Tandy Campbell on October 5, 1805, in Amherst County, Virginia.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Polly Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Tandy Campbell on October 5, 1805, at Amherst County, Virginia.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Ann "Polly" Wright was born on February 12, 1785, in Amherst County, Virginia, married Tandy Campbell on October 5, 1805, in Amherst County, Virginia, resided in Johnson County, Missouri, and died on February 27, 1855, in Benton County or Johnson County, Missouri, that Tandy Campbell was born on February 18, 1780, in Amherst County, Virginia, resided in 1810 in Augusta County, Virginia, resided in 1820 in Warren County, Kentucky, resided in 1830 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died on November 11, 1845, in Lafayette County, Missouri, and that Mary Ann (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell had the following children:

1) Jefferson Campbell, born on July 14, 1806, in Virginia,

2) Nicholas Campbell, born on June 12, 1808, in Augusta County, Virginia,

3) Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake, bnorn on September 8, 1812,

4) Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt, born on January 11, 1824, in Warren County, Kentucky,

5) James R. Campbell, born on June 3, 1828, and

6) Wilson A. Campbell, born on November 11, 1830.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Tandy Campbell and Mary (Wright) Campbell were the following:

1) Jefferson Wright Campbell, born on July 14, 1806, in Virginia,

2) Nicholas Campbell, born on July 12 or 13, 1808, or on June 23, 1808, in Virginia, and probably Augusta County, Virginia,

3) Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak, born on September 8, 1812, or in about 1814

in Virginia,

4) Susan (Campbell) Hall, born between 1815 and 1820,

5) Peter G. Campbell, born in about 1818 or 1819 in Kentucky,

6) Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery, born on April 27, 1822, or in about 1823 in Kentucky,

7) Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams, born in about 1823 or on January 11, 1824, in Warren County, Kentucky,

8) James R. Campbell, born on June 23, 1828, and

9) Wilson Ambrose Campbell, born on November 10 or 11, 1830, in Lafayette County, Missouri.

1. Jefferson Wright Campbell, His Wife Sarah (McCarty) Campbell, And His Descendants

Jefferson Wright Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
Jefferson Campbell was born Feby the 14th 1806
. . . ."

The marriage record of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah McCarty was dated on January 18, 1838, in Lafayette County, Missouri:

"No 359
Campbell
To) M L
McCarty

State of Missouri
County of Lafayette

I Ben F Yantis one of the Justices of the County Court within and for the County aforesaid do certify that on the 18th day of January 1838 I united in marriage Jefferson Campbell and Sarah McCarty both of the County and State aforesaid

Given under my hand this 7th day of Feby 1838

Ben F. Yantis"

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1200_.077 Jefferson Campbell of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 7478

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty four, in Township fifty one, North of the base line, (South of the Missouri River) of Range twenty-five West of the fifth principal Meridian in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim"

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1210_.167 Jefferson Campbell of Lafayette County also patented 40 acres of land in the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 35, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 8113

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section thirty-five, in Township fifty-one, North of the Base Line, (South of the Missouri River) of Range twenty-five West of the fifth Principal Meridian in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren

By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim"

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1160_.413 Jefferson Wright Campbell of Lafayette County patented Lot No. 1 for 80 acres in the Town of Carroll in Section 11, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 5728

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Wright Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Wright Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the Lot number one of Section eleven, in Township fifty one North of the base line, (South of the Missouri River) of Range twenty five West of the fifth Principal Meridian in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Wright Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Wright Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jefferson Wright Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.

ad interim"

This is the only document that has yet been located that identifies Jefferson Campbell's middle name as Wright.

The 1840 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbell with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
Jefferson Campbell	1	30-40	1	15-20
	1	20-30		
	1	0-5		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age
				1	0-10	1	24-36
						3	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
9		2				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb No.	Ages	Blind

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.						
Universities or College	Number of Students	Academies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Jefferson Wright Campbell was born between 1800 and 1810 and that Sarah (McCary) Campbell was born between 1820 and 1825.

On May 1, 1843, at BLM Patent Deed MO1360_.385 Jefferson Campbell of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 12, Township 49 North, Range 24 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 16,123

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section twelve, in Township forty nine, of Range twenty four, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Tyler President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty three, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth Seventh.

By the President: John Tyler
By R. TylerSec'y
J. Williamson Recorder of the General Land Office."

On May 1, 1843, at BLM Patent Deed MO1420_.085 Jefferson Campbell of Lafayette County also patented 80 acres of land in the East 1/2 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 2, Township 49 North, Range 24 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 19025

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South East quarter of Section two, in Township forty nine, of Range twenty four, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto

the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Tyler President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty three, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth Seventh.

By the President: John Tyler
By R. TylerSec'y
J. Williamson Recorder of the General Land Office."

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of a nomination dated December 14, 1845, by some of the heirs of Tandy Campbell of Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Jefferson Campbell as one of those heirs:

"To the honorable County Court of Lafayette County or Clerk in vacation, the undersigned Widow & heirs & legal representatives of Tandy Campbell, deceased, who are by law entitled to preference to administer on the estate of the said deceased, do hereby renounce our preference to administer on said estate and request the Court or Clerk to grant letters of Administration to C. T. Ustick (Esqr) who will apply for same. Given under our hands this 14" day of Decr. 1845

Mary	her X mark	Campbell	) Widow
James H. Hall			)
Peter Campbell			)
____ Doak			) heirs
John B. Hunt			)
Jefferson Campbell			)"

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Jefferson Campbell as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administraion on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the bes of his knowledge and

belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets whicch shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

On January 2, 1846, at Lafayette County, Missouri, W.B. C/82, Jefferson Campbell acted as surety on the bond of Charles T. Ustick for his appointment as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell:

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles T. Ustick as principal, and we Jefferson Campbell and James H. Hall as Securities all of the County of Lafayette Missouri are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri in the sum of One thousand dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be paid we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of January 1846

The condition of the above bond is that if Charles T. Ustick administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased shall faithfully administer said estate account for pay and deliver all money and property of said estate and perform all other things touching said administration required by law or the order or decree of any court having Jurisdiction then the above bond to be void Otherwise to remain in full force

Attest	)	Charles T. Ustick
Wm Spratt clk	)	Jefferson Campbell
		James H. Hall

State of Missouri)
County of Lafayette) In Vacation - January 2nd 1846

The State of Missouri. To all persons to whom these presents shall come - Greeting - Know ye that Whereas, Tandy Campbell late of the County of Lafayette died intestate as it is said having at the time of his death property in

this State which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same to the end therefore that said property may be collected preserved and disposed of according to law I do hereby appoint Charles T. Ustick administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the said Tandy Campbell at the time of his death with full power and authority to secure and dispose of said property according to law and collect all moneys due said deceased and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of him by law

In testimony whereof I as clerk of said Court hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court at office in Lexington this 20th day of January A.D. 1846

William Spratt Clerk

The last preceding bond and letters of administration were by me recorded January 20th 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

On June 24, 1848, at Lafayette County, Missouri, Marriage Book D/10, Jefferson Campbell acted as trustee in a marital property agreement between Jefferson Donoho and Martha D. McCarty:

"This agreement made and entered into by and between Jefferson Donoho of the first part, Martha D. McCarty of the second part and Jefferson Campbell of the third part all of the County of Lafayette State of Missouri Witnesseth that in Consideration of an agreement between the said parties of the first and second part to marry with each other, and to enable the said Martha McCarty party of the second part to hold her property as her own and separate property without the Control of her future husband the said Jefferson Donoho, and that that her said property shall not be subject to the debts of her said future husband, now contracted, or that may be hereafter contracted by him, the said Martha McCarty by and with the consent of the said Jefferson Donoho doth by these presents grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Jefferson Campbell party of the third part the following described property to wit a negro man named Daniel about thirty years of age, a negro woman named Emily about twenty one years of age, and her boy child named Mose about one year old, also a sorrel mare, two cows and calves and also all her other stock of horses cattle and sheep, and all her household and kitchen furniture, beds and bedding and her property of any other kind or description whatever but in trust nevertheless for the sole use and benefit of her the said Martha McCarty. She the said Martha McCarty is to have the possession of said property if she may wish to do so and to enjoy all the use and profits that may arise from the labor or hire of said property, and to dispose of the same in any manner she may think fit and the said Trustee shall and may have the power of disposing of said property and the increase therefrom, or any part thereof by and with the consent of the said Martha D McCarty given in

writing and not otherwise. And the said Martha D McCarty shall have the power of disposing of said property and the increase thereof, not disposed as above specified, by her last will and testament duly executed according to law. And if the said Jefferson Donoho shall die before the said Martha then the said trustee shall convey all of said property back to her the said Martha. The said Jefferson Campbell hereby agrees to perform the trust herein created according to the true intent and meaning thereof. In testimony whereof the said parties hereunto set their hands and seals this 24th day of June 1848

Jefferson Donoho
her
Martha D X McCarty
mark
Jefferson Campbell

State of Missouri)
County of Lafayette) ss

Be it remembered that Jefferson Donoho Martha D McCarty and Jefferson Campbell who are personally known to the undersigned Justice of the Peace to be the same persons whose names is subscribed to the within instrument as parties thereto this day appeared before me at the County aforesaid and acknowledged that they executed the same voluntarily and freely for the uses and purposes therein expressed. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal 24th Day of June in year one thousand Eight hundred and forty eight

James Goodson
Justice

The foregoing instrument of writing was filed for record on the 26th Day of june 1848

Louis W Smallwood Recorder"

The 1850 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbelle with the following household on November 9, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jefferson Campbelle	44	M			
Sarah Campbelle	29	F			
Martha Campbelle	11	F			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Va				
Ten				
Mo				

This record indicates that Jefferson Campbell was born in about 1806 and that Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell was born in about 1821.

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbell with the following household on July 8, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jefferson Campbell	54	M		Engineer	1500
Sarah Campbell	40	F			
Martha Campbell	17	F			
Sarah Campbell	16	F			
Perry Campbell	12	M			
Susan Campbell	7	F			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
2300	Va				
	Tenn				
	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				

This record indicates that Jefferson Wright Campbell was born in about 1806 and that Sarah (McCarty) Campbell was born in about 1820.

The 1870 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbell with the following household on August 10, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jefferson Campbell	64	m	W	Farmer	.
Sarah Campbell	50	f	W	Keeping house	.
Perry Campbell	23	m	W	Farming	400
Sallie Campbell	19	f	W	At Home	.
Carlie Campbell	7/12	m	W	At Home	.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
125	Virginia	.			
.	Tennessee	.			
225	Missouri	.			
.	N. Carolina	.			
.	Missouri	Nov			

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Jefferson Wright Campbell was born in about 1806 and that Sarah (McCarty) Campbell was born in about 1820.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah McCarty Campbell in the Salem Cemetery, Foster, Bates County, Missouri:

"Sarah McCarty Campbell

Birth: 1820
Tennessee, USA
Death: unknown
Walnut Township
Bates County
Missouri, USA

Burial:

Salem Cemetery
Foster
Bates County
Missouri, USA"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided and the absence of a date of death may indicate that no gravestone actually exists.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as father, his age as 74 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1806, and his marital status as widowed, indicating that Sarah (McCarty) Campbell had died before June 17, 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jefferson Campbell in the Salem Cemetery, Foster, Bates County, Missouri:

"Jefferson Campbell

Birth: Jul. 14, 1806
Augusta County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 17, 1885
Walnut Township
Bates County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Salem Cemetery
Foster
Bates County
Missouri, USA"

Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri, published in 1895, stated in a biography of Wilson A. Campbell that:

> "Wilson A. Campbell, of Holden, was born in Lafayette County, this state, November 10, 1830, and is a son of Tandy and Mary (Wright) Campbell, both of whom were natives of Virginia, where they were married and where three children were born. From Virginia the family removed to Warren County, Ky., soon after the War of 1812, in which the father was a soldier. . . . ."

This record indicates that Jefferson Wright Campbell was born in Virginia.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jefferson Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy

Campbell, was born on July 14, 1806, in Virginia or Kentucky, married Sarah McCarthy on January 18, 1838, in Lafayette County, Missouri, resided in 1880 at Walnut, Bates County, Missouri, died on January 17, 1885, in Bates County, Missouri, and was buried at Foster, Missouri, that Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell was born in about 1820 in Tennessee and died in about 1880 at Missouri, and that Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell had the following children:

1) Martha Campbell, born in about 1843,
2) Sarah Campbell, born in about 1844,
3) Perry Campbell, born in about 1848 in Lafayette County, Missouri,
4) Susan Campbell, born in about 1853, and
5) Jennie Campbell, born in about 1854.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell were the following:

1) Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, born in about 1839 or 1843 or 1844 in Missouri,
2) Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, born in about 1844 or 1847 or 1848 in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri,
3) Perry Campbell, born in about 1847 or 1848 in Lafayette County, Missouri,
4) Susan Campbell, born in about 1853 in Missouri, and
5) Jennie Campbell, born in about 1854 in Missouri.

a. Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, Her Husband Chittenden Conway McCarty, And Her Descendants

Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3])

The 1850 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Martha Campbelle in the Jefferson Campbelle household on November 9, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Martha Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on July 8, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Chittenden McCarty in the Charlotte McCarty household on August 28, 1860, and hisage as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about1845. A close examination of this record indicates that the given name Chittenden was written first and then another hand had overwritten that name with the given name Clinton.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty enlisted as a Private in Company E of Jackman's Missouri Cavalry Regiment in the Confederate Army:

"Name:	Conway C McCarty
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Missouri
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company E, Missouri Jackman's Cavalry Regiment.
Sources:	Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records"

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed C. C. McCarty with the following household on August 1, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
C C McCarty	25	M	W	Farmer	
Mattie McCarty	26	F	W	Keeping House	
Jennie McCarty	2	F	W	.	
Conway McCarty	6/12	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
	Missouri	.			
	Missouri	.			
	Missouri	.			
	Missouri	Feb			

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

This record indicates that Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty was bornin about 1844 and that Chittenden Conway McCarty was born in about 1845.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jennie McCarty, daughter of C. C. and M. A. McCarty, in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Jennie
Dau. of C. C. & M. A.
McCarty
Died
Aug. 13, 1873
Aged
4 ys. 9 ms.
[Inscription unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Chittenden McCarty in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Chittenden
McCarty
Died
Jan. 24, 1___
29 ys. ___"

The stone in the photograph appears worn and to have been broken and reattached and the break goes through the year of death, making it difficult to read.

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Chittenden Conway McCarty:

"Chittendon Conway McCarty

Birth	1847
Death	24 Jan 1874 (aged 26–27)
Burial	Strange Cemetery Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID	105358126"

It is not clear on what the year of birth was based, but with that exception, the photograph and the summary taken together would indicate that Chittenden Conway McCarty was born on January 23, 1845.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell and was born in about 1843.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Chittenden Conway McCarty were the following:

1) Jennie McCarty, born on December 13, 1868, in Missouri,

2) Conway Chittenden McCarty, born in about 1869 or on February 12, 1870, or in about 1871 in Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri,

3) Henry McCarty, born on May 12, 1873, or in about 1874 in Johnson County, Missouri, and

4) Laura McCarty.

i. Jennie McCarty

Jennie McCarty was a daughter of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Chittenden Conway McCarty. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Jennie McCarty in the C. C. McCarty household on August 1, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jennie McCarty, daughter of C. C. and M. A. McCarty, in Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Jennie
Dau. of C. C. & M. A.
McCarty
Died
Aug. 13, 1873
Aged
4 ys. 9 ms.
[Inscription unreadable]"

ii. Conway Chittenden McCarty, His Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty, And His Descendants

Conway Chittenden McCarty was a son of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Chittenden Conway McCarty. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Martha A.[4])

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Conway McCarty in the C. C. McCarty household on August 1, 1870, and his birth in February 1870 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Conway McCarty and Mary Keller was dated on

December 19, 1894, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Bates.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice fo the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Conway McCarty of Kansas City, County of Jackson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Mary Keller of Butler, County of Bates and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Butler, the 19th day of December 1894.

J C Martin Recorder.
By W. D. Yates Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates.) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel did, at Butler in said County, on the 19 day of December A. D. 1894, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

C. B. Lotspeich

Filed for Record this 9 day of Jany 1895

J C Hale Recorder"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1896, 1897, and 1898 and his occupation as wiper:

"Name:	Conway C McCarty
Residence Year:	1896 & 1897 & 1898
Street address:	1111 w 18th
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Wiper
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1896 & 1897 & 1898"

The 1900 Census for Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Conway McCarty with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Reynolds Avenue	962	617	671	Conway McCarty Kathleen McCarty Neta McCarty Naomi McCarty

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M
wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
5	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
5	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Locomotive Fireman	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in February 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in August 1877.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1902, 1903, and 1904 and his occupation as fireman:

"Name:	Conway C McCarty
Residence Year:	1902 & 1903 & 1904
Street address:	962 Reynolds
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Fireman
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1902 & 1903 & 1904"

Although listed as in Kansas City, Missouri, the residence of 962 Reynolds was actually in Kansas City, Kansas, and was so listed in 1909.

Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Harold C. McCarty, son of Con McCarthy and Kathereine Keller, on April 5, 1904, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Name:	Harold C. McCarty
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	5 Apr 1904
Birth Place:	Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father's name:	Con McCarty
Father's Age:	34
Father's Birth Place:	Kansas City, Kansas
Mother's name:	Katherine Keller
Mother's Birth Place:	Kansas City, Kansas
FHL Film Number:	1605148"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1905 and his occupation as fireman:

"Name:	Conway C McCarty
Residence Year:	1905
Street address:	962 Reynolds
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Fireman
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1905"

As mentioned above, although listed as in Kansas City, Missouri, the residence of 962 Reynolds was actually in Kansas City, Kansas, and was so listed in 1909.

Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of ____ McCarty, son of Con McCartey and Katheline Keller, on November 5, 1906, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Name:	McCartey
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	5 Nov 1906
Birth Place:	Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father's name:	Con McCartey
Father's Age:	36
Mother's name:	Kateline Keller
FHL Film Number:	1605148"

Although unnamed the census records set forth below indicate that this was their son Alvin W. McCarty.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1907, 1908, and 1909 and his occupation as fireman:

"Name:	Conway C McCarty
Residence Year:	1907 & 1908 & 1909
Street address:	962 Reynolds
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Fireman
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1907 & 1908 & 1909 "

As mentioned above, although listed as in Kansas City, Missouri, the residence of 962 Reynolds was actually in Kansas City, Kansas, and was so listed in 1909.

The 1910 Census for Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Conway C. McCarty with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
96	Ohio Avenue	735	303	332	Conway C McCarty Catherine McCarty Vinita McCarty Naomi McCarty John McCarty Harold McCarty Alvin McCarty Jake Keller

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	40	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	33	M1	15	6	5
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Father in law	M	W	69	Wd	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Fireman	Railroad	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	.	Yes
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	H		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		UA		

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in about 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in about 1877.

Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Ruth McCarty, daughter of Core McCarty and Catheline Heller, on May 24, 1911, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Name:	Ruth McCarty
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	24 May 1911
Birth Place:	735 Ohio, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father's name:	Core McCarty
Father's Age:	48
Father's Birth Place:	Amer.

Mother's name:	Catherine Heller
Mother's Birth Place:	America
FHL Film Number:	1605148"

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Conway McCarty as a grandnephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

". . . .
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . .
46 To Conway McCarty grand nephew of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell
. . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Kansas, in 1912 and 1916 and his occupation as fireman:

"Name:	Conway C McCarty
Residence Year:	1912 & 1916
Street address:	735 Ohio av
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Kansas, USA
Occupation:	Fireman
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Kansas, City Directory, 1912 & 1916"

The 1920 Census for Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Con McCarty with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
78	Ohio Ave	735	166	183	Con McCarty
					Cathleen McCarty
					Johnie H McCarty
					Harold C McCarty
					Alvin W. McCarty
					Ruth McCarty
					Bernard F. McCarty
					John E. Keller

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	49	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	15	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Father in Law			M	W	79	WD

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Hosler	Rail Road	W	
yes	Errand Boy	Studio	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in about 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in about 1878.

The 1925 Kansas State Census listed Con McCarty with the followiing household on March 1, 1925, in Wyandotte County, Kansas:

Line number	Place of Abode: Name or number of street	Place of Abode: Number of house	Place of Abode: Dwelling Number	Place of Abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of Each Person: Who was a Who was a resident on March 1, 1925
18	36 Cherry			25	Con McCarty Kathleen McCarty Herold McCarty Ruth McCarty Vernard F McCarty

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure of Home. Home owned or rented	Tenure of Home. If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or Race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	55	M
wife			F	W	47	.
Son			M	W	21	S
Daug			F	W	13	S
Son			M	W	10	S

Where Born	Where From To Kansas
Mo	Kansas
Indana	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization.

Trade, profession or kind of work	Industry, business or kind of establishment	Education: Attended school within year	Able to read	Able to write
Locomotive	Enganere	n	y	y
Housewife	Housewif	n	y	y
Locomotive	Fireman	n	y	y
.	.	y	y	y
.	.	y	y	y

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in about 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in about 1878.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1927 and 1928 and his occupation as engineer:

"Name:	Conway McCarty
Residence Year:	1927 & 1928
Street address:	2027 Monroe av
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Engineer
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1927 & 1928"

The 1930 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Con McCarty with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Monroe Avenue	2027	64	68	Con McCarty Katharine McCarty Ruth McCarty Bernard F McCarty Estella J Swain

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$2000	R	No
Wife				
daughter				
son				
Sister in law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	60	M	24	No	yes
F	W	52	M	17	No	yes
F	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	50	Wd	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	United States	United States
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Kansas	Missouri	Indiana
Kansas	Missouri	Indiana
Missouri	Indiana	Indiana

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Grocer	Grocery store	9X91	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		
.		
.		
.		
No		

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in about 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in about 1878.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty and Katherine McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1931, 1932, and 1933 and his occupation as engineer:

"Name:	Conway C McCarty
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1931 & 1932 & 1933
Street address:	2027 Monroe av
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Engineer
Spouse:	Katherine McCarty
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1931 & 1932 & 1933"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed the following for Conway McCarty:

"Name:	Conway McCarty
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	12 Feb 1870
Birth Place:	Rose Hill To, Missouri
Father:	Conway C McCarty
Mother:	Martha A Campbell
SSN:	702145860
Notes:	Jan 1937: Name listed as Conway McCarty"

The death record of Conway Chittenden McCarty was dated on August 4, 1938, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health	
Bureau Of Vital Statistics	
Certificate Of Death	27815
Registration District No.	399
Primary Registration District No.	1002
Registered No.	3126
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Jackson
(b) Township	Kaw
(c) City	K. C. Mo
(d) Street No.	St Marys Hospital
(e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
2. Print Full Name	Conway Chittenden McCarty
(a) Residence	2027 Monroe St.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	Wh.
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	

Divorced	Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Katherine
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 12 1870
7. Age	68 Years 2 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Engineer Mo. Pac.
9. Industry Or Business	Locomotive
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Johnson Co.
Father	
13. Name	Conway McCarty
14. Birthplace	Mo
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Martha Campbell
16. Birthplace	Mo
17. Informant	John McCarty
Address	2027 Monroe
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Memorial Park, K. C. Ks
Date	Aug. 8, 1938
19. Funeral Director	Geo. H Long
Address	K. C. Kans
20. Filed	8/8 1938
Registrar	M. M. Crowe
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Aug. 4, 1938

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jul 11, 1938, to Aug 4, 1938. I last saw her alive on Aug 3, 1938. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 7 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Acute Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Occlusion
Other contributory causes of importance	Arteriosclerosis
Name Of Operation	
Date of	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Autopsy
Was there an autopsy?	Yes

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred
In Industry, In Home, Or In
Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: No
If So, Specify

Signed G. E. Castles, M.D.
Address 1002 Argyle Bldg
K. C. Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Conway C. McCarty in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Father
Conway C. McCarty
1870 - 1938"

The death record of Mary Katherine McCarty was dated on November 7, 1961, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death
Department Of Public Health And Welfare

Registration District No.	149
Primary Registration District No.	1002
Registrar's No.	5603
State File No.	61-041150

1. Place of Death
   a. County: Jackson
   b. City or Town: Kansas City
      Length of Stay: 70 yrs.
   c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution: 1130 Freemont
      Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
   a. State: Missouri
   b. County: Jackson
   c. City or Town: Kansas City
      Inside Limits: Yes
   d. Street Address: 1130 Freemont
      Reside on Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased: Mary Katherine McCarty

4. Date of Death	11 7 61
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	8-12-77
9. Age	84
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	Anderson, Indiana
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	John Edward Keller
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah A. Bodkins
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Con McCarty
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Mr. Harold McCarty
Address	206 East 74th Ter. K.C., 18, Mo.

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Respiratory Failure
Due to	Cerebral Infarction
Due to	Cerebral Vascular Insufficiency
II. Other Significant Conditions	Arteriosclerotic Hear Disease
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	

21. I attended the deceased from Jan 1960 to present and last saw her alive on Nov 5 1961. Death occurred at 9 a.m 11-7-61 on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature	George R Boyd MD
b. Address	5111 Independence Ave
c. Date signed	11-8-61
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b. Date	11-9-61
c. Name of Cemetery or	

Crematory	Memorial Park Cemetery
d. Location	Kansas City, Kansas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Weilert Funeral Homes
Address	K.C. Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	11-8-61
26. Registrar's Signature	Ruth Long"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary K. McCarty in Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Mary K. McCarty
1877 - 1961"

The death record of Alvin W. McCarty dated on December 22, 1951, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, listed his parents as Conway McCarty and Mary Katherine Keller and his birth on November 6, 1906, in Kansas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Bernard Francis McCarty as the son of Conway C. McCarty and Mary K. Kellar and his birth on July 7, 1913, in Kansas City, Kansas.

iii. Henry McCarty, His Wives Della Melvina (Thornton) McCarty And Margaret ( ) ( ) McCarty, And His Descendants

Henry McCarty was a son of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Chittenden Conway McCarty. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Martha A.[4])

The birth record of Della Melvina Thornton was dated on July 26, 1883, in Barton County, Missouri:

"Permanent Record Of Births.

No.	12
Date of Return	Sept 29 1883
1. Name of Child	Della Melvina Thornton
2. Sex	Female
3. No. of Child of this Mother	Tenth
Race or Color	white
1. Date of Birth	July 26/83
2. Place of Birth	Union Twp Barton Co Mo
1. Nationality of Father	Irishman
2. Place of Birth	Armagh Co Ireland

Age	47
1. Nationality of Mother	American
2. Place of Birth	Rockbridge Co Virginia
Age	40
1. Full Name of Mother	Barbara A Thornton
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Barba A McCrocle
3. Residence of Mother	Union Twp Barton Co Mo
1. Full Name of Father	Geo W Thornton
2. Occupation	Farmer & Pedagogue
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	J W Dunn Lanney Mo
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	J W Dunn
3. Returned by	J W Dunn"

The marriage record of Henry McCarty and Della Thornton was dated on August 31, 1905, in Jackson County, Missouri:

"Application No. 32697 for License to Marry.

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson.) ss.

I, Henry McCarty of Jackson County and State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry Della Thornton of County of Jackson and State of Mo, do hereby solemnly swear, that I am the age of 32 years, and that the said Dalla Thornton is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and not first cousins, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage.

H McCararty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug, 1905

M. R. Gossett Recorder
By N H Thornton Deputy.

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson.) ss.

I, W. W. Garrett do solemnly swear that Della Thornton named in the foregoing application for marriage license, is personally known to me and that she is of the age of eighteen years, and may legally contract said marriage.

William W Garrett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug, 1905

M. R. Gossett Recorder
By N H Thornton Deputy."

Marriage License.

Office Of Recorder Of Deeds
Jackson County, Missouri
At Kansas City.

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson.) SS

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State to solemnize marriage between Henry McCarty of the County of Jackson and State of Mo, who is 32 the age of twenty-one years and Della Thornton of the County of Jackson and State of Mo who is 22 the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Kansas City, Missouri, this 21st day of August, 1905.

M R. Gossett Recorder
By N K Thornton Deputy Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did in said County and State, on the 31st day of August A.D. 1905, unite in marriage the above named persons.

U. V. Wyatt, Pastor
Mt. Washington M. E. Church, South
Mt. Washington, Mo."

The 1910 Census for Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Henry McCarty with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
86	Grays Park		443	452	Henry McCarty Della McCarty Harriet McCarty Barbara A. Thornton Edith Thornton

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	5	.	.
Wife	F	W	27	M1	5	1	1
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Mother in law	F	W	67	Wd	.	11	9
Sister in law	F	W	23	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	.	.		
Missouri	Ire.-Irish	Virginia		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Ire. Irish	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Trimmer	Helper Window	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Telephone	Operator	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		.	.	
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Henry McCarty was born in about 1873 and that Della (Thornton) McCarty was born in about 1883.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Henry McCarty as a grandnephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

> ". . . .
> That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament . . . .

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

. . . .

47 To Henry McCarty grand nephew of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

. . . .

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Della M. McCarty in the Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Della M. McCarty
Beloved Sister
1883 - 1913"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Henry McCarty on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	57
Order Number:	1477
1. Name:	Henry McCarty
2. Permanent Home Address:	RR 5 Rosedale Kansas
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	May 12, 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Packer
17. Employer's Name:	Abernathy Furniture Co

18. Place of Employment or Business: West 8th St. K. C. Mo.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Margaret McCarty
20. Address: RR 5 Rosedale Kansas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

H McCarty

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	None

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Geo. W. Holsinger

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Wyandotte,
State of Kansas,
Edwardsville, Kans."

The 1920 Census for Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Henry McCarty with the following household on January 19, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
12	Merriam Boulevard		356	358	Henry McCarty Margret McCarty Harriet McCarty Bulah McCarty

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	46	M
wife			F	W	34	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		United States	.	United States	
Missouri		Switzerland	German	Illinois	
Missouri		Missouri	.	Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri	.	Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Laborer	Construction Steel	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
y	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Henry McCarty was born in about 1874 and that Margaret (____) (____) McCarty was born in about 1886.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Henry McCarty and Margaret McCarty in Kansas City, Kansas, in 1924 and his occupation as taxi driver:

"Name:	Henry McCarty
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1924
Street address:	916 Merriam blvd
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Kansas, USA
Occupation:	Taxi
Spouse:	Margaret McCarty
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Kansas, City Directory, 1924"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Henry McCarty and Margaret McCarty in Kansas City, Kansas, in 1925 and his occupation as watchman for Cleveland Metal Company:

"Name:	Henry McCarty
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1925
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Kansas, USA
Occupation:	Watchmn Cleveland Metal Co
Spouse:	Margaret McCarty
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Kansas, City Directory, 1925"

The 1925 Kansas State Census listed Henry McCarty with the followiing household on March 1, 1925, in Wyandotte County, Kansas:

Line number	Place of Abode: Name or number of street	Place of Abode: Number of house	Place of Abode: Dwelling Number	Place of Abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of Each Person: Who was a Who was a resident on March 1, 1925
20	R 5	71	134	133	Henry McCarty Margaret McCarty Harriet McCarty Beulah McCarty

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure of Home. Home owned or rented	Tenure of Home. If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or Race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	M	M	W	51	M
wife			F	W	39	M
daughter			F	W	18	S
daughter			F	W	12	S

Where Born	Where From To Kansas
Missouri	
Missouri	
Missouri	
Missouri	

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization.

Trade, profession or kind of work	Industry, business or kind of establishment	Education: Attended school within year	Able to read	Able to write
laborer		n	y	y
none	.	n	y	y
.	.	y	y	y
.	.	y	y	y

This record indicates that Henry McCarty was born in about 1874 and that Margaret (____) (____) McCarty was born in about 1886.

The 1930 Census for Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Henry McCarty with the following household on April 29, 1930:

Place of Abode: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Merriam Blvd		507	551	Henry McCarty Margaret McCarty Beulah McCarty

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data: Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$1,575	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	55	M	.	No	Yes
F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes
F	W	17	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Switzerland	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	Building Construction	06X1	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Henry McCarty was born in about 1875 and that Margaret (____) (____) McCarty was born in about 1886 and that Margaret had been married previously in about 1903.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Henry McCarty:

"Name:	Henry McCarty
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	12 May 1873
Birth Place:	Johnson County, Missouri
Father:	Con McCarty
Mother:	Mattie
SSN:	514030634
Notes:	Jun 1937: Name listed as Henry McCarty"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Margaret McCarty, widow of Henry McCarty, in Kansas City, Kansas, in 1940, 1942, 1945, 1955, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, and 1961:

"Name:	Margaret Mccarty
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1940 & 1942 & 1945 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1961
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Kansas, USA
Spouse:	Henry McCarty
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Kansas, City Directory, 1940 & 1942 & 1945 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1961"

Findagravae.com listed the joint gravestone of Henry McCarty and Margaret McCarty in the Pleasant View Cemetery, Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas:

"McCarty	
Henry	Margaret
1873 - 1936	1885 - 1976"

iv. Laura McCarty

Laura McCarty was a daughter of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Crittenden Conway McCarty. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Martha A.[4])

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Laura McCarty as a grandniece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

> ". . . .
> That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
> . . . .
> 48 To Laura McCarty since married but whose married name I do not know and who is grand niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars
> . . . .
> In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.
>
> Louisa A Campbell
> . . . ."

b. Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, Her Husband Harrison "Harry" C. Hutchinson, And Her Descendants

Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3])

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Sarah Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on July 8, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The marriage record of Sarah Campbell and Harrison Hutchinson was dated on September 3, 1860, in Platte County, Missouri:

> "Mr Harrison Hutchinson was married to Sarah Campbell on the 3rd day of September 1860, both of Platte County, Mis

By H. M Narrsmores Elder

Filed for Record September 10th Recorded September 13" 1860

W. E Remington Recorder"

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Hutcheson in the Sixth Congressional District in Platte County, Missouri, in September 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Clay, Caldwell, Ray, Charlton, Carroll, Clinton, Platte, Jackson, Lafayette & Saline State of Missouri, enumerated during the month of September, 1863, under direction of Abner Conniger, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	
County	Platte
Township	Carroll
Name.	Harry Hutcheson
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	22
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Painter [Printer?]
Married or Unmarried	Mar'd
Place of Birth.	Kentucky
Former Military Service.	none
Remarks."	

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Hutchison in 1863 in Missouri:

"Alphabetical List of Persons in Division No. 4 of Collection District No. 3 of the State of Missouri, liable to a tax under the Excise laws of the United States, and the amount thereof , as assessed by David W Moore, Assessor, and by him returned to the Assessor of said District for the month of December, 1863.

No. of Line.	29
1863	
Date.	Dec 7
Name.	Harry Hutchinson
Location.	Platte City
Description.	
Quantity.	
Article or Occupation.	Retail dealer

Rate.	
Valuation.	
Rate of Tax.	
Class A, B, or C.	B
Number in Abstract.	56
Amount of Tax.	
Class A.	
Class B.	6.67
Class C.	
Total Amount of Tax Due.	6.67"

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Harry Hutchinson with the following household on July 10, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Harry Hutchinson	35	M	W	Printer	
Sarah Hutchinson	22	F	W	Keeping house	
William Hutchinson	8	M	W	At home	
Eva Hutchinson	6	F	W	At home	
Jennie Hutchinson	4	F	W	Child	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
425	Kentucky			.	
	Missouri			.	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			.	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson was born in about 1848 and that Harrison C. Hutchinson was born in about 1835.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Harry(?) Hutchinson with the following household on June 14, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Harry(?) Hutchinson	W	M	43		.
Sarah E Hutchinson	W	F	33		Wife
Willie Hutchinson	W	M	18		Son
Eva Hutchinson	W	F	16		Daughter
Susan J Hutchinson	W	F	14		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Printer Foreman Democratic Office		
M		Keeping house		
S		Painter [Printer?]		
S		at home & school		
S		at home & school		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kent	Kenn
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee
.	.	.	Missouri	.	.
1	1	1	Missouri	.	.
1	1	1	Missouri	.	.

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson was born in about 1847 and that Harrison C. Hutchinson was born in about 1837.

Bates County News, available from Rootsweb, listed the following obituary dated June 12, 1890, from The Adrian Journal:

"Hutchinson, Sarah Elizabeth

One of the saddest duties of life is to record the death of the dearly beloved. It may be a true friend, a loving and affectionate mother, a devoted wife, a gentle and sympathetic companion. Such was Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Hutchinson, who died in Pleasant Hill, Mo., on the 2nd day of June, 1890, in the 46th year of her age, from the effect of an abscess on the lungs, super induced by la grippe. It is hard to realize that our loved one is gone, that the golden bowl is broken, the silver cord loosened, the precious link that connected the family circle severed,

to be united no more on earth; but we most keenly feel the truth when we gaze upon the vacant chair, hear no more her pleasant voice, see no more her familiar face and form-oh, how we miss her; how deeply we feel our loss! Yet, we feel strengthened and comforted and better able to bear this great sorrow, by the hope and assurance that we shall meet her again in that blissful home to which she has gone. During the last two weeks of her illness, and during which she suffered the most intense agony, she was attended by Drs. Grand & Lee. It would be impossible for any to be more kind and attentive than they were; one or the other was with her day and night, and they did all in their power, all that mortals could do, to restore her and alleviate her great sufferings; but unfortunately, when she was placed in their care, she proved to be beyond the reach of medical skill. Kind friends administered to her and were constantly by her side. She retained her consciousness up to her last breath. The last few moments of her life were tranquil and she dropped to sleep as peacefully and sweetly as a weary child. She was born near Marshall, in Saline county, Mo., in the year 1844, and was a daughter of Sarah Elizabeth and Jefferson Campbell, and was married to Harry C. Hutchinson at Platte City, Mo., in 1860. When quite young she professed religion and lived up to it by precept and example. For a number of years and up to the time of her death, she was identified with the M. E. church, South, in whose behalf she was a zealous worker, always among the first to respond to the cry of distress or the wants of the sick and suffering. She was particularly attached and devoted to the members of her Sunday School class, and one of her last wishes was that she might greet them on the “Shining Shore of the Better Land.” She leaves a husband and three grown children to mourn her loss. The funeral services were held at the M. E. church South, in this city, conducted by the Rev. I. S. Smith, after which the body was laid to rest in our beautiful cemetery. -- The Adrian Journal, June 12, 1890, Page 4 column 2, Death"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Elizabeth Campbell Hutchinson in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri:

"Sarah Elizabeth Campbell Hutchinson

Birth:	1844 Saline County Missouri, USA
Death:	Jun. 2, 1890 Cass County Missouri, USA

Burial:
Pleasant Hill Cemetery
Pleasant Hill
Cass County
Missouri, USA

Plot: unknown"

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following obituary for Harry H. Hutchinson dated January 26, 1899, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri:

"Passed to His Reward

Harry H. Hutchinson, a printer, connected with the Butler papers for a long term of years, died at Clinton, Mo., on last Friday evening. He was born at Columbus, Ohio, in 1831, was married at Platte City, Mo., in 1864, to Elizabeth Campbell. He leaves three children, W. J. Hutchinson of Nevada, Mrs. W. J. Donohoe of Clinton and Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill of Pueblo, Col.

It is said of the late Mr. Hutchinson that he and W. H. Adams established the first newspaper in the state of Kansas, the Journal, at Leavenworth. It was first published under an elm tree. Subsequently he started the Platte City Atlas, the plant being destroyed during the war. He was one of the oldest practical printers in the state.

Our citizens remember him as a kind hearted, genial old gentleman, who attended strictly to his own affairs and was kind and accommodating to all with whom he came in contact. He was very devoted to his family and the loss of his wife, which occurred ni Pleasant Hill a few years ago, was a great blow from which he never fully recovered. It can be said of him that he was an honest man and good citizen, and what was given him to do, he did with all his might. May his reward be a "fat take" in the other world."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of H. C. Hutcherson in the Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"H C Hutcherson

Birth: unknown
Louisville
Jefferson County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Nov. 21, 1899

63Y - male

Burial:
Englewood Cemetery
Clinton

Henry County
Missouri, USA
Plot: Blk:314 Lot:0021 Gr:01"

This record indicates that Harrison C. Hutchinson was born in about 1836.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell and was born in about 1844.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson and Harrison C. Hutchinson were the following:

1) William Jefferson Hutchinson, born on September 21, 1861, or in about 1862 or 1865 in Missouri,

2) Eva May (Hutchinson) Donoho, born in March 1864 in Missouri, and

3) Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill, born in about 1866 or in November 1871 or in about 1872 or 1874 in Missouri.

i. William Jefferson Hutchinson, His Wife Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson, And His Descendants

William Jefferson Hutchinson was a son of Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson and Harrison C. Hutchinson. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Sarah Elizabeth[4])

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William Hutchinson in the Harry Hutchinson household on July 10, 1870, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Willie Hutchinson in the Harry(?) Hutchinson household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and his occupation as printer.

The marriage record of W. J. Hutchinson and Susie B. McBride was dated on December 26, 1886, in Butler, Bates County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri County of Bates

This License Authorizes, any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State to solemnize marriage, Between W J Hutchinson of Pleasant Hill County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is of the age of twenty-one years; and Susie B McBride of Butler in the County of Bates and State of Mo, who is of the age of eighteen.

F McBride vouches for the age of the said Miss McBride

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office at Butler Mo this 23rd day of Dec 1886

J R Simpson
Recorder.
By G M Canterbury, Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned S M Brown MG did at Butler in said County, on the 26" day of Dec A. D. 1886 united in marriage the above named persons.

S M Brown MG

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 27" day of December A. D. 1886 at ____ o'clock and ____ minutes __ M.

J R Simpson
Recorder.
By G M Canterbury Deputy."

Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of W. J. Hutchinson and Susie B. McBride on December 26, 1886, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Name:	W. J. Hutchinson
Spouse:	Susie B. McBRIDE
Marriage Date:	26 Dec 1886
County:	Bates
State:	MO"

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library

of Congress, listed the following marriage notice for William J. Hutchinson and Susie McBride dated December 29, 1886, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri:

> "Wm. J. Hutchinson and Miss Susie McBride were married at the residence of her parents, Wm. H. McBride and wife, in West Butler, on Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock, Rev. S. M. Brown officiating. The happy couple took the evening train for their future home in Pleasant Hill. William learned the printer's trade in Butler and was, up to a short time ago, foreman of the Republican office. Mis Susie is a pretty and accomplished young lady. We wish the young couple much happiness."

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following obituary for Harry H. Hutchinson dated January 26, 1899, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri, which identified W. J. Hutchison as his son:

> "Passed to His Reward
>
> Harry H. Hutchinson, a printer, connected with the Butler papers for a long term of years, died at Clinton, Mo., on last Friday evening. He was born at Columbus, Ohio, in 1831, was married at Platte City, Mo., in 1864, to Elizabeth Campbell. He leaves three children, W. J. Hutchinson of Nevada, Mrs. W. J. Donohoe of Clinton and Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill of Pueblo, Col.
> . . . ."

William Jefferson Hutchinson has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed William Hutchinson and Edith Hutchinson in the Ralph Dobbins household on April 25, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
52	Lydia Ave	804	140	240	Ralph Dobbins Mabel Dobbins Daniel Dobbins Edith Hutchinson Ruth Hutchinson William J Hutchinson

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	23	M1	2	1	1
Wife	F	W	21	M1	2	.	.
Son	M	W	6/12	S	.	.	.
Mother in law	F	W	46	M1	25	2	2
Sister in law	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Father in law	M	W	48	M1	25	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Foreman	Street Department	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Painter	Job	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
No	0	Yes	Yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that William Jefferson Hutchinson was born in about 1862 and that Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson was born in about 1864. Although Mabel Dobbins' mother was listed as Edith Hutchinson, this is the only time such a given name was listed for Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson and was probably an error on the part of the census taker.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William J. Hutchinson in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1913 and his occupation as printer for Rigby Printing Company:

"Name:	William J Hutchinson
Residence Year:	1913
Residence Place:	1315 Olive, Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Printer Rigby Printing Co
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1913"

The 1920 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed William Hutchinson with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
9	Arlington Ave	526	77	79	William Hutchinson Susie B Hutchinson Mayble Dobbins Glen Dobbins Ruth Blake Cecil Blake Fred Martin Jr Mattie J McBride

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	59	M
Wife			F	W	62	M
Daughter			F	W	29	D
Grandson			M	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	22	M
Son in law			M	W	22	M
Grandson			M	W	2	S
Mother in law			F	W	83	Wd

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		U.S.		U.S.	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Editor	Newspaper	OA.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Typesetter	Newspaper	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Steel worker	Bolt Factory	W	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Jefferson Hutchinson was born in about 1861 and that Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson was born in about 1858.

The death record of William Jefferson Hutchinson was dated on March 27, 1928, in Mount Arlington, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	398
Primary Registration District No.	5554
File No.	8772

Registered No.	123
1. Place of Death	
County of	Jackson
Township	[Unreadable]
City	[Unreadable] (No. 524 Arlington St.)
2. Full Name	Wm Jefferson Hutchinson
(A) Residence	524 Arlington St.
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Susie Hutchinson
6. Date of Birth	Sept 21 - 1861
7. Age	66 Years 6 Months 6 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Printer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Mo.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Henry Huld Hutchinson
11. Birthplace of Father	no Record
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Cambell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Lexington Ky
14. Informant	Susie Hutchinson
Address	524 Arlington Av.
15. Filed	3/29, 1928
Registrar	F. L. Cook
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Mch 27 1928

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 30, 1927, to March 27, 1928, that I last saw him alive on March 26, 1928, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 p.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Paralysis due to cerebral Hemorrhage
Contributory Causes	General Marasmus
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	524 Arlington Ave
Did Operation Precede Death?	No
Was There An Autopsy?	No

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	None
Signed	J F Swarens, M.D. 3/28, 1928
Address	2816 East 6th St
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Mt Washington
Date of Burial	3/29 1928
20. Undertaker	Mrs. C. L. Forster
Address	K.C. Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William J. Hutchinson in the Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri:

"1861	Wm. J. Hutchison Father"	1928

The 1930 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed Susie Hutchinson with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Arlington Avenue	524	171	175	Susie Hutchinson Louis G Miles Maybell Miles

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head son in law daughter	O	4000	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	68	Wd	.	no	yes
M	W	38	M	33	no	yes
F	W	39	M	34	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
Linotype	newspaper	0749	yes	
beauty operation	own shop	8096	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
. no .		

This record indicates that Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson was born in about 1862.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Susie B. Hutchinson, widow of William J. Hutchison, in Independence, Missouri, in 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, 1938, and 1940.

The death record of Susie Beauregard Hutchinson was dated on January 16, 1943, in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri:

"State Board Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

Registration District No.	146
Primary Registration District No.	3026
State File No.	2454
Registrar's No.	18
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Jackson
(b) City or town	Independence
(c) Name of hospital or institution	Independence Sanitarium
(d) Length of stay:	
In hospital or institution	9 Days
In this community	40 Years
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Jackson
(c) City or Town	Indep. Mo.
(d) Street Address	223 W. Mill
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	No
3. (a) Print Full Name	Susie Beauregard Hutchinson
(b) If veteran, name war	No
(c) Social Security No.	None
4. Sex	Fe.

5. Color or Race	White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	Widow
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	William
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	May 18, 1862
8. Age	79 Years 7 Months 28 Days
9. Birthplace	Cooper County Missouri
10. Usual Occupation	Homemaker
11. Industry or business	None
Father	
12. Name	William McBride
13. Birthplace	Ky.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Martha Randall
15. Birthplace	Ky.
16. (a) Informant	Maybelle Miles Dobbins
(b) Address	223 W. Mill St. Indep. Mo
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	Jan. 18, 1943
(c) Place: burial or cremation	Mt. Washington Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	C. H. Blackman & Son
(b) Address	Kansas City, Mo. Indep.
19. (a) Date received local registrar	1-18-1943
(b) Registrar's signature	James W. Ross
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death:	Jan. 16 1943 3 a.m.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from December 23, 42 to January 16, 1943, that I last saw her alive on January 16, 1943, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	Pernicious Anaemia
Due to	
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operations	no operation
Of autopsy	no autopsy

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
    (e) Means of injury

23.	Signature	C H. Allen M.D.
	Address	Independence, Mo.
	Date signed	1-16-43"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susie B. Hutchinson in the Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri:

"1862	Susie B. Hutchison Mother"	1943

The death record of Mattie Ruth Blake dated June 6, 1963, in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, listed her parents as William J. Hutchison and Susie B. McBride and her birth on May 5, 1897, in Columbia, Missouri.

The death record of Maybelle Francis Dobbins dated August 10, 1965, in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, listed her parents as William J. Hutchison and Susie B. McBride and her birth on November 16, 1888, in Pleasant Hill, Missouri.

ii. Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho, Her Husband William J. Donoho, And Her Descendants

Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho was a daughter of Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson and Harrison C. Hutchinson. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Sarah Elizabeth[4])

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Eva Hutchinson in the Harry Hutchinson household on July 10, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Missouri, listed William Donoho in the David Donoho household on June 10, 1870, his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Eva Hutchinson in the Harry(?) Hutchinson household on June 14, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The marriage record of Eva Hutchinson and William Donoho was dated on August 24, 1882, in Bates County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between William Donoho of Butler County of Bates and State of Missouri who is of the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Eva Hutchinson of Butler in the County of Bates and State of Missouri who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in the City of Butler, the 24th day of August 1882

J. L. Pace Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel did at the residence of the Bride's Father in said County, on the 24 day of Aug A.D. 1882 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

J. H. Reid Pastor
Christian Church Butler Mo.

Filed this 25th day of August A. D. 1882

J. L. Pace Recorder."

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following marriage announcement for Eva Hutchinson and W. J. Donoho dated August 30, 1882, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri:

"Orange Blossoms

Married - At the residence of the bride's parents, in Butler, on the 25th inst., by Rev. Reid, Miss Eva Hutchinson to Mr. W. J. Donoho.
. . . ."

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following obituary for Harry H. Hutchinson dated January 26, 1899, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri, which identified Mrs. W. J. Donohoe as his daughter:

"Passed to His Reward

Harry H. Hutchinson, a printer, connected with the Butler papers for a long term of years, died at Clinton, Mo., on last Friday evening. He was born at Columbus,

Ohio, in 1831, was married at Platte City, Mo., in 1864, to Elizabeth Campbell. He leaves three children, W. J. Hutchinson of Nevada, Mrs. W. J. Donohoe of Clinton and Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill of Pueblo, Col.
. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed W. J. Donoho with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Main	103	149	156	W. J Donoho Eva M Donoho Francis Donoho

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M
Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
18	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Massachusetts
18	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Brick layer	0	.
			.	.	.
			at school	.	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Eva May (Hutchinson) Donoho was born in about 1864 and that William J. Donoho was born in about 1860.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William J. Donoho and Eva Donoho in Enid, Oklahoma, in 1907 and his occupation as brick contractor and builder.

William J. Donoho has not as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William J. Donoho in Enid, Oklahoma, in 1913 and his occupation as brick layer.

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of W. J. Donoho on July 8, 1914, in Olmsted County, Minnesota:

"Name:	W. J. Donoho
Death Date:	8 Jul 1914
Death County:	Olmsted
State File Number:	009460
Certificate Number:	009460
Certificate Year:	1914
Record Number:	147933"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William J. Donoho and Eva May Donoho in the Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma:

"Donoho

William J.
Oct. 26, 1858 July 8, 1914
Eva May Wife Of
W. J. Donoho
Mar. 6(?), 1864
Aug. 17, 1909(?)"

iii. Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill, Her Husbands George Lee Donoho And Oliver M. Lukenbill, And Her Descendants

Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill was a daughter of Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson and Harrison C. Hutchinson. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Sarah Elizabeth[4])

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Jennie Hutchinson in the Harry Hutchinson household on July 10, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Missouri, listed George L. Donoho in the David Donoho household on June 10, 1870, his age as 3 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Susan J. Hutchinson in the Harry(?) Hutchinson household on June 14, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The marriage record of Pink Hutchinson and Lee G. Donoho was dated on February 23, 1888, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri
County of Cass

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between Lee G. Donoho of Pleasant Hill County of Cass and State of Missouri who is of the age of twenty one years, and Pink Hutchinson of Pleasant Hill in the County of Cass and State of Missouri who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office Harrisonville the 22 day of February 1888

Bell C Smith Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned L B Nobaud(?) M. E Church South, P. Hill did at Bride's residence in said County on the 23 day of February A.D. 1888 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

L B Nobaud(?)"

The marriage record of Josephine P. Donahoe and O. M. Lukenbill was dated on February 22, 1896, in Bates County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between O. M. Lukenbill of Butler, County of Bates and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Mrs Josephine Donahoe of Butler in the County of Bates and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Butler, Missouri, the 15" day of Feby 1888

J. C. Hale Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel did at Butler in said County, on the 16 day of February A.D. 1896 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

James F. Watkins, Pastor
First Presbyterian Church

Filed for Record on the 22" day of February A. D. 1896

J. C. Hale Recorder.
By W. D. Yates, Deputy"

This record indicates that George Lee Donoho had probably died before February 16, 1896.

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following obituary for Harry H. Hutchinson dated January 26, 1899, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri, which identified Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill as his daughter:

> "Passed to His Reward
>
> Harry H. Hutchinson, a printer, connected with the Butler papers for a long term of years, died at Clinton, Mo., on last Friday evening. He was born at Columbus, Ohio, in 1831, was married at Platte City, Mo., in 1864, to Elizabeth Campbell. He leaves three children, W. J. Hutchinson of Nevada, Mrs. W. J. Donohoe of Clinton and Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill of Pueblo, Col.
> . . . ."

This record makes clear that the daughter of Harrison C. Hutchinson listed as Jennie in the 1870 Census and born in 1866 and listed as Susan J. in the 1880 Census and born in 1866 was the same person as Pink Hutchinson listed as married to Lee G. Donoho in 1888 and born before February 1870 and as Josephine P. Donohoe listed as married to O. M. Lukenbill in 1896 and, as set forth below, as Josephine Lukenbill in the 1900 Census and born in November 1871 and as Josephine Lukenbill in the 1910 Census and born in about 1874.

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Oliver Lukenbill with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Williams Street	3783	80	83	Oliver Lukenbill Josephine Lukenbill Irene Lukenbill Francis Lukenbill

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	April	1868	32	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1871	28	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1898	2	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
12	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
12	3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Colorado	Kentucky	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			R. R. Engineer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah J. Josephine P. (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill was

born in about 1872 and that Oliver M. Lukenbill was born in about 1868.

The 1910 Census for Garfield County, Colorado, listed Oliver Lukenbill with the following household on May 24, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
77			296	307	Oliver Lukenbill Josephine Lukenbill Irene Lukenbill Frances Lukenbill Howard Lukenbill Madeline Lukenbill Elizabeth Lukenbill

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	20	6	5
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-7/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Kentucky	Iowa		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri		
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri		
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri		
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Sarah J. Josephine P. (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill was born in about 1874 and that Oliver M. Lukenbill was born in about 1868.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver M. Lukenbill and Josephine Lukenbill in Pueblo, Colorado, in 1915, 1916, and 1917 and his occupation as steelworker.

The 1920 Census for Pueblo County, Colorado, listed Oliver M. Lukenvill with the following household on January 16, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
70	Cedar St.	2228	166	167	Oliver M Lukenvill Josephine Lukenvill Irene Willour Charles E. Willour Francis Lukenvill Howard Lukenvill Madlin Lukenvill Elisabeth Lukenvill

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Daughter			F	W	21	M
Son in Law			M	W	24	M
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Son			M	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Scotland	English
Colorado		Indiana		Missouri	
Colorado		Indiana		Missouri	
Colorado		Indiana		Missouri	
Colorado		Indiana		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Carpenter	House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Switchman	Railroad	W	
yes	Clerk	Notion Store	W	
yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
yes	Clerk	Notion Store	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Sarah J. Josephine P. (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill was born in about 1874 and that Oliver M. Lukenbill was born in about 1868.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver M. Lukenbill and Josephine P. Lukenbill in Pueblo, Colorado, in 1921, 1923, 1925, and 1927 and his occupation as carpenter.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Oliver M. Luckenbill in the Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado:

"Father
Oliver M.
1868 - 1927

Lukenbill"

The 1930 Census for Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, listed Josephine Lukenbill with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Lake Avenue	923	95	112	Josephine Lukenbill Frances Lukenbill Howard Lukenbill Madeline Lukenbill Elizabeth Lukenbill Charles E Willour Irene J Willour Charles Willour Jr Josephine Willour

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	35		No
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son-in-law				
Daughter				
Grand-son				
Grand-Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes
F	W	29	S	.	no	yes
M	W	27	S	.	no	yes
F	W	25	S	.	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	34	M	22	no	yes
F	W	32	M	19	no	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri
Missouri	Kansas	Scotland
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
Colorado	Missouri	Missouri
Colorado	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
Saleswoman	Confectory Store	4590	yes	
City Fireman	Fire Department	8093	yes	
Saleswoman	Drug Store	4590	yes	
Train Nurse	Hospital	5594	yes	
Switchman	Steam Rail Road	9677	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Sarah J. Josephine P. (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill was born in about 1872.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Josephine

P. Lukenbill, widow of Oliver M. Lukenbill, in Pueblo, Colorado, in 1931, 1932, and 1933.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Josephine P. Luckenbill in the Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado:

"Mother
Josephine P.
1872 - 1948
Lukenbill"

c. Perry Campbell, His Wife Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan) Campbell, And His Descendants

Perry Campbell was a son of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3])

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Perry Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on July 8, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The marriage record of Perry Campbell and Sally B. Duncan was dated on February 4, 1869, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Perry Campbell To Sally B Duncan

I do hereby Certify that I Joined together in marriage Perry Campbell and Sally B Duncan on the 4th day of February A D 1869 in Bates Co Mo

Isaac Wilcox Minister of the Gospel

filed Feby 13th 1869 and recorded

John D Myers Clerk"

The 1870 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Perry and Sallie Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on August 10, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Jefferson Campbell	64	m	W	Farmer	.
Sarah Campbell	50	f	W	Keeping house	.
Perry Campbell	23	m	W	Farming	400
Sallie Campbell	19	f	W	At Home	.
Carlie Campbell	7/12	m	W	At Home	.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
125	Virginia	.			
.	Tennessee	.			
225	Missouri	.			
.	N. Carolina	.			
.	Missouri	Nov			

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Perry Campbell was born in about 1847 and that Sarah (Duncan) Campbell was born in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Perry Campbell with the following household on June 17, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Perry Campbell	W	M	33		.
Sarah Campbell	W	F	26		Wife
Charles J Campbell	W	M	10		Son
Sarah F Campbell	W	F	8		Daughter
Harry C Campbell	W	M	6		Son
Wade H Campbell	W	M	4		Son
Mattie M Campbell	W	F	2		Daughter
Jefferson Campbell	W	M	74		Father

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		.		
S		.		
Wd		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Mo	Ky	N. C
.			N. C	N. C	N. C
1			Mo	Mo	N. C
1			Mo	Mo	N. C
.			Mo	Mo	N. C
.			Mo	Mo	N. C
.			Mo	Mo	N. C
.			Ky	Va	Va

This record indicates that Perry Campbell was born in about 1847 and that Sarah B. (Duncan) Campbell was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Perry Campbell in the Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas:

"Perry Campbell

Birth: 1847
Rich Hill
Bates County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 30, 1898
Liberty
Liberty County
Texas, USA

Burial:
Liberty City Cemetery
Liberty

Liberty County
Texas, USA"

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Sallie Campbell with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		72	72	Sallie Campbell
				Waid Campbell
				Sarah Campbell
				Purl Campbell
				Cleveland Campbell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	F	Agast	1850	49	Wd
Son	W	M	Feb.	1877	23	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S
Son	W	F	July	1888	11	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
31	9	7	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	N. Carolina
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	N. Carolina
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	N. Carolina
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	N. Carolina

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			.		.
			Farmer		.
			.		.
			.		2
			.		4

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah B. (Duncan) Campbell was born in August 1850.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Oklahoma, listed Sallie B. Campbell with the following household on May 3, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
1			123	126	Sallie B Campbell Cleveland Campbell

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	F	W	68	W		9	6
Son	M	W	21	S		.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		
Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Farming	OA
English	Farmer	Farming	OA

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	
No	0	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	115			

This record indicates that that Sarah B. (Duncan) Campbell was born in about 1852.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sallie B. Campbell, widow of Perry Campbell, in Beaumont, Texas, in 1914 and 1916.

The 1920 Census for Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, listed Sallie Campbell with the following household on January 9, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
20	Laurel	1254	153	200	Sallie Campbell Sadie Campbell Brien Andress

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	F	W	69	Wd
daughter			F	W	48	S
lodger			M	W	20	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	
Missouri		Missouri		North Carolina	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	None	.	.	
yes	collar Striper	Laundry	W	
yes	marker	Laundry	W	

This record indicates that Sarah B. (Duncan) Campbell was born in about 1851.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sallie B. Campbell, widow of Perry Campbell, in Beaumont, Texas, in 1920, 1921, 1923, 1925, and 1927.

The death record of Sallie B. Campbell was dated on November 29, 1927, in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

Reg. Dis. No.	37568
Registered No.	626
1. Place of Death	
County	Jefferson.
City	Beaumont
2. Full Name	Mrs. Sallie B. Campbell
(a) Residence	No. 1254 St., Laurel.
Length of residence	16 yrs. mos. ds.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female.

4. Color or Race	White.
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow.
6. Date of Birth	August 27th, 1850
7. Age	77 yrs. 3 mos. 2 ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	None
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	North Carolina.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Mr. C. Duncan.
11. Birthplace of Father	North Carolina.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Martala Flint.
13. Birthplace of Mother	North Carolina.
14. The above is true	
Informant	Mr. P. C. Campbell.
Address	Temple, Okla.
15. Filed	Nov 30, 1927
Registrar	L. O Bernhogen
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	November 29th, 1927

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov. 22, 1927, to Nov. 29, 1927, that I last saw her alive on Nov. 29, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6.20 A.M.

The cause of death was as follows:	Mitral Stenosis
Contributory	Myocarditis
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Clinical
Signed	J. D. Mortine, M.D. 11/29, 1927
Address	Beaumont, Texas
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Magnolia cemetery.
Date of Burial	Nov - 30th - 27
20. Undertaker	Pipkin & Brulin Co.
Address	Beaumont, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie B. Campbell in the Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas:

"Mother
Sallie B. Campbell

Aug. 27, 1850
Nov. 29, 1927
[Inscription unreadable]"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Perry Campbell was a son of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell, was born in about 1847 or 1848 in Missouri, married Sarah ____ in about 1868, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri, that Sarah (____) Campbell was born in about 1854 in North Carolina, and that Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell had the following children:

1) Charles J. Campbell, born in about 1870 in Missouri,

2) Sarah F. Campbell, born in about 1872 in Missouri,

3) Harry C. Campbell, born in about 1874 in Missouri,

4) Wade H. Campbell, born in about 1876 in Missouri, and

5) Mattie M. Campbell, born in about 1878 in Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell were the following:

1) Charles Jefferson Campbell, born on November 2, 1868, or on November 2, 1869, or in about 1870 or 1871 in Cass County, Missouri,

2) Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell, born on September 26, 1871, or in about 1872 in Butler, Bates County, Missouri,

3) Harry C. Campbell, born in July 1874 in Sprague, Bates County, Missouri,

4) Wade Hampton Campbell, born in about 1876 or on February 19, 1877, or in about 1878 in Missouri,

5) Mattie M. Campbell, born in about 1878 in Missouri,

6) Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, born on May 19, 1881, or in about 1882 Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, and

7) Perry Cleaveland Campbell, born on July 17, 1888, or in about 1889 in Rich Hill or Butler, Bates County, Missouri.

i. Charles Jefferson Campbell, His Wife Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell, And His Descendants

Charles Jefferson Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Perry[4])

The 1870 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Carlie Campbell with Perry and Sallie Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on August 10, 1870, and his birth in November 1869 in Missouri.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Charles J. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The marriage record of Charles J. Campbell and Mary E. Livingston was dated on September 3, 1890, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Bates.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between Charles J. Campbell of Foster, County of Bates and State of Missouri, who is not the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Mary E. Livingston, of Foster, County of Bates and State of Missouri, who is of the age of eighteen years.

Gentleman's father appeared in person and gave his consent.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Butler, Missouri, the 29" day of August, 1890.

R. G. West, Recorder.
By W. D. Yates Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel did, at Foster in said County, on the 3d day of Sept. A.D. 1890 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Fred Getty

Filed for Record, this 3d day of Sept. A. D. 1890 at ____ o'clock, ____ minutes, ____ M.

R. G. West Recorder."

Charles Jefferson Campbell has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Oklahoma, listed Charles J. Campbell with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
67			259	264	Charles J. Campbell Mary E. Campbell Harvey C Campbell Agnes M. Campbell Myrtle J. Campbell Edith Campbell Ethel Campbell

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	19	5	5
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Iowa	Ire Irish	Can English		
Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		
Texas	Missouri	Iowa		
Texas	Missouri	Iowa		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Iowa		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Iowa		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	Farmer	Home farm	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	67			

This record indicates that Charles Jefferson Campbell was born in about 1871 and that Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Lynn County, Texas, listed Charles J. Campbell with the following household on February 11, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
42			195	211	Chas. J. Campbell Mary E. Campbell Myrtle Campbell Edith Campbell Ethel Campbell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M.	M	W	50	M
wife			F	W	48	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri	.	Missouri	.	Missouri	.
Iowa	.	Ireland	Irish	Canada	English
Texas	.	Missouri	.	Iowa	.
Texas	.	Missouri	.	Iowa	.
Texas	.	Missouri	.	Iowa	.

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer		OA	
yes	none		.	
yes	none		.	
yes	none		.	
yes	none		.	

This record indicates that Charles Jefferson Campbell was born in about 1870 and that Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Cochran County, Texas, listed Charles Campbell with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		53	54	Charles Campbell Mary Campbell Ethel Campbell Edith Campbell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	59	M	21	no	yes
F	W	58	M	20	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	United States	United States
Missouri	Northern Ireland	Iowa
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes		51

This record indicates that Charles Jefferson Campbell was born in about 1871 and that

Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell was born in about 1872.

The death record of Charles Jefferson Campbell was dated on October 31, 1933, in Cochran County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate Of Death	44634
Registrar's No.	21
1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Cochran
City or Precinct 4	
2. Full Name of Deceased	Charles Jefferson Campbell
Residence No.	
Street	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Husband of or Wife of	Mary E Livingston
6. Date of Birth	Nov 2 1869
7. Age	63 Years 11 Months 28 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farming
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Cash Co Mo.
Father	
13. Name	Perry Campbell
14. Birthplace	Mo
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Sallie Campbell
16. Birthplace	Mo
17. Informant	H. C. Campbell
Address	Hermleigh Tex.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Morton Tex
Date	11/1, 19_3
19. Undertaker	F F Rowland
Address	Morton, Tex.
20. File Date and Signature of Registrar	Oct 21, 1933 M F Monroe

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death	10-31, 1933

22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from , to ; I last saw him alive on 10-30, 1933; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 5:30 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Heart failure
Other contributory causes of importance:	acute Indigestion
Name of operation	none
What test confirmed diagnosis	usual
Was there an autopsy?	no

23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:
    Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
    Date of Injury
    Where did injury occur?
    Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place
    Manner of injury
    Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	no
Signed	D T Jordan M.D.
Address	Morton, Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles J. Campbell in the Morton Memorial Gardens, Morton, Cochran County, Texas:

"Charles J.
Campbell
November 2, 1868
October 31, 1933
May he rest in peace"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary E. Campbell on August 15, 1969:

"Name:	Mary E. Campbell
SSN:	455-86-1425
Last Residence:	79339 Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA
Born:	15 Apr 1870
Died:	15 Aug 1969

State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1965)"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Mary Eleanor Campbell dated August 2, 1969, in the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal:

"Mrs. Campbell's
Services Today

LITTLEFIELD (Special) -- Mrs. Mary Eleanor Campbell, 99, died early Friday in her home here.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today in the Sunset Baptist Church with the Rev. Benny Goss, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Morton Cemetery under direction of Hammons Funeral Home.

Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. O. L. Sanders and Edith Campbell, both of Littlefield, Mrs. Walter Hall of Fence Lake, N.M., and Mrs. W. E. Grimes of Copperas Cove; eight grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Published August 02, 1969 in the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Eleanor Campbell in the Morton Memorial Gardens, Morton, Cochran County, Texas:

"Mary Eleanor
Campbell
April 15, 1870
August 1, 1969
May she rest in peace"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles J. Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1870 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri.

ii. Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell

Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Perry[4])

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Sarah F. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Sarah Campbell in the Sallie Campbell household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1871 in Missouri.

The 1920 Census for Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, listed SadieCampbell in the Sallie Campbell household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 48 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1872, and her occupation as collar striper in a laundry.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Sadie Frances Campbell:

"Name:	Sadie Frances Campbell
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	26 Sep 1871
Birth Place:	Butler Bates, Missouri
Father:	Perry Campbell
Mother:	Sally Duncan
SSN:	465074849
Notes:	May 1937: Name listed as Sadie Frances Campbell"

The death record of Sadie Campbell was dated on August 20, 1953, in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

State File No.	42023
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jefferson
b. City or Town	Beaumont
c. Length of Stay	41 yrs
d. Hospital or Institution	St. Therese Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Jefferson
c. City or Town	Beaumont
d. Street Address	1254 Laurel
3. Name of Deceased	Sadie Campbell
4. Date of Death	Aug 20, 1953
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	white

7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	never married
8. Date of Birth	September 26, 1871
9. Age	81 Years 10 Months 24 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Laborer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Shepherd Laundry
11. Birthplace	Bates County, Missouri
12. Father's Name	Perry Campbell
Birthplace	Missouri
13. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Duncan
Birthplace	North Carolina
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
15. Social Security	
16. Informant's Signature	P. C. Campbell
Medical Certification	
17. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
. f. How Did Injury Occur	

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug 15, 1953, to Aug 20, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on Aug 20, 1953, and that death occurred at 10:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22. a. Signature	Darwin O. Moore M.D.
b. Address	550 10th St, Bmt. Tex
Date Signed	8-22-53
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	August 21, 1953
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Magnolia Cemetery
d. Location	Beaumont Texas

24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Broussard's Mortuary - Dale Broussard
25. a.	Registrar's File No.	668
b.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Aug 25, 1953
c.	Registrar's Signature	L. O. Bernhagen M. D."

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Sadie F. Campbell in the Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas:

"Daughter
Sadie F. Campbell
Sept. 26, 1871
Aug. 20, 1953"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah F. Campbell was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1872 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri.

iii. Harry Conway Campbell, His Wife Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell, And His Descendants

Harry Conway Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Perry[4])

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Harry C. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Harry C. Campbell and Roxie A. Craig on September 27, 1896, in Liberty County, Texas:

"Name:	Harry C. Campbell
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	27 Sep 1896
Marriage Place:	Liberty, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Roxie A. Craig
Spouse Gender:	Female"

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Harry Campbell with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		241	247	Harry Campbell Roxey Campbell Rory Campbell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M
Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M
Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
3	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina
3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Texas

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer		
			.		
			.		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			O	F	F	108

This record indicates that Harry Conway Campbell was born in July 1874 and that Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell was born in July 1876.

The 1910 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed H. C. Campbell with the following household on May 2, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
55			148	148	H. C Campbell Roy Campbell Iremine Campbell

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	Wd		2	2
Son	M	W	11	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Own Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	129			

This record indicates that Harry Conway Campbell was born in about 1877. Although he was listed as a widower, that term was often used as a euphemism for divorced and

as set forth below, Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell was still alive in 1910 and so this record indicates that they had apparently separated prior to May 2, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, listed Rosie Cambpell in the Roy Campbell household on January 15, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
1	2nd Street	619	174	184	Roy Campbell Rosie Campbell Irma Campbell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	21	s
Mother			F	W	43	wd
Sister			F	W	18	s

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Missouri		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Louisiana	
Texas		Missouri		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Bookkeeper	Steamship office	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	W	

This record indicates that Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell was born in about 1877.

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Roy C. Campbell dated April 15, 1920, in Galveston County, Texas:

"United States Of America.

State of Texas)
County of Galveston) ss.

I, Roy C. Campbell, a Native and Loyal Citizen of the United States, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport.

I solemnly swear that I was born at Liberty, in the State of Texas, on or about the 16th day of June, 1898; that my father Harry C. Campbell, was born in Sprague, Mo., U.S.A., and is now deceased; that I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods:
____ from ____ to ____
and that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Texas City, in the State of Texas, where I follow the occupation of Clerk My last passport was obtained at ____, on ____, and was ____. I am about to go abroad temporarily; and I intend to return to the United States within 3 months with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein; and I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the

following purpose:
Mexico, Tampico, For transaction of business
Veracruz, Mexico for Pierce Oil Corporation.

I intend to leave the United States from the port of Texas City, Galveston or New Orleans sailing on board the ____ on or about May 15, 1920.

Oath Of Allegiance.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

R. C. Campbell

Sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1920

L. C. Masterson,
By G. Predecki, Deputy
Clerk of the U.S. Dist. Court at Galveston."

This record in conjunction with the 1920 Census set forth above indicates that Harry Conway Campbell died before January 15, 1920.

The 1930 Census for Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, listed Roxie A. Campbell in the Ira J. Zimmer household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Eleventh Ave		25	25	Ira J Zimmer Irma G Zimmer Roxie A Campbell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	3500	R	no
wife				
mother in law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	28	M	25	no	yes
F	W	26	M	23	no	yes
F	W	54	WD	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Accountant	Sugar Factory	6618	yes	
Bookkeeper	Land office	6986	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell was born in about 1876.

The death record of Roxie Ann Campbell was dated on May 1, 1957, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

State File No.	25461
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Galveston
b. City or Town	Texas City
c. Length of Stay	
d. Hospital or Institution	Galveston County Memorial Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Galveston
c. City or Town	Texas City
d. Street Address	201 11th Avenue North
3. Name of Deceased	Roxie Ann Campbell
4. Date of Death	May 1, 1957
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed

8. Date of Birth	July 14, 1876
9. Age	80 Years 9 Months 17 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home-Making
11. Birthplace	Jasper County, Texas
12. Father's Name	No Records
Birthplace	No Records
13. Mother's Maiden Name	No Records
Birthplace	No Records
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
15. Social Security	None
16. Informant's Signature	Roy C. Campbell, 405 13th Avenue North, Texas City

Medical Certification

17. Cause of Death

Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Impacted fracture, right hip
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
. f. How Did Injury Occur	

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Apr 19th, 1957, to May 1st, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on May 1st, 1957, and that death occurred at 1:54 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

22. a. Signature	G____(?) Becker M.D.
b. Address	Texas City, Texas
Date Signed	5-3-57
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	May 2, 1957
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Galveston Memorial Park
d. Location	Hitchcock, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Fred W. Linton, 3202 and 2665 Emken

			Linton Funeral Home
25.	a.	Registrar's File No.	63-13
	b.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	May 10 1957
	c.	Registrar's Signature	Kenneth T Nunn City Secretary Texas City, Texas"

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Roxie Ann Campbell in the Galveston Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas:

"Our Beloved Mother
Roxie Ann Campbell
July 14, 1876
May 1, 1957"

The death record of Irma Grace Zimmer dated on January 15, 1978, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, listed her parents as Harry Campbell and Roxie Ann Craig and her birth on October 17, 1901, in Hardin, Texas.

The death record of Roy C. Campbell dated on January 10, 1979, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, listed his parents as Harry Conway Campbell and Roxie A. Craig and his birth on June 16, 1898, in Moss Bluff, Texas.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Harry C. Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1874 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri.

iv. Wade Hampton Campbell, His Wife Lula Or Lulu (Betty) Campbell, And His Descendants

Wade Hampton Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Perry[4])

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Wade H. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Waid Campbell in the Sallie Campbell household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in February 1877 in Missouri, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of Wade H. Campbell and Lula Betty was dated on

September 20, 1908, in Comanche County, Oklahoma:

"Application For Marriage License.

State of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.)

I, Wade H. Campbell of Comanche County, State of Oklahoma, aged 31 years, and legally competent to take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Wade H. Campbell and Miss Lula Betty who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. That said parties, and each of them, are of sound contracting mind, and unmarried, and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation. That said parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage.

Wade H. Campbell

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence, is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

Name Of Parties	Age	Color	Place Of Birth	Residence
Wade H. Campbell Groom.	31	W.	Missouri	Temple Okla.
Lula Betty Bride.	26	W.	Texas	Temple, Okla.

Subscribed and sworn to before me Sept. 18 1908.

P L Woodliff Clerk.

Marriage License.

State Of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.) In The County Court.

To any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage Mr. Wade H. Campbell and Miss Lula Betty of the County aforesaid, whose age, residence, etc., are as follows:

Name Of Parties	Age	Color	Place Of Birth	Residence
Wade H. Campbell Groom.	31	W.	Missouri	Temple, Okla.
Lula Betty Bride.	26	W.	Texas	Temple, Okla.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at my office in Lawton in said County, this 18 day of Sept. A.D. 1908

C L Woodliff Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage.

State Of Oklahoma, ss.

I, G. W. Tubbs, Minister, of Temple in Comanche County, Oklahoma State, do hereby certify that I joined in Marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 20 day of Sept. A. D. 1908, at Temple in Comanche County, O.T., in the presence of Family of contracting parties and friends of said parties.

G. W. Tubbs

W. E. Schwaba)
Clarence Caffelt) Witnesses."

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Oklahoma, listed Wade H. Campbell with the following household on May 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
69			193	197	Wade H. Campbell Lula Campbell Jewell Campbell

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M	1		
Wife	F	W	27	M	1		
Daughter	F	W	1/12	.	.		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	South Carolina		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Farming	OA
English	None	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	18			

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Campbell was born in about 1877 and that Lula (Betty) Campbell was born in about 1883.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Wade Hampton Campbell on September 6, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 941
Order Number: 1038
1. Name: Wade Hampton Campbell
2. Permanent Home Address: Liberty Liberty Texas
3. Age: 41
4. Date of Birth: February 19 1877
Race:
5. White: yes
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: yes
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Liberty Liberty Texas
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Lulu Campbell
20. Address: Liberty Liberty Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W H Campbell

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	brown
Color of hair	black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs C. R. Wilson

Date of Registration Sept. 6, 1918

Local Board
Liberty County
Liberty, Texas"

The 1920 Census for Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, listed Wade Campbell with the following household in 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
83			151	162	Wade Campbell Lulu Campbell Jewell Campbell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	36	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	In Business	Garage	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Campbell was born in about 1878 and that Lula (Betty) Campbell was born in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for Cotton County, Oklahoma, listed Waid H. Campbell with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		143	145	Waid H. Campbell
				Lulu Campbell
				Jewell A B. Campbell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	52	M	31	yes	yes
F	W	47	M	25	yes	yes
F	W	19	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		138

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Campbell was born in about 1878 and that Lula (Betty) Campbell was born in about 1883.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Wade H. Campbell and Lulu Campbell in the Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma:

"Campbell
Married Lulu Wade H.
Sept. 20, 1908 1882 1959 1877 1961"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Wade H. Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1876 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates

County, Missouri.

v. Mattie M. Campbell

Mattie M. Campbell was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Perry[4])

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Mattie M. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mattie M. Campbell was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1878 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri.

vi. Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, Her Husband Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods, And Her Descendants

Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Perry[4])

The 1870 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Cornelius Woods in the William G. Woods household in 1870 and his age as 5 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1865. As set forth below, Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods was the husband of Lizzie Pearl (Cambpell) Woods.

The 1880 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed C. Woods in the N. D. Swinney household on June 30, 1880, his relationship as boarder, his age as 14 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as farm worker.

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Purl Campbell in the Sallie Campbell household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1881 in Missouri.

The 1900 Census for Orange County, Texas, listed Neal Woods in the Fitz Clough household on June 23, 1900, his relationship as boarder, his birth in January 1865 in Texas, and his occupation as laborer in saw mill.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the marriage of Pearl Campbell and Neel W. Woods on December 14, 1904, in Jefferson County, Texas:

"Name:	Pearl Campbell
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	14 Dec 1904
Marriage Place:	Jefferson, Texas, United States
Spouse:	Neel W Woods
FHL Film Number:	1311468"

The 1910 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Neal Woods with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
89			141	141	Neal Woods Pearl Woods Olie Humbel

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or Race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Personal Description: Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	45	M	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M	6	1	0
Boarder	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	U.S.	U.S.		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	85			

This record indicates that Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods was born in about 1882 and that Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods was born in about 1865 and that they had had one

child who had died before April 25, 1900.

The 1920 Census for Liberty, Libery County, Texas, listed Neal Woods with the following household in 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
95			153	164	Neal Woods Pearl Woods Bulah Woods

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	55	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
Daughter			F	W	8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Missouri		Missouri		North Carolina	
Texas		Texas		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Stock man	.	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods was born in about 1882 and that Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods was born in about 1865.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Neal W. Woods dated May 4, 1923, in The Liberty Vindicator, Liberty, Texas:

"Neal Woods Killed By Lightening.

Neal W. Woods was struck and killed by lightening about 12:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, about two miles south of Devers. He was driving a pair of mules hitched to a wagon. The team was also thrown to the ground by the shock, but were not injured. Two Negro men were in another wagon a few yards behind Mr. Woods, and saw the lightening when it struck. The charge struck Mr. Woods in the head.

Mr. Woods was a rice farmer and lived at Hankamer. He is survived by his wife and a daughter. The body was brought to Liberty and from the home of his brother, J. R. Woods, was taken to Moss Bluff for burial Thursday.

Rev. McCall conducted the funeral service."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Cornelius "Neal" Woods in the Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas:

"Thomas Cornelius "Neal" Woods

Birth: May 1, 1864
Moss Bluff
Liberty County
Texas, USA
Death: May 1, 1923
Moss Bluff
Liberty County
Texas, USA

Burial:
Liberty City Cemetery
Liberty
Liberty County
Texas, USA"

No photograph of the gravestone was provided and so it is unclear from what source the given name Thomas was derived.

The 1930 Census for Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, listed Pearl Woods with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
San Jacinto Avenue		27	42	Mrs. Pearl Woods Beulah Woods

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head Daughter	O	$600		No

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	48	Wd	22	No	Yes
F	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	South Carolina
Texas	Texas	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Housekeeper		6V96		
.		.		

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods was born in about 1882.

The death record of Lizzie Pearl Woods was dated on March 25, 1944, in Liberty Liberty County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 14562

1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Liberty
City or Precinct No.	Liberty Mercy Hospital
2. Full Name	Lizzie Pearl Woods
Length of Residence	40 years
Social Security No	
Residence of the Deceased	
Street and No.	Liberty
City	Liberty
County	Texas
State	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
6. Date of Birth	May 19, 1881
7. Age	62 years 10 months 6 days.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Rich Hill, Mo.
Father	
10. Name	Perry Campbell
11. Birthplace	Lafayette Co. Mo
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Sallie Duncan
13. Birthplace	N.C.

Informant
14. Signature Beulah Woods
Address Liberty, Texas
Disposition
15. Place of Burial Or Removal Liberty, Texas
Date March 26, 1944
Undertaker
16. Signature J. R. Roper #150
Address Liberty, Texas
Medical Particulars
17. Date of Death March 25, 1944
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from , to 3/25, 1944. I last saw her alive on . The death occurred on the date stated above at _:40 a.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Arterio sclerotic Heart disease
Contributory causes were Diabetic Gangrene
Diabetic Milletus
Accident, suicide, or homicide
Date of occurrence
Place of occurrence
Manner or means
If related to occupation of deceased, specify
Signature E J. Dunker(?), M.D.
Address Liberty, Texas
20. File Number 37
File Date 3-30-44
Signature of Local Registrar R. M. Perryman Sr.
Postoffice Address Liberty, Texas"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Lizzie Pearl Woods dated March 30, 1944, in The Liberty Vindicator, Liberty, Texas:

"Brief Illness Is Fatal Saturday To Mrs. Woods

Mrs. Pearl Woods, 62, resident of Liberty County for more than 50 years, died Friday in Mercy Hospital after a brief illness.

The First Baptist Church, Liberty, of which she was a member, was the scene Sunday afternoon of final rites, as a large number of friends gathered to pay final tribute to one of the town's most beloved citizens. Rev. Mack H. Richards, pastor, officiated. Burial was in City Cemetery with Roper Funeral Home in charge.

Born at Rich Hill, Mo., in 1881, Lizzie Pearl Woods moved to Liberty County in 1893. In 1903 she was married to the late Neal W. Woods, a well-known rice farmer in the Devers area. The family moved to Liberty 26 years ago.

Surviving are one daughter, Miss Beulah Woods, Liberty; one sister, Miss Sadie Campbell, Beaumont; two brothers, P. C. and Wade Campbell, Temple, Okla.; and Mrs. Oeye Surber of Nocona, who was reared from girlhood by Mrs. Woods.

Active pallbearers were J. M. Rich, W. Price, Jr., S. S. Hill, Bill Davis, R. T. Cocke, and W. D. Partlow. Honorary pallbearers were Dr. E. J. Tucker, C. F. Steusoff, A. J. Hartel, Jr., Bill Chambers, Harold Swinney, Finn Hill, Jeff Haywood, D. Humber, Buckshot Price, Valry Brown and Sam Young."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Pearl Woods in the Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas:

"Pearl Woods"

Immediately adjacent to this gravestone is a gravestone for Beulah Woods Brown.

vii. Perry Cleveland Campbell, His Wife Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell, And His Descendants

Perry Cleveland Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3], Perry[4])

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Cleveland Campbell in the Sallie Campbell household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1888 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Oklahoma, listed Cleveland Campbell in the Sallie B. Campbell with the following household on May 3, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1869, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of P. C. Campbell and Lonnie Esther Meadows was dated on May 7, 1911, in Comanche County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

State Of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.) ss. In County Court.

I, P. C. Campbell the undersigned, here apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Self aged 22 years, whose residence is Temple State of Okla, and Miss Lonnie Esther Meadows aged 19 years, whose residence is Temple State of Okla, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into

the marriage relationship, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 22 years of age, and reside at Temple County of Comanche State of Okla

P. C. Campbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of May 1911

O D Arnold Clerk County Court.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.) ss. In County Court.

To any Person Authorized to Perform and Solemnize the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. P. C. Campbell of Temple, County of Comanche, State of Okla, aged 22 years, and Miss Lonnie Esther Meadows, of Temple County of Comanche, State of Oklahoma, aged 19 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal, at Lawton in said County, this 6 day of May A. D. 1911

O D Arnold Clerk County Court.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.) ss. In County Court.

I, W. L. Brandon Pastor, Baptist of Temple in Comanche County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 7th day of May A. D. 1911, at Temple in Comanche County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of W. C. Ogler of Temple and ____(?) Campbell of Temple

W. L. Brandon
Pastor

Returned and recorded this 18th day of May 1911

Temple, Okla"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		20
1.	Name:	Perry Cleveland Campbell
	Age in yrs	28
2.	Home Address:	Liberty Texas
3.	Date of Birth:	July 17 1888
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Rich Hill Mo.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Garage business
8.	Employer:	
	Where employed:	Liberty Texas
9.	Family:	Yes, Wife & Mother
10.	Marital Status:	Married
	Race:	Casc(?)
11.	Prior Military Service:	
12.	Claim of exemption:	yes married - 2 children

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

P. C Campbell

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Medium
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Brown
	Color of hair	Brown
	Bald	
3.	Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C O Chambers

Precinct	5	
City or County	Liberty	
State	Texas	6/5/17"

The 1920 Census for Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, listed Cleve Campbell with

the following household in 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
33			38	41	Cleve Campbell Esther Campbell Frances Campbell Perry Campbell

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	Tenure. If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Personal Description: Color or Race	Personal Description: Age at last birthday	Personal Description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	28	M
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Son			M	W	6	S

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read.	Education: Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Arkansas		Louisiana		Arkansas	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Arkansas	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Arkansas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Auto Salesman			
Yes	None			
.	None			
.	None			

This record indicates that Perry Cleveland Campbell was born in about 1889 and that Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell was born in about 1892.

The 1930 Census for Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma, listed Perry C. Campbell with the following household on

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Texas		111	126	Perry C. Campbell L. Esther Campbell Frances Pearl Campbell Perry A. Campbell Bobby Beeman

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$5000	R	No
wife				
daughter				
son				
nephew				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes
F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes
F	W	18	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	16	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	7	S	.	Yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas
Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas
Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas
Texas	Denmark	Arkansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
manager	auto agency	8289	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Perry Cleveland Campbell was born in about 1889 and that Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell was born in about 1892.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Perry Cleveland Campbell with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U262
Order Number
1. Name Perry Cleveland Campbell
2. Place of Residence 97 Temple Cotton Okla

3. Mailing Address	Temple Okla
4. Telephone	18
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	7 - 17 - 88
6. Place of Birth	Butler Bates Co. Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Lonnie Esther Campbell, Temple Okla
8. Employer's Name and Address	Farming - Self employed
9. Place of Employment or Business	Temple Cotton Okla

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Perry Cleveland Campbell

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	180
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Dave Richardson

Registrar for Local Board 1 Cotton Okla
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board of Cotton Countyu,
City, Hall,
Walters, Oklahoma"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Perry C. Campbell:

"Name: Perry C Campbell
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1888
Claim Date: 13 Jun 1960
SSN: 447382047
Notes: 13 Jun 1960: Name listed as Perry C Campbell"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Perry Cleveland Campbell dated July 12, 1962, in The Liberty Vindicator, Liberty, Texas:

"Former Liberty Man Is Dead in Oklahoma

Perry Cleveland Campbell, former Liberty resident, died recently in Temple, Okla. at the age of 74.

Mr. Campbell was the brother of the late Mrs. Neal Woods of Liberty. He moved from liberty to Temple in 1920. He was a Temple businessman and in Liberty operated the Ford dealership and was a rice farmer.

born in Missouri on July 17, 1888, Mr. Campbell's survivors include a daughter, Frances Pearl Maxwell of New Mexico and Perry Campbell of Temple, Okla.

Funeral services were conducted in Temple."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Perry Cleveland Campbell and Lonnie Esther Campbell in the Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma:

"Campbell

Lonnie Esther	Perry Cleveland
Sept. 27, 1891	July 17, 1888
Mar. 9, 1986	June 22, 1962"

d. Susan Campbell

Susan Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3])

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Martha Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on July 8, 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Susan Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell and was born in about 1853.

e. Possibly Jennie Campbell

Jennie Campbell was possibly a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Jefferson[3])

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jennie Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell and was born in about 1854.

2. Nicholas Campbell, His Wives Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell And Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell, And His Descendants

Nicholas Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

> ". . . .
> Family record.
> . . . .
> Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
> . . . .
> Births Baptisms.
> . . . .
> Nicholas Campbell was born June the 13th 1808
> . . . ."

On February 1, 1831, at BLM Patent Deed MO0170_.121 Nicholas Campbell of Lafayette County patented 80 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

> "Certificate No. 1556
>
> The United States of America,
> To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:
>
> Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of La Fayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the South West quarter of Section thirty four of

Township fifty one North of the Missouri River of Range twenty five, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty fifth.

By the President: A. J.

Ely Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On July 1, 1831, at BLM Patent Deed MO0170_.247 Nicholas Campbell of Lafayette County patented 80 acres of land in the East 1/2 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 1682

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of La Fayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the east half of the South West quarter of Section thirty four on township fifty one South of the Missouri River of Range twenty five, in the district of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing Eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of July in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty fifth.

By the President: A. J.

Ely Commissioner of the General Land Office."

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sally Ann Crabtree and Joel Jones on March 14, 1833, in Greene County, Illinois:

"Name	Joel Jones
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	14 Mar 1833
Event Place	Greene County, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Married
Spouse's Name	Sally Ann Crabtree
Spouse's Gender	Female"

As set forth below, Nicholas Campbell married Sarah Ann (Crabtree) Jones as her second husband.

On January 20, 1834, at BLM Patent Deed MO0180_.272 Nicholas Campbell of Lafayette County patented 80 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 2200

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North East quarter of Section thirty four in Township fifty one South of Missouri River of Range twenty five, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing Eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty Eighth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On June 20, 1836, at BLM Patent Deed MO0230_.254 Nicholas Campbell of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 4587

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Lafayette County Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the

24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the north east quarter of the South east quarter of Section thirty four in Township fifty one South of Missouri River of Range twenty five in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty Eighth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Ethan A Brown Commissioner of the General Land Office."

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Nicholas Campbell on December 12, 1838, as postmaster of Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri:

"Benton Co
. . . .
Fairfield Nicholas Campbell 12 Decr 1838
. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed N. Campbell with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
N. Campbell	1	30-40	1	20-30
			1	15-20
			1	0-5

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age

	Number of Persons in each Family Employed in					
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
4		1				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
	Names	Ages	Deaf and Dumb		Blind
			No.	Ages	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.

Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Nicholas Campbell was born between 1800 and 1810 and that Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell was born between 1810 and 1820. As set forth below, the female aged 0 to 5 in the household would be Wilmoth Caroline (Jones) Potter, the daughter of Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell from her first marriage.

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Nicolas Campbell of Benton County as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

> "Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administraion on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the bes of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets whicch shall come to his possession or knowledge
>
> Charles T Ustick
>
> Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846
>
> William Spratt Clerk"

On November 1, 1848, at BLM Patent Deed MO1540_.497 Nicholas Campbell of

Benton County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 13, Township 39 North, Range 23 West, of Benton County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 28094

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirteen, in Township thirty nine, Range twenty three, in the District of Lands, subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy third.

By the President: James K. Polk
By J K. Stephens Asst. Sec'y.

S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 1, 1848, at BLM Patent Deed MO1540_.498 Nicholas Campbell of Benton County, Missouri, also patented 40 acres of land in the Northwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 13, Township 39 North, Range 23 West, of Benton County,

Missouri:

"Certificate No. 28095

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section thirteen, in Township thirty nine, Range twenty three, in the District of Lands, subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy third.

By the President: James K. Polk
By J. K. Stephens Asst. Sec'y.

S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 1, 1848, at BLM Patent Deed MO1540_.499 Nicholas Campbell of Benton County, Missouri, also patented the North half of Lot Number 2 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 18, Township 39 North, Range 22 West, of Benton County, Missouri, consisting of 48.5 acres:

"Certificate No. 28096

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North half of Lot number two of the South West quarter of the Section Eighteen in Township thirty nine of Range twenty two, in the District of Lands, subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing forty eight acres and fifty hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy third.

By the President: James K. Polk
By J. K. Stephens Asst. Sec'y.

S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1850 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nicholas Campbell with the following household on September 27, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Nicholas Campbell	42	M		Farmer	1000
Sarah A Campbell	30	F			
Caroline Campbell	15	F			
Nancy Campbell	10	F			
Rebecca J Campbell	8	F			
Mary M Campbell	6	F			
Albert Campbell	3	M			

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Virginia		.		
Tennessee		.		
Tennessee		1		
Missouri		1		
Missouri		1		
Missouri		.		
Missouri		.		

This record indicates that Nicholas Campbell was born in about 1808 and that Sarah Ann (Crabtree) Campbell was born in about 1820. Although Caroline was listed as a Campbell, she was actually Caroline Jones, a daughter from Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell's first marriage. In her email dated March 10, 2015, Phyllis Pengilly stated thatSally Ann Crabtree married Joel Jones on March 14, 1833, at Greene County, Illinois, that Joel Jones died on July 29, 1834, that Caroline Jones married Jeremiah Jackson Potter on July 12, 1852, at Morgan County, Illinois, and that in the estate proceedings for Samuel B. Jones in Morgan County, Illinois, a petition by Henry S. Riggs dated in 1853 stated in part that "the deceased left him surviving . . . . one grand daughter, the daughter of Joel Jones deceased named Wilmoth Caroline Potter also of age and who has intermarried with Jeremiah J. Potter."

On May 1, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed MO1720_.299 Nicholas Campbell of Benton County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 12, Township 39 North, Range 23 West, of Benton County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 36,754

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter, of the South West quarter, of Section Twelve, in Township Thirty nine, of Range Twenty three, in the District of Lands, subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty Acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy eighth.

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H E Baldwin Asst. Sec'y.

J N Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Ann Crabtree Campbell in the Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri:

"Sarah Ann Crabtree Campbell

Birth: Aug. 6, 1817
Death: May 25, 1856

Wife of N Campbell

Burial:
Campbell Cemetery
Benton County
Missouri, USA"

Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from USGenWeb Archives, listed the following for Campbell Cemetery:

"CAMPBELL CEMETERY, Benton County, Missouri

Campbell Cemetery is located in Benton County near Fairfield Access L380757N 0932353W Warsaw West, on a small plot of private land surrounded on all sides by Corp of Engineers land.

The names are very hard to read and some are completely worn off.

It is a small cemetery, and difficult to find as one has to walk about half mile east through the woods then go north another half mile or so. It has a partial chain link fence around it.

1. In a crypt above ground: "Nancy A. wife of A. J Wisdom" Dec 14, 1840 died May 18, 1872; and "A. J. Wisdom" can't read dates.

2. Single stone: "Sarah Ann wife of N. Campbell Born Aug 6, 1817 died May 25, 1856.

3. Broken stone: Nicholas Campbell died Sept 15, 1876, age 68 yrs 2 months and 22 days.

4. Small stone looks like a childs; all it says is W.N.C.

5. Two small childrens stones together: "Franklin A. died Aug 14, 1874 age 3 yr, 1 mo and 18 day" and " Addie L. died Feb 15, 1876 age 2 years, 4 months and 26 days. Children of C.C. and M.M. Snyder.

6. Small stone: "Infant daughter. born May 22, 1907 died May 26, 1907" and another small stone: "Infant son born Nov 12, 1912. died Nov 23, 1912

" Children of E. R.? and N. E.? Martin."

The marriage record of Nicholas Campbell and Nancy Graham was dated on April 11, 1858, in Benton County, Missouri:

"This certifies that on the 11th day of April AD 1858 I united in marriage Mr

Nicholas Campbell & Miss Nancy Graham

Attest J V Bank MG

Filed for Record June 15th 1858"

On June 1, 1859, at BLM Patent Deed MO2010_.274 Nicholas Campbell of Benton County, Missouri, patented the South half of Lot Number 2 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 18, Township 39 North, Range 22 West, of Benton County, Missouri, consisting of 48.3 acres of land:

"Certificate No. 52662

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South half of the Lot numbered two of the South West quarter of Section eighteen in Township thirty nine, of Range twenty two, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Warsaw, Missouri Containing forty eight acres and thirty hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Buchanan President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the eighty third.

By the President: James Buchanan

By J H. B. Leonard Secretary.

J N Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nicholas Campble with the following household on June 15, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Nicholas Campble	51	M		Farmer	4840
Agness Campble	41	F		.	.
Mary Campble	14	F		.	.
Albert Campble	13	M		.	.
Elizabeth Campble	11	F		.	.
Martha Campble	7	F		.	.
James Tomerson	21	M		F Laborer	.

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
3349	Virginia		.		
.	Alabama		.		
.	Mo		1		
.	Mo		1		
.	Mo		1		
.	Mo		1		
300	Ky		.		

This record indicates that Nicholas Campbell was born in about 1809 and that Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell was born in about 1819.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Nicholas Campbell in Company F, 11th Missouri Cavalry, Union Army:

"Name:	Nicholas Campbell
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Missouri
Regiment:	11th Regiment, Missouri Cavalry
Company:	F
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M390 roll 8"

Civil War Unit Rosters, compiled by Tom Caulley, also listed Nicholas Campbell in Company F, 11th Missouri Cavalry:

"11th REGIMENT CAVALRY VOLUNTEERS
aka 11th REGIMENT CAVALRY MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS

CIVIL WAR, UNION
. . . .

NAMES	COMPANY
. . . .	
Campbell, Nicholas	F

. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nickless Campbell with the following household on June 30, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Nickless Campbell	62	M	W	Farmer	4000
Nancy Campbell	50	F	W	Keeping house	
John F Joplin	23	M	W	Farmer	
Nancy Joplin	23	F	W	Keeping house	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
1002	Virginia				
.	Alabama				
440	Missouri				
.	Tennessee				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	

This record indicates that Nicholas Campbell was born in about 1808 and that Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell was born in about 1820.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nicholas Campbell in the Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri:

"Nicholas Campbell

Birth: Jun. 12, 1808
Virginia, USA
Death: Sep. 15, 1876

Inscription:
Aged 68 yrs 2 months 22 days

Burial:
Campbell Cemetery
Benton County
Missouri, USA"

As set forth above, Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from USGenWeb Archives, listed the following for Campbell Cemetery:

"CAMPBELL CEMETERY, Benton County, Missouri
. . . .
3. Broken stone: Nicholas Campbell died Sept 15, 1876, age 68 yrs 2 months and 22 days.
. . . ."

On November 13, 1876, at Benton County, Missouri, Letters Book 1/213, the court appointed John W. Snyder administrator of the estate of Nicholas Campbell:

"Letters of Administration

State of Missouri)
County of Benton) ss In the Probate Court

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come - Greeting

Know ye that whereas Nicholas Campbell late of the County of Benton and State of Missouri, died intestate [in lined out] as it is said having at the time of his death Property in this state which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same. To the end, therefore that the said Property may be collected, preserved and disposed of according to law, we do hereby appoint John W Snyder administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits, which were of said Nicholas Campbell at the time of his death with full power, and authority to secure and dispose of said Property according to law, and collect all moneys due said deceased and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of

him by law.

In testimony whereof I W H Stratton Clerk of the Probate Court in and for the County of Benton hereto sign my name and affix the seal of said Court at office in Warsaw this 13th day of November A D 1876

W H Stratton
Clerk of Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nancy Campbell in the John S. England household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 62 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1818, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy A. Cambell in the Mount Olivet Church Cemetery, Cole Camp, Benton County, Missouri:

"Nancy A.
Cambell
Born
Mar 17 1818
Died
__ 18, 1888"

Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri, published in 1895, stated in a biography of Wilson A. Campbell that:

"Wilson A. Campbell, of Holden, was born in Lafayette County, this state, November 10, 1830, and is a son of Tandy and Mary (Wright) Campbell, both of whom were natives of Virginia, where they were married and where three children were born. From Virginia the family removed to Warren County, Ky., soon after the War of 1812, in which the father was a soldier. . . . ."

This record indicates that Nicholas Campbell was born in Virginia

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nicholas Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell, was born on June 12 1808, in Augusta County, Virginia, purchased land in 1831, 1834, and 1836 in Lafayette County, Missouri, purchased land in 1848 and 1854 in Benton County, Missouri, married first Sarah Anne (Crabtree) Jones in about 1837, was postmaster in 1838 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri, married second Nancy Agnes Graham on April 11, 1858, in Benton County, Missouri, purchased land in 1859

in Benton County, Missouri, and died on September 5, 1876, in Benton County, Missouri, that Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell was born on August 6, 1817, in Tennessee, married first Joel Jones, and died on November 15, 1856, in Benton County, Missouri, that Nancy Agnes (Graham) Campbell was born on March 17, 1818, in Alabama, died on July 18, 1888, and was buried in Mount Olive Methodist Church Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri, and that Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell had the following children:

1) Nancy A. (Campbell) Jackson, born in about 1839 in Missouri,

2) Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, born on January 1, 1842, in Missouri,

3) Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Grace, born on July 26, 1844, in Benton County, Missouri,

4) Albert M. Campbell, born on November 15, 1846, in Benton County, Missouri,

5) Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, born in about 1849 in Benton County, Missouri,

6) Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, born on September 28, 1850, in Benton County, Missouri, and

7) James Wilson Campbell, born on September 5, 1854, in Benton County, Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell were the following:

1) Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, born in about 1839 or on December 14, 1840, in Missouri,

2) Rebecca J. "Dolly" (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, born January 1, 1842, in Missouri,

3) Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace, born on July 26, 1844, or in about 1845 or 1846 or in July 1847 in Benton County, Missouri,

4) Albert M. Campbell, born on November 15, 1846, or in about 1847 in Benton County, Missouri,

5) Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, born on January 27, 1849, or in February 1849 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,

6) Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, born on September 28, 1850, or in September 1851 or in about 1852 or 1853 in Benton County, Missouri, and

7) James Wilson Campbell, born on September 5, 1854, in Benton County, Missouri.

a. Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Wisdom, And Her Descendants

Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3])

The 1850 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nancy Campbell in the Nicholas Campbell household on September 27, 1850, and her age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The marriage record of Nancy Campbell and Andrew Jackson Wisdom was dated on January 14, 1858, in Benton County, Missouri:

"This may certify that I did on the 14th day of January 1858 unite in marriage Mr Andrew Jackson Wisdom and Miss Nancy Campbell January 16th 1858

Creed T. Wathal M

Filed for Record January 16th 1858"

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Andrew Wisdom with the following household on June 12, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Andrew Wisdom	26	M		Farmer	1600
Nancy Wisdom	20	F			
James Wisdom	1	M			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
930	Tenn				
	Mo				
	Mo				

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom was born in about 1840 and that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in about 1834.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Andrew J. Wisdom in the Fifth Congressional District in Benton County, Missouri, in July 1863:

> "Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Bates, Benton Camden Cass, Cole, Cooper Henry, Jackson, Johnson, Miller Moniteau, Morgan Pettis St. Clair & Vernon State of Missouri, enumerated during the month of July & Vernon, 1863, under direction of A. C. Marvin, Provost Marshall.
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Residence. | Benton |
> | Name. | Andrew J. Wisdom |
> | Description. | |
> | Age 1st July 1863. | 29 |
> | White or Colored. | White |
> | Profession, Occupation, or Trade. | Farmer |
> | Married or Unmarried | mar'd |
> | Place of Birth. | Tenn |
> | Former Military Service. | |
> | Remarks." | |

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Andrew J. Wisdom with the following household on July 20, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Andrew J. Wisdom	36	M	W	Farmer	7000
Nancy A Wisdom	30	F	W	Keeping House	
James N Wisdom	11	M	W	At Home	
Mary S Wisdom	8	F	W	.	
William W Wisdom	6	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
3000	Tennessee			.	
	Missouri			.	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom was born in about 1840 and that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in about 1834.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy Anna Campbell Wisdom in the Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri:

"Nancy Anna Campbell Wisdom

Birth: Dec. 14, 1840
Death: May 18, 1872

Burial:
Campbell Cemetery
Benton County
Missouri, USA
Plot: Above ground crypt"

Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from USGenWeb Archives, listed the following for Campbell Cemetery:

"CAMPBELL CEMETERY, Benton County, Missouri

Campbell Cemetery is located in Benton County near Fairfield Access L380757N 0932353W Warsaw West, on a small plot of private land surrounded on all sides by Corp of Engineers land.

The names are very hard to read and some are completely worn off.

It is a small cemetery, and difficult to find as one has to walk about half mile east through the woods then go north another half mile or so. It has a partial chain

link fence around it.

1. In a crypt above ground: "Nancy A. wife of A. J Wisdom" Dec 14, 1840 died May 18, 1872; and "A. J. Wisdom" can't read dates.
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed A. J. Wisdon, William Wisdon, and Charlie Wisdon in the Thomas Proffitt household on June 26, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Thomas Proffitt	W	M	26		.
Narcissa Proffitt	W	F	25		.
Thomas E Proffitt	W	M	3		.
Rachel Haney	W	F	35		Sister Law
A J Wisdon	W	M	45		Boarder
William Wisdon	W	M	16		Boarder
Charlie Wisdon	W	M	9		Boarder

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
Wd		County Collector		
S		.		
S/M		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Missouri	Tenn	Tenn
.			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
.			Missouri	Mo	Mo
.			Missouri	Va	Mo
.			Tennessee	Ky	Tenn
1			Mo	Tenn	Mo
1			Mo	Tenn	Mo

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in about 1835.

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed A. J. Wisdom with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		13	13	A J Wisdom

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1834	66	Wd

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Agri Dealer		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in May 1834.

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Andrew Jackson Wisdom in the

Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri:

"Judge Andrew Jackson Wisdom

Birth: May 14, 1834
Tennessee, USA
Death: Dec. 20, 1906
Benton County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Campbell Cemetery
Benton County
Missouri, USA
Plot: Above ground crypt"

As set forth above, Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from USGenWeb Archives, listed the following for Campbell Cemetery:

"CAMPBELL CEMETERY, Benton County, Missouri

. . . .

1. In a crypt above ground: "Nancy A. wife of A. J Wisdom" Dec 14, 1840 died May 18, 1872; and "A. J. Wisdom" can't read dates.

. . . ."

Genealogy of the Wisdom family, 1675 to 1910, compiled by George W. Wisdom and published in 1910, stated that:

"(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County with his parents in the latter part of 1835. He was first married on the 14th day of January, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell who was a farmer and stock dealer. His first wife died leaving four children, two of whom are now living: (81) W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, and (82) Mrs. Susan Fristoe, of Windsor, Henry County, Missouri. Andrew Jackson was afterwards married twice, as you will note from the enclosed "obituary." He had no children by either of his two last wives. He died at the home of W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, in December, 1906, and was among the wealthiest, if not the wealthiest man in the county at the time of his death. He accumulated his wealth in the hardware business at Warsaw, Missouri. (See obituary, page 70).

His only living son, (81) W. W. Wisdom, is now and has been for the past twenty years in the mercantile business in Lincoln, Missouri. He also has quite an amount of real estate, and is very wealthy. He married a girl by the name of Harvey, of Lincoln, Missouri. They have five children, two boys and three girls,

all of whom are unmarried.

Andrew Jackson Wisdom's daughter (82) Susan married Harvey Fristoe, of Benton County, Missouri. Mr. Fristoe has been a successful stock dealer, and he also owns quite a bit of property. They now live at Windsor, Missouri. As to their children I am unprepared to say how many they have, but they have two boys that I know of.

. . . .

The following article appeared in a Warsaw, Missouri, paper after the death of A. J. Wisdom, and is the obituary referred to by (95) C. C. Wisdom:

(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom

"The subject of this sketch was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County, Missouri, with his parents in the latter part of 1835, where they settled on Hogles Creek, and he resided in this county continuously since that time, except a portion of the year 1905-6, when he resided in Oakland, California, where his rapidly failing health caused his return to Missouri during the past summer; since which time he resided with his son, Wm. W. Wisdom, at Lincoln, until his death, which occurred on the 21st day of December, 1906. On the following day he was laid to rest in the family lot in the Warsaw cemetery.

"Mr. Wisdom's parents were numbered among those sturdy, honest, Christian pioneers who found this country a wilderness, and who, by their industry and frugality, laid the foundation stones on which has been builded this great Commonwealth. Brought up by such parents in an atmosphere of honesty, industry and Christian example, it is not surprising that he grew to manhood possessing those sterling qualities of mind and heart that made his life and character a success, and after filling the full measure of his duties as an upright citizen and Christian man for more than the allotted three score years and ten he laid down his life work and passed to his final rest, an honor to his teaching and a credit to humanity. He was reasonable and liberal in his religious and political beliefs, generous and charitable in his conduct toward his fellow men, and just, fair and honorable in all his dealings. He met every duty that confronted him in life cheerfully and promptly, and was diligent in good works among his fellow men, and his kindly, gentle disposition and upright and lovable character has left a sweet and pleasant memory with all who knew him.

"Mr. Wisdom was married January 14, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, who died May 13, 1877, leaving four children, two of whom are now living, W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, and Mrs. Sue Fristoe, of Windsor. On October 19, 1881, he was married to Mrs. Martha A. Huntley, of Cumberland, Maryland, and she died in February, 1899. He was again married on the 17th of October, 1900, to Mrs. Abigail Morley, who survives him. No children were born to the last two marriages.

"In 1877 Mr. Wisdom was appointed by the Governor as collector of revenue of Benton County to fill the unexpired term of E. H. Powers, and at the succeeding election he was elected to the same office, and afterwards when Judge George Gallaher resigned the office of presiding judge of the County Court, he was appointed by the Governor to fill the vacancy. During all of his official life Mr. Wisdom performed every duty honestly, conscientiously and justly. From the earliest years of his manhood he was an active, earnest and sincere member of the church, and in his every-day life acted out the Divine principles, which teach the great brotherhood of mankind. But the sturdy, honest and God-fearing generation to which he belonged is fast passing away. The few of his compeers in that earnest, active life of the past that are left look out into the future with a faith and hope for the reward they feel sure he has reached, like children standing on the shores of the restless and murmuring ocean listening to its myrial voices and stretching their arms with confident faith toward the unknown future."

"A Friend."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy A. Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born in about 1839 in Missouri, married Andrew Jackson Wisdom on January 14, 1858, in Benton County, Missouri, and died on May 13, 1877, in Benton County, Missouri, and that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born on May 14, 1835, in Tennessee and died on December 21, 1906, in Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom were the following:

1) James N. Wisdom, born in about 1859 in Missouri,

2) Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, born in about 1860 or on May 10, 1861, or in about 1862 or 1864 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri,

3) William Wilson Wisdom, born on March 12, 1864, in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, and

4) Charles H. Wisdom, born on April 1, 1871, in Missouri.

i. James N. Wisdom

James N. Wisdom was a son of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Nancy Ann[4])

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed James Wisdom in the Andrew Wisdom household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed James N. Wisdom in the Andrew J. Wisdom household on July 20, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of J. N. Wisdom on January 20, 1959, in St. Louis City, Missouri:

"Register of Deaths in the City of St. Louis, January 1879.

No.	368
Date	
Of Death	June 20
Of Certificate	June 21
Names	J. N. Wisdom
Single	X
Married	
Widowed	
Age	20
Nativity	Missouri
Place of Death	2307 Franklin Ave
Disease	Pneumonia
White	
Male	X
Female	
Colored	
Male	
Female	
Attending Physician	P. Gervais Robinson
Name of Cemetery	Windsor, Mo
Name of Undertaker	J. P. Smithers"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for James N. Wisdom from th4e St. Louis Times-Journal:

"James N. Wisdom died in this city January 20, 1879, at 2307 Franklin avenue,

of typhoid pneumonia, age 20 years. Mr. Wisdom was a resident of Warsaw, Benton county, Missouri, and a student of the Missouri Medical College.

This is the first time in ten years that the class of the Missouri Medical College has been bereaved by the death of one of its members."

ii. Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, Her Husband Harvey Wilson Fristoe, And Her Descendants

Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was a daughter of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Nancy Ann[4])

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Mary S. Wisdom in the Andrew J. Wisdom household on July 20, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The marriage record of Mary S. Wisdom and Harvey W. Fristoe was dated on December 27, 1877, in Benton County, Missouri:

"This is to certify that I Wm. A. Gray an ordained Minister of the Gospel solemnized the rite of Matrimony between Harvey W. Fristoe and Mary S. Wisdom on Dec 27th 1877 in Benton Co. Mo.

William A. Gray

Filed March 1st 1878)
E. T. Rhea Recorder)"

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Harvey Fristoe with the following household on June 15, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Harvey Fristoe	W	M	26		.
Mary Fristoe	W	F	20		Wife
Earl Fristoe	W	M	1		Son
John Smith	W	M	10		Boarder

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		No ocupation		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
		.	Missouri	.	Missouri
		.	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
		.	Mo	Missouri	Missouri
		1	Mo	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was born in about 1860 and that Harvey Wilson Fristoe was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Harvey W. Fristoe with the following household on June 26, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		268	268	Harvey W. Fristoe
				Merry Fristoe
				Earl W Fristoe
				Alphena D Fristoe
				Charles W Fristoe
				Ada Stewart

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S
Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S
Servant	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
22	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
22	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
			of each person Ten Years of age and over.		
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	0	.
			at School	.	4
			at School	.	4
			Servant	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	249
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was born in May 1861 and that Harvey Wilson Fristoe was born in November 1852.

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed H. W. Fristoe with the following household on April 28, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
23	Main Street		509	523	H. W. Fristoe Mary Fristoe Charles Fristoe

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	52	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	46	M1	30	3	3
Son	M	W	27	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Un	Un		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	own income	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	OA

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	un	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was born in about 1864 and that Harvey Wilson Fristoe was born in about 1858.

Genealogy of the Wisdom family, 1675 to 1910, compiled by George W. Wisdom and published in 1910, stated that:

> "(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County with his parents in the latter part of 1835. He was first married on the 14th day of January, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell who was a farmer and stock dealer. His first wife died leaving four children, two of whom are now living: (81) W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, and (82) Mrs. Susan Fristoe, of Windsor, Henry County, Missouri.
> . . . .
> Andrew Jackson Wisdom's daughter (82) Susan married Harvey Fristoe, of Benton County, Missouri. Mr. Fristoe has been a successful stock dealer, and he also owns quite a bit of property. They now live at Windsor, Missouri. As to their children I am unprepared to say how many they have, but they have two boys that I know of.
> . . . .
> *The following article appeared in a Warsaw, Missouri, paper after the death of A. J. Wisdom, and is the obituary referred to by (95) C. C. Wisdom:*
>
> (74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom
> . . . .
> "Mr. Wisdom was married January 14, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, who died May 13, 1877, leaving four children, two of whom are now living, W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, and Mrs. Sue Fristoe, of Windsor.
> . . . ."

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Mrs. Harvey Fristoe as a grandniece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

> ". . . .
> That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
> . . . .
> 39 To Mrs Harvey Fristoe grand niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars
> . . . .
> In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.
>
> Louisa A Campbell

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Harvey W. Fristoe with the following household on January 17, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
80	Main Street		9	9	Harvey W. Fristoe Mary S. Fristoe

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	66	M
Wife			F	W	58	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		United States		Missouri	
Missouri		United States		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	None			
yes	None			

This record indicates that Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was born in about 1862 and that Harvey Wilson Fristoe was born in about 1854.

The death record of Mary Sue Fristoe was dated on July 10, 1925, in Windsor, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	14
Primary Registration District No.	4211
File No.	20629
Registered No.	15
1. Place of Death	
County of	Henry
Township	
City	Windsor
2. Full Name	Mary Sue Fristoe
(A) Residence	
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	H W Fristoe
6. Date of Birth	May 10 - 1861
7. Age	64 Years 2 Months 29 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Housekeeper
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	

9. Birthplace	Warsaw Mo.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	A. J. Wisdom
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Nancy Ann Campbell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Fairfield Mo
14. Informant	H Fristoe
Address	Windsor Mo
15. Filed	7/11, 1925
Registrar	R J Jernamangan(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 10 - 1925

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mar. 12, 1925, to July 10, 1925, that I last saw him alive on July 10, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Acute Pleurisy
Contributory Causes	Myocarditis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Signed	Will P. Bradley, M.D.
	7-11, 1925
Address	Windsor Mo
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or	
Removal	Warsaw Mo
Date of Burial	July 12 1925
20. Undertaker	W E Huston
Address	Windsor Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Sue Fristoe in the Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri:

"Fristoe
Mary Sue
1861 - 1925
Her Beauty Of Form And Beauty Of Soul,
Was A Treasure Of Earth Whose Worth Was Untold,
Now Her Spirit Has Gone With The Angels To Dwell,
May We Again Meet Where There Is No Farewell."

The 1930 Census for Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, listed H. W. Fristoe in the Matt Renfro household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as roomer, his age as 77

and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1853, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Harvey W. Fristoe was dated on September 10, 1931, in Windsor, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	14
Primary Registration District No.	4211
File No.	
Registered No.	25
1. Place of Death	
County	Henry
Township	X
City	Windsor
2. Full Name	Harvey W. Fristoe
(a) Residence	
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	26 yrs.
How long in U.S., if of foreign birth	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Mary Sue Wisdom
6. Date of Birth	Nov. 20, 1852
7. Age	78 Years 9 Months 20 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Retired farmer
9. Industry Or Business	Farm
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	about 15 years
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Benton County Missouri
Father	
13. Name	H. G. Fristoe
14. Birthplace	Missouri
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Anna Davidson
16. Birthplace	Missouri
17. Informant	E. W. Fristoe

Address Warsaw, Mo.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Warsaw, Mo.
Date Sept. 13, 1931
19. Undertaker Huston's Funeral Chapel
Address Windsor, Mo.
20. Filed Sept 13, 1931
Registrar J. Jennings
Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death Sept. 10 1931
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 10, 1931, to Sept. 10, 1931, that I last saw h alive on Sept. 10, 1931, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Carcinoma of right sinus
Other contributory causes of importance
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
Was there an autopsy? No
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed Will P. Bradley, M.D.
Address Windsor, Mo"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Harve W. Fristoe dated September 16 1931, in The Sedalia Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Windsor
(By Mrs. W. T. Jordan)

Harve W. Fristoe, born in Benton County, Mo., November 20, 1852, died in Windsor, at the Moffett hospital, September 10, after several months illness. Mr. Fristoe, after finishing rural schools in Benton County, spent two years at the state university after which he engaged in the mercantile business for several years at Palo Pinto, afterwards engaging in farming and stock raising. In March, 1877 he united in marriage with Mary Sue Wisdom. In 1895 they moved from their farm to Windsor, where they erected a commodious dwelling enjoying the fruits of a well spent life together until January 1925 when the wife died. Mr. Fristoe was for a number of years district lecturer for the Masonic lodge and after

services conducted in the Baptist church at Warsaw by Rev. H. A. Wood, an intimate friend of Mr. and Mrs. Fristoe, pastor of the Methodist church in Springfield, Mo. The remains were intered in the cemetery overlooking the valley of the Osage on the west side of Warsaw by the Masonic fraternity of Clear Creek, where Mr. Fristoe had always held his membership, Thornton Jennings, district deputy of Clinton, officiating. Mr. Fristoe is survived by a brother, sister and three sons, Earl, of Windsor, Allie W. of Ypsilanto, Mich., and Charles W. of Prosser, Wash, all of whom were present at the funeral. A large crowd of friend attended the funeral."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Harvey W. Fristoe dated September 17, 1931, in The Windsor Review, Windsor, Missouri:

"Harvey W. Fristoe

The subject of this sketch, Harvey W. Fristoe, who departed this life on September 10, 1931, was born in Benton county, Missouri, on the 20th day of November, 1852, being 78 years, 9 months and 20 days of age at the time of his death. He grew to manhood in the county where he was born, attending the public schools and later studying two years at the University of Missouri.

At Warsaw, on the 27th day of December, 1877, he was united in marriage to Mary Sue Wisdom, and they established their home on a part of the old Fristoe homestead one mile north of Palo Pinto, where they continued to reside until 1905, when they moved to Windsor, Missouri.

To this union were born three children: Erle W., of Warsaw, Missouri; Alley D. of Ypsilanti, Michigan, and Charles W. of Prosser, Washington.

For a number of years, in addition to his farming operations, the deceased conducted a general mercantile business at Palo Pinto. After moving to Windsor he did not engage in business activities, other than caring for his property interests.

In early manhood he was a Mason and until death took an active interest in the work of the Masonic Lodge, for a time being District Lecturer.

His beloved wife preceded him to the Great Beyond on July 10, 1925, andhe is survived by his three sons, and by a brother, A. Fristoe, and by a sister, Mrs. Lillie Atkisson, both of Palo.

Funeral was conducted by Rev. H. A Wood in the Baptist church at Warsaw Sunday afternoon and burial in the Warsaw cemetery under the auspices of the Masonic Fraternity."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harvey Wilson Fristoe in the Laurel Oak

Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri:

"Fristoe
Harvey Wilson
1852 - 1931
To Her By Whom My Body Lies
My Life And Love Were Given
And My Soul Is Now At Peace
Since Joined With Hers In Heaven"

iii. William Wilson Wisdom, His Wife Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom, And His Descendants

William Wilson Wisdom was a son of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Nancy Ann[4])

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William W. Wisdom in the Andrew J. Wisdom household on July 20, 1870, and his age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William Wisdon along with A. J. Wisdon and Charlie Wisdon in the Thomas Proffitt household on June 26, 1880, his relationship as boarder, and his age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Wilson Wisdom in San Bernardino County, California, on May 14, 1886:

"Great Register, San Bernardino County, California.

Voting No.	8834
Register No.	8396
Voted	
Name	William Wilson Wisdom
Age	22
Country of Nativity	Missouri
Occupation	Clerk
Local Residence	San Bernardino
Naturalized	
Date of Registration	May 14, 1886"

The marriage record of William W. Wisdom and Ida Dale Harvey was dated on November 12, 1890, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between William W. Wisdom of the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Ida Dale Harvey of the County of Benton and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw Mo, this 10th day of Nov, 1890.

George W Campbell
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned, W. M. Featherston, Minister of the Gospel did at the residence of Mr Harvey in said County, on the 12th day of November A.D. 1890, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

W. M. Featherston

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 17th day of November A. D. 1890 at 8 o'clock and ____ minutes, A M.

Geo. W. Campbell
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed W. W. Wisdom with the following household on June 21, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		237	238	W. W Wisdom Ida Wisdom Charles Wisdom Wm Wisdom Anna Wisdom

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
9	3	3	Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Dry goods mer		.
			.		.
			.		7
			.		7
			.		.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	yes				

This record indicates that William Wilson Wisdom was born in March 1864 and that Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom was born in August 1870.

The 1910 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William W. Wisdom with the following household on May 10, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
82			230	231	William W. Wisdom Ida H. Wisdom Charles A. Wisdom William W. Wisdom Jr. Anna M. Wisdom Helen H. Wisdom Mary S. Wisdom Emily J. Harvey

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	46	M1	19	.	.
wife	F	W	40	M1	19	5	5
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.
mother in law	F	W	68	Wd	.	2	2

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		
Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Merchant	General Merchandise	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Own Income	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that William Wilson Wisdom was born in about 1864 and that Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom was born in about 1870.

Genealogy of the Wisdom family, 1675 to 1910, compiled by George W. Wisdom and published in 1910, stated that:

"(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County with his parents in the latter part of 1835. He was first married on the 14th day of January, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell who was a farmer and stock dealer. His first wife died leaving four children, two of whom are now living: (81) W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, and (82) Mrs. Susan Fristoe, of Windsor, Henry County, Missouri.

. . . .

His only living son, (81) W. W. Wisdom, is now and has been for the past twenty years in the mercantile business in Lincoln, Missouri. He also has quite an amount of real estate, and is very wealthy. He married a girl by the name of Harvey, of Lincoln, Missouri. They have five children, two boys and three girls, all of whom are unmarried.

. . . .

The following article appeared in a Warsaw, Missouri, paper after the death of A. J. Wisdom, and is the obituary referred to by (95) C. C. Wisdom:

(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom

. . . .

"Mr. Wisdom was married January 14, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, who died May 13, 1877, leaving four children, two of whom are now living, W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, and Mrs. Sue Fristoe, of Windsor.

. . . ."

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed William Wisdom as a nephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

". . . .

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

. . . .

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

. . . .

38 To William Wisdom nephew of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

. . . .

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

. . . ."

Although referred to as a nephew, this may have been a transcription error and William

Wisdom should have been referred to as a grandnephew.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed W. W. Wisdom with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			28	33	W W Wisdom Ida H Wisdom Helen Harvey Wisdom Mary Sue Wisdom Lizzie Shobe

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	56	M
wife			F	W	50	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Servant			F	B	26	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Tennessee		Missouri	
Missouri		Ohio		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Merchant	Gen Store	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	.	.	.	
yes	.	.	.	
yes	House work	.	W	

This record indicates that William Wilson Wisdom was born in about 1864 and that Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William W. Wisdom with the following household on April 29, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		94	94	William W. Wisdom
				Ida D. Wisdom
				Mary Sue Wisdom

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	7500	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	66	M	26	no	yes
F	W	60	M	20	no	yes
F	W	21	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Manager	General Store	9V91	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that William Wilson Wisdom was born in about 1864 and that Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom was born in about 1870.

The death record of William Wilson Wisdom was dated on December 7, 1952, in Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	31
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	4039
State File No.	41496
Registrar's No.	34
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Benton
b. City or Town	Lincoln
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	None
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Benton
c. City or Town	Lincoln
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	William Wilson Wisdom

4.	Date of Death	Dec 7 1952
5.	Sex	Male
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married 1
8.	Date of Birth	Mar 12, 1864
9.	Age	88 Years 8 Months 25 Days
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Merchant & Banker & Ret Farmer
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11.	Birthplace	Warsaw - Benton Co
12.	Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13	a. Father's Name	Andrew J Wisdom
	b. Mother's Maiden Name	Anna Campbell
14.	Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Ida Harvey Wisdom
15.	Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16.	Social Security No.	None
17.	Informant	Ida Harvey Wisdom
	Address	Lincoln Mo
Medical Certification		
18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Uraemia
	Antecedent Causes Due to	Chronic Nephritis
II.	Other Significant Conditions	Osteoperosis
19.	a. Date of Operation	
	b. Major Finds of Operation	
20.	Was autopsy performed?	No
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, County, State	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
	f. How Injury Occurred	
22.	I attended the deceased from ____, 1950, to Dec 6, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on Dec 5, 1952, and that death occurred at 5:55 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Signature	A. L. Walter M.D.
	b. Address	Sedalia Mo
	c. Date signed	Dec 8 1952
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial

b. Date	Dec 9, 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Lincoln Cemetery
d. Location	Lincoln Benton Co Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Dec. 12 - 52
Registrar's Signature	E L Eichhoff 394
25. Funeral Director's Signature	John F Reser
Address	Lincoln, Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. W. Wisdom, Sr., in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri:

"W. W. Wisdom, Sr.
March 12, 1864
December 7, 1952"

The death record of Ida Dale Wisdom was dated on March 25, 1955, in Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	31
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	4039
State File No.	7227
Registrar's No.	8
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Benton
b. City or Town	Lincoln
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Benton
c. City or Town	Lincoln
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Ida Dale Wisdom
4. Date of Death	Mar 25 1955
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	widowed
8. Date of Birth	Aug 31, 1869
9. Age	85 Years 6 Months 24 Days

10.	a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11.	Birthplace	Benton Co., Mo.
12.	Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13	a. Father's Name	Charles Harvey
	b. Mother's Maiden Name	Emily Jean Young
14.	Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	William W. Wisdom Sr.
15.	Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16.	Social Security No.	none
17.	Informant	Mary Sue Neas
	Address	Lincoln
Medical Certification		
18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Myocarditis
	Antecedent Causes Due to	Hypertension
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	a. Date of Operation	
	b. Major Finds of Operation	
20.	Was autopsy performed?	No
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, County, State	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
	f. How Injury Occurred	

22. I attended the deceased from ____, 1945, to Mar 25, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on Mar 24, 1955, and that death occurred at 12:25 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Signature	A. L. Walter M.D.
	b. Address	Sedalia Mo
	c. Date signed	3-26-55
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	3/27/55
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Lincoln Cemetery
	d. Location	Lincoln, Mo
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Mar 26, 1955
	Registrar's Signature	E L Eichhoff 394
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	John F Reser

Address Lincoln"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ida Harvey Wisdom in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri:

"Ida Harvey Wisdom
August 31, 1869
March 25, 1955"

iv. Charles H. Wisdom

Charles H. Wisdom was a son of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Nancy Ann[4])

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Charlie Wisdon along with A. J. Wisdon and William Wisdon in the Thomas Proffitt household on June 26, 1880, his relationship as boarder, and his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles H. Wisdom in the Warsaw City Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri:

"Charles H. Wisdom
Born
April 1, 1871
Died
Aug. 11, 1883
Aged
12 Y. 4 M. 11 D."

Genealogy of the Wisdom family, 1675 to 1910, compiled by George W. Wisdom and published in 1910, stated that:

"(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County with his parents in the latter part of 1835. He was first married on the 14th day of January, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell who was a farmer and stock dealer. His first wife died leaving four children, two of whom are now living: (81) W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, and (82) Mrs. Susan Fristoe, of Windsor, Henry County, Missouri.
. . . .
The following article appeared in a Warsaw, Missouri, paper after the death of A. J. Wisdom, and is the obituary referred to by (95) C. C. Wisdom:

(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom

. . . .

"Mr. Wisdom was married January 14, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, who died May 13, 1877, leaving four children, two of whom are now living, W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, and Mrs. Sue Fristoe, of Windsor.

. . . ."

This record indicates that Charlie Wisdom died before 1910, which is consistent with the gravestone.

b. Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, Her Husbands Daniel W. Miller, Robert L. Clasby, And Robert Henry Collins, And Her Descendants

Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3])

The 1850 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Rebecca J. Campbell in the Nicholas Campbell household on September 27, 1850, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The marriage record of B. J. Campbell and D. W. Miller was dated on July 10, 1859, in Benton County, Missouri:

"To all whom it may concern this is to certify that I H Hubbard solemnized the right of matrimony between D W Miller & Miss B A Campbell on the 10th day of July 1859

H Hubbard M G

Filed for Record July 20th 1859"

Although this record listed her first initial as B, this was probably for Becky, a nickname for Rebecca.

The 1860 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Daniel W. Miller with the following household on August 3, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Daniel W Miller	20	M	W	Farmer	800
Rebecca J Miller	18	F	W		
Sarah A A Miller	1/12	F	W		

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
409	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins was born in about 1842 and that Daniel W. Miller was born in about 1840.

The marriage record of Mrs. Rebcah Miller and Robert L. Clasby was dated on February 17, 1867, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Robert L Clasby
R J Miller

Married in Benton County Missouri February 17th 1867 Mr. Robert L Clasby and Mrs. Rebcah J Miller

J Robinson M G

Filed May 7, 1867 (5ct stp)
M L Stratton Clerk"

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Robert Clasby with the following household on August 20, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Robt Clasby	26	M	W	Farming	1800
Rebecca J. Clasby	28	F	W	House Keeping	
Sarah J Clasby	10	F	W	At School	
Wm A Clasby	3	M	W	At home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
700	Mo			.	
	Mo			.	
	Mo			1	
	Mo			.	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins was born in about 1842 and that Robert L. Clasby was born in about 1844. Although Sarah J. was listed as Clasby, the 1860 Census set forth above indicates that this was Sarah A. A. Miller.

The will of Robert L. Clasby was undated, probated on August 1, 1871, at Hickory County, Missouri, W.B. A/131, and provided as follows:

> "Being aware of the uncertainty of life and being feeble in health and body but of sound mind do make this my last will and testament. It is my will first that after my death all my debts & funeral expenses be paid.
>
> 2d That my beloved wife Dolly have the two mares and cow and household goods. 3d after all my debts are paid I will and bequeath whatever may be left to my two children William and Charley and Sally my step Daughter I appoint and nominate Nicholas Campbell to be my executor & in case he refuses to serve I appoint my beloved wife Dolly to be my executor to carry out the provisions of this my last will & testament.
>
> Witnesses By Robert I. Clasby
> James R Wilson
> S.O. Edwards
>
> State of Missouri) In the Hickory County Probate Court in vacation
> County of Hickory) August 1st 1871
>
> Be it it remembered that on the First day of August A. D. 1871 personally appeared before me Wm H. Liggett Judge of the Probate Court of the County and Stazte aforesaid James R. Wilson and Sidney O. Edwards of Hermitage Hickory County Missouri the subscribing witnesses to the annexed will of Robert L. Clasby deceased and being by me first duly sworn, depose and say that the said Robert L. Clasby the testator subscribed the same in their presence and published said will or instrument of writing as his last will. That he the said testator was at the time of publishing his said will of sound mind and more than 21 years of age and that they the said deponent attested said will as witnesses thereto by subscribing their names to same in presence of said testator.

James R. Wilson
S. A. Edwards

In witness whereof I Wm H. Liggett Judge of the Probate Court of Hicory jCounty have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal fo said Court at office in Hermitage Mo this First day of August 1871

Wm H. Liggett
Judge of Probate

Filed August 1st, 1871
Wm H. Liggett
Judge of Probate"

This record identifies the family of Robert L. Clasby as follows:

Wife:	Dolly Clasby
Children:	William Clasby
	Charley Clasby
Stepdaughter:	Sally ____

This is clearly the family of Robert Clasby set forth in the 1870 Census and indicates that Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins was also known as Dolly. The appointment of Rebecca's father Nicholas Campbell as executor is additional evidence confirming this identification.

On August 1, 1871, at Hickory County, Missouri, Bonds Book B/430, the court appointed Nicholas Campbell as executor of the will of Robert L. Clasby:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory.) ss.

Nicholas Campbell Upon Application for Letters Testamentary upon the Estate of Robert L Clasby deceased, being by me, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court within and for said County, first duly sworn, says that he will make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased, and faithfully execute the last will of the testator, pay the debts and legacies, as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, render just accounts, and faithfully perform all things required by law, touching such executorship.

N. Campbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this First day of August A. D. 1871

Wm H Liggett Probate Judge.

Executor's Bond.

Know all Men by these presents, that we, Nicholas Campbell Jasper N Jordan James R Wilson and Sidney O Edwards as principal, and Jasper N. Jordan James R Wilson and Sidney O Edwards as securities, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri, in the sum of Two thousand five Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this First day of August A. D. 1871.

The Condition of the above Bond is, that Nicholas Campbell Executor of the last will and testament of Robert L Clasby deceased, shall make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased, and faithfully execute the last will of said testator, pay the debts and legacies as far as the assets will extend, and the law direct, render just accounts and faithfully perform all things required by law, touching such executorship. then this bond to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Wm Liggett

No. Campbell
his
Jasper N X Jordan
mark
James R Wilson
S. O. Edwards

Letters Testamentary.

State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory.) ss.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come - Greeting:

Know ye, That the last will of Robert L Clasby deceased, hath in due form of law, been exhibited, proved and recorded in the office of the Probate Judge for Hickory County, a copy of which is hereto annexed; and, inasmuch as it appears that Nicholas Campbell has been appointed executor in and by the said last will, to execute the same, and to the end that the property of the testator may be preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein, and that the said last will may be executed according to the request of the testator, we do hereby authorize him the said Nicholas Campbell as such executor, to collect and secure, all and singular, the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of the said Robert L Clasby at the time of his death, in whosoever possession the same may be found, and to perform and fulfill all such duties as may be enjoined upon him by said will, so far as there shall be property, and the law charge him and in general to do and perform all other things which now are, or hereafter may be, required of him by law.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Wm H Liggett Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County of Hickory, hereto sign my name and affix the seal of said Court at my office in Hermitage Mo. this First day of August A. D. 1871.

Wm H Liggett
Probate Judge.

State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory.) ss.

I, Wm H Liggett Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County of Hickory aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing Letters Testamentary are duly recorded in my office in Book B Page 430

In Testimony Whereof, I hereunto sign my name and affix the seal of said Court, at my office in Hermitage this First day of August, A. D. 1871

Wm H Liggett
Probate Judge."

The marriage record of Rebecca J. Clasby and Robert H. Collins was dated on December 29, 1872, in Hickory County, Missouri:

"Collins
to
Clasby

I hereby certify that I did solemnize the rights of matrimony between Robert H Collins and Rebecca J Clasby on the 29th day of Dec 1872 at the Brides residence in Hickory Co Mo

Jas P Johnston J P

Filed April 8th 1873

Wm J Paxton Recorder
By M N Nehardt(?) D R"

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Rebecca J. Clusby and Robert H. Collins on December 29, 1872, in Hickory County, Missouri:

"Name	Robert H. Collins
Spouse's Name	Rebecca J. Clusby
Event Date	29 Dec 1872
Event Place	Hickory, Missouri"

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed R. H. Collins with the following household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
R. H. Collins	W	M	31		.
R. J. Collins	W	F	38		Wife
N. J. Collins	W	F	7		Daughter
R. A. Collins	W	F	5		Daughter
J. H. Collins	W	M	6/12		son
W. A. Clasby	W	M	11		Step son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		House Keeping		
.		at Home		
.		at Home		
.		at Home		
.		at Home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Missouri	.	.
.			Missouri	.	.
1			Missouri	.	.
.			Missouri	.	.
.			Missouri	.	.
1			Missouri	.	.

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins was born in about 1842 and that Robert H. Collins was born in about 1849.

The marriage record of R. H. Collins and Laura A. Hinkle was dated on September 21, 1896, in Hickory County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Hickory

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriages, between R H Collins of Hermitage County of Hickory and State of Mo., who is of the age of twenty-one years; and Mrs. Laura A. Hinkle of Cross Timbers the County of Hickory and State of Mo., who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Hermitage, this 21" day of September, 1896.

W U Morton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did at Residence of Bride in said County, on the 21st day of September A.D. 1896, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Eli R Calkens J P

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 25 day of Sept A. D. 1896 at 3 o'clock and ____ minutes, P M.

W U Morton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, listed Robert H. Collins with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Pearl		263	271	Robt. H Collins Laura A. Collins Fannie L Hinkle John H. Hinkle Effie R Hinkle

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M
Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
3	.	.	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio
3	14	8	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois
.	.	.	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois
.	.	.	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Laborer Day	2	.
			.	.	.
			House work	3	.
			At school	.	8
			At school	.	8

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Robert H. Collins was born in August 1849 and that Laura A. (____) (Hinkle) Collins was born in July 1847.

Robert H. Collins has not as yet been located in the 1910 and 1900 Censuses.

The death record of Robert H. Collins was dated on April 6, 1924, in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	359
Primary Registration District No.	4212
File No.	10999
Registered No.	4
1. Place of Death	
County of	Hickory
Township	Weaubleau
City	
2. Full Name	Robert H. Collins
(A) Residence	
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Aug. 6, 1859
7. Age	74 Years 8 Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	

(c) Name of employer
9. Birthplace Hickory Co. Mo.
Parents
10. Name of Father R. H. Collins
11. Birthplace of Father Not Known
12. Maiden Name of Mother Susana Bastshe
13. Birthplace of Mother Ohio
14. Informant Mrs. C. C. Brookshire
Address Weaubleau Mo
15. Filed 4/6, 1924
Registrar W. C. Gentry
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death Supposed by April 6 1924
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to , that I last saw him alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Suicide by Swallowing Carbolic acid
Contributory Causes Myocarditis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted
If Not At Place Of Death
Did Operation Precede Death? No
Was There An Autopsy? No
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis None
Signed W. C. Gentry, M.D.

Address
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or
Removal Robinson Cem.
Date of Burial 4-8 1924
20. Undertaker H. P. Resor
Address Weaubleau Mo."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. Together they united with the Baptist church of Macedonia. To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo. He leaves several half brothers and sisters, ten Grandchildren, and a host of relatives and friends. He was posted on the Bible and lived consistently by his belief and understanding of the work. Funeral services were conducted by the writer at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. C. Brookshire and the remains

were laid to rest at the Robinson Cemetery.

Eld. W. S. Birdsong."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert H. Collins in the Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Robert H.
Collins
1849 - 1923"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebecca J. Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on January 1, 1842, in Missouri, married first Daniel W. Miller on July 20, 1859, in Benton County, Missouri, married second Robert L. Clasby in February 1867 in Benton County, Missouri, married third Robert Henry Collins on December 29, 1872, in Hickory County, Missouri, and died on April 11, 1882, in Little Nianga, Camden County, Missouri, that Daniel W. Miller was born in about 1840 in Missouri, that Robert L. Clasby was born in about 1844 in Missouri and died on August 1, 1871, in Hickory County, Missouri, and that Robert Henry Collins was born on August 6, 1849, in Benton County, Missouri, and died in 1923 in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Daniel W. Miller was the following:

1) Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, born in May 1860 or in July 1860 in Missouri, and

the children of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert L. Clasby were the following:

1) William A. Clasbey, born in November 1867 or in about 1868 in Missouri, and

2) Charles Clasby, born before August 1, 1871, and

the children of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert Henry Collins were the following:

1) Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, born on October 10, 1873, or

in about 1874 or 1875 in Hermitage, Hickory County, Missouri,

2) Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, born in about 1875 or on February 17, 1877, in Missouri,

3) J. Henry Collins, born in about 1879 in Missouri, and

4) George Riley Collins, born on February 16, 1882, or in about 1883 in Hickory County, Missouri.

i. Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, Her Husband John Wesley Quigg, And Her Descendants

Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg was a daughter of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Daniel W. Miller. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Rebecca J.[4])

The 1860 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Sarah A. A. Miller in the Daniel W. Miller household on August 3, 1860, and her age as 1/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about July 1860.

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Sarah J. Clasby in the Robert Clasby household on August 20, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1860. Although Sarah J. was listed as Clasby, the 1860 Census set forth above indicates that this was Sarah A. A. Miller.

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed John W. Quigg in the John W. Quigg household on August 18, 1870, his age as 21 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The undated will of Robert L. Clasby probated on August 1, 1871, at Hickory County, Missouri, W.B. A/131, listed Sally ____ as his step-daughter:

> ". . . .
> 3d after all my debts are paid I will and bequeath whatever may be left to my two children William and Charley and Sally my step Daughter
> . . . .
> Witnesses By Robert I. Clasby
> James R Wilson
> S.O. Edwards
> . . . ."

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed J. W. Quigg, Jr., with the following household on June 12, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
J. W. Quigg Jr	W	M	30		.
Sarah Quigg	W	F	20		wife
Harry Quigg	W	M	2		son
Miles Quigg	W	M	1		son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
		Farmer		well
		House Keeping		well
		.		well
		.		well

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Missouri	Penn	Penn
			Missouri	Mo	Mo
			Missouri	.	.
			Missouri	.	.

This record indicates that Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg was born in about 1860 and that John Wesley Quigg was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed John W. Quigg with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		90	90	John W Quigg
				Sarah A Quigg
				Harry D Quigg
				Sarah A Quigg
				Cora L Quigg
				Iva J. Quigg
				Minnie G. Quigg
				Jennie J. Quigg
				Rolla F Quigg
				Bruce B Quigg
				Dewey R Quigg

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M
Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M
Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S
Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
25	.	.	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
25	11	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	0	.
			.	.	0
			At School	.	1
			At School	.	4
			At School	.	4
			At School	.	4
			.	.	0
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	80
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg was born in May 1860 and that John Wesley Quigg was born in March 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah A. Quigg in the Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri:

"Mother
Sarah A.
Quigg
1860 - 1901"

Wilson's History Of Hickory County, by F. Marion Wilson and published in 1907, stated that:

"John W. Quigg

John W. Quigg was born Dec. 29, 1821, first married Hannah Bartshe, in Hicory county, Mo., July 30, 1846. She died Sept 11, 1855. he married second time to Lucretia A. Bradley, Aug. 17, 1856, she died Feb. 20, 1900. He died Nov. 11, 1893.

Children, First Marriage.
. . . .
John W., living, married Sara A. Miller, now deceased.
. . . ."

The 1910 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed John W. Quigg with the following household on May 7, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
10			246	249	John W Quigg Dora Quigg Harry Quigg Rolla Quigg Bryan Quigg

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	61	Wd			
Daughter	F	W	11	S			
Son	M	W	32	S			
Son	M	W	16	S			
Son	M	W	14	S			

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm Partner	OA
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F	202			

This record indicates that John Wesley Quigg was born in about 1849.

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John W. Quigg on August 2, 1917, in Pullman, Whitman County, Washington:

"Name:	John W Quigg
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1849
Death Date:	2 Aug 1917
Age at Death:	68
Death Location:	Pullman Junction, Whitman, Washington
Father:	John W Quigg

Mother: Hunnah Bartshe
Record Source: Washington State Death Records"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for John Wesley Quigg dated August 3, 1917, in the Pullman Herald, Pullman, Washington:

"Life Crushed Out When Load Overturns

John Wesley Quigg Lives Only a Few Minutes After Load of Hay Falls on His Shoulders - Funeral Tomorrow Morning

John Wesley Quigg, aged 68 years, five months and one day, father of Mrs. George E. Farrand, was killed at the Farrand farm four miles east of Pullman yesterday afternoon when a load of hay on which he was riding toppled over, pinning the aged man underneath. Mr. Quigg was driving with the heavy load down a steep hill when for some reason the team failed to hold back the load and cramped the wagon. The rack struck Mr. Quigg across the shoulders, crushing the bones and ribs fearfully. He lived only a few minutes, his life ebbing away before he could be carried to the house.

Funeral services will be held from the Farrand home tomorrow morning at 10:00 o'clock. Mr. Quigg was a widower, and is survived by nine grown children. He came here from Missouri about four years ago, and for the greater part of that time has made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Farrand."

This record indicates that John Wesley Quigg was born on March 1, 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. W. Quigg in the4 Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington:

"J. W. Quigg
Died
Aug. 2, 1917
Aged
88 Ys. 5 Ms.
1 Day
[Inscription unreadable]"

ii. <u>William A. Clasbey, His Wife Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey, And His Descendants</u>

William A. Clasbey was a son of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert L. Clasby. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Rebecca J.[4])

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed William A. Clasby in the

Robert Clasby household on August 20, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The undated will of Robert L. Clasby probated on August 1, 1871, at Hickory County, Missouri, W.B. A/131, listed William Clasby as his son:

> ". . . .
> 3d after all my debts are paid I will and bequeath whatever may be left to my two children William and Charley and Sally my step Daughter
> . . . .
> Witnesses By Robert I. Clasby
> James R Wilson
> S.O. Edwards
> . . . ."

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed W. A. Clasby in the R. H. Collins household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as stepson, and his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, listed William Clasbey with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		96	97	William Clasbey Sallie Clasbey Mary Clasbey

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
1	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
1	2	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	58
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William A. Clasbey was born in November 1867, that Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey was born in September 1881, and that they were married in about 1899.

The 1910 Census for Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, listed William Clasbey with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
41			171	173	William Clasbey Sarah Clasbey Mary Clasbey Orval Clasbey Bernice Clasbey

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	12	.	.
wife	F	W	29	M1	12	4	3
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	12	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	10			

This record indicates that William A. Clasbey was born in about 1868, that Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey was born in about 1881, and that they were married in about 1898.

The 1920 Census for Glacier County, Montana, listed W. A. Clasbey with the following household on January 20, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
78	Broadway Ave.		130	69	W. A. Clasbey S G. Clasbey Mary Clasbey Orville Clasbey Bernice Clasbey Morene Clasbey Ole Ostrun

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	39	M
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Lodger			M	W	19	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			No	.	.
			No	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kansas		Missouri	
Kansas		Kentucky		Indiana	
Missouri		Missouri		Kansas	
Missouri		Missouri		Kansas	
Idaho		Missouri		Kansas	
Montana		Missouri		Kansas	
Idaho		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	64
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	.

This record indicates that William A. Clasbey was born in about 1868 and that Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey was born in about 1881.

The 1930 Census for Sanders County, Montana, listed William Clasby with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		61	63	William Clasby Sarah Clasby Marine Clasby

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head	R			yes
wife				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	63	M	28	no	yes
F	W	48	M	16	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
Montana	Missouri	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Grain & stock	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		51

This record indicates that William A. Clasbey was born in about 1867 and that Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey was born in about 1882.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding William A. Clasby dated September 28, 1950, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri:

> "Wm A. Clasby, former local resident, is reported to be in a critical condition, following a stroke of paralysis at his home in Cascade, Mont. Mrs Nannie Brookshire of Weaubleau, sister of Mr Clasby, has been notified of his serious condition. His entire left side is afected and he is not expected to recover. Mr Clasby is near 83 years of age. The family resided in Hermitage many years ago at what was then the Kroff place."

Montana, Death Index, 1907-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William A. Clasbey on March 3, 1952, in Cascade County, Montana:

"Name: William A Clasbey
Death Date: 3 Mar 1952
Death Place: Cascade, Montana, USA"

The State Historical Society of Missouri, Digital Collections, listed the following death notice dated March 6, 1952, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri:

"Mrs. Nannie Brookshire of Weaubleau was notified by telegram Tuesday evening of the death of her brother, Wm. A. Clasby of Cascade, Mont. Mr. Clasby suffered a stroke som two years ago and had been helpless since that time. Funeral and burial services were to be held yesterday (Wednesday) at Cascade."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William A. Clasbey in Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana:

"William A. Clasbey
1867 - 1952"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sarah Clasbey, widow of William Clasbey, in Great Falls, Montana, in 1953, 1955, 1956, and 1959.

Montana, Death Index, 1907-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sara G. Clasbey on July 5, 1964, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana:

"Name: Sara G Clasbey
Age: 83
Birth Year: abt 1881
Death Date: 5 Jul 1964
Death Place: Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA
Certificate Number: 196407-003547"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Sara Clasbey dated July 9, 1964, in The Daily Inter Lake, Kalispell, Montana:

"Sara Clasbey Dies In Great Falls

Great Falls - Mrs. William (Sara G.) Clasbey, 83, died Sunday morning at her home in Cascade following an extended illness.

She was born Sara Cooper Sept. 10, 1880 in Leavenworth, Kan., and married William Clasbey Sept. 4, 1897 in Clinton, Mo. The couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at Polson in 1947.

They came to Montana 60 years ago and settled in Livingston, later moving to

Moscow, Idaho, for a short time. When the homesteading opened up in northern Montana, the Clasbeys took a homestead near Galata in 1910, and remained there until 1923, when they moved to Polson, where they later retired. They moved to Cascade in 1950. Clasbey died there in 1952.

Mrs. Clasbey was a member of the Christian Church of Plson and the Order of the Eastern star at Cascade.

Survivors include daughters Mrs. Bernice L. Pearson, Cascade; Molly O. Clasbey, Helena, and Mrs. Maurine Eldridge, Seattle; and a son, Orville C. Clasbey, Polson.

The funeral will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. from Chapel of Chimes Funeral Home in Great Falls."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sara G. Clasbey in Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana:

"Sara G. Clasbey
1880 - 1964"

iii. Charles Clasby

Charles Clasby was a son of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert L. Clasby. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Rebecca J.[4])

The undated will of Robert L. Clasby probated on August 1, 1871, at Hickory County, Missouri, W.B. A/131, listed Charley Clasby as his son:

". . . .
3d after all my debts are paid I will and bequeath whatever may be left to my two children William and Charley and Sally my step Daughter
. . . .
Witnesses By Robert I. Clasby
James R Wilson
S.O. Edwards
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, did not list Charles Clasby in the R. H. Collins household on June 3, 1880, indicating that he probably died before June 3, 1880.

iv. Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, Her Husband Charles Christopher Brookshire, And Her Descendants

Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire was a daughter of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert H. Collins. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Rebecca J.[4])

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed N. J. Collins in the R. H. Collins household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of Nannie J. Collins and Charles Brookshire was dated on December 27, 1893, in Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Hickory

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriages, between Mr Charles Brookshire of Wheatland County of Hickory and State of Missouri, who is of the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Nannie J Collins of Wheatland in the County of Hickory and State of Missouri, who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Hermitage, this 27" day of December 1893.

B F Creed
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did at Wheatland in said County, on the 27 day of December A.D. 1893, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

W O Daugherty J. P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 28th day of December A. D. 1893 at 12 o'clock and ____ minutes, M.

B. F. Creed

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Jasper County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Brookshire with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Not Platted		335	350	Chas. C Brookshire Nannie Brookshire Mollie F Brookshire Fridda M Brookshire Babie Brookshire Geo. R Collins

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M
Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S
Brother in Law	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
6	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Miner Zinc & Lead	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			Miner Zinc & Lead	1	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Collins) Brookshire was born in October 1873 and that Charles Christopher Brookshire was born in March 1873.

The 1910 Census for Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, listed C. C. Brookshire with the following household on May 12, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
86			25	26	C. C. Brookshire Nancy J. Brookshire Fay Brookshire Frieda Brookshire Lee H. Brookshire

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	37	M1	16	.	.
wife	F	W	36	M1	16	3	3
daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	.		
Missouri	Texas	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
yes	druggist		O.A.
yes	none		.
yes	none		.
yes	none		.
yes	none		.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Collins) Brookshire was born in about 1874 and that Charles Christopher Brookshire was born in about 1873.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Christopher Brookshire on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 821
Order Number: 685
1. Name: Charles Christopher Brookshire
2. Permanent Home Address: Weaubleau Hickory Mo.
3. Age: 45
4. Date of Birth: October 23 1872
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:

13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Past Master
17. Employer's Name: U.S. of A.
18. Place of Employment or Business: Weaubleau Hickory Mo.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Nancy J. Brookshire
20. Address: Weaubleau Hickory Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Christopher Brookshire

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
Build Medium
Color of eyes Blue
Color of hair Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Dee Blair

Date of Registration Sep 12/18

Local Board for the
County of Hickory,
State of Missouri
Hermitage, Missouri"

The 1920 Census for Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Brookshire with the following household on January 19, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
53			110	117	Charles C. Brookshire Nancy J. Brookshire

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	47	M
Wife			F	W	46	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Post Master	U.S. post office	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Collins) Brookshire was born in about 1874 and that Charles Christopher Brookshire was born in about 1873.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The

Index, Hermitage, Missouri, which listed Mrs. C. C. Brookshire as his daughter:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. . . . . To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo.
. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Brookshire with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Dewey Street		82	84	Chas. C. Brookshire Nancy J. Brookshire

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	3500		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	56	M	21	no	yes
F	W	55	M	20	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trader	Live Stock	8X91	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Collins) Brookshire was born in about 1875 and that Charles Christopher Brookshire was born in about 1874.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Charles C. Brookshire dated May 3, 1934, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri:

"Charles C. Brookshire of Jefferson City, mingled with friends here yesterday.

Mr. Brookshire is desk sergeant at the Missouri State Penitentiary. His principal duties consists of showing folks through and around the prison. An article by him on the bond issue appears on the front page."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles C. Brookshire and Nancy J. Brookshire in Jefferson City, Missouri, in 1935:

"Name:	Charles C Brookshire
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1935
Street address:	810 E Capitol av
Residence Place:	Jefferson City, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Guard
Spouse:	Nancy J Brookshire
Publication Title:	Jefferson City, Missouri, City Directory, 1935"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Charles Christopher Brookshire:

"Name:	Charles Christopher Brookshire
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	23 Oct 1877
Birth Place:	Ionia City P, Missouri
Father:	Henry C Brookshire
Mother:	Melvina Woollery
SSN:	488243083
Notes:	Aug 1941: Name listed as Charles Christopher Brookshire"

The death record of Charles C. Brookshire was dated on May 23, 1947, in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri:

"State Board Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

Registration District No.	138
Primary Registration District No.	4219
State File No.	17257
Registrar's No.	17

1. Place of Death
   (a) County — Hickory
   (b) City or town — Weaubleau
   (c) Name of hospital or institution
   (d) Length of stay:

In hospital or institution	
In this community	46 Years
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Hickory
(c) City or Town	Weaubleau
(d) Street Address	
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	no
3. (a) Print Full Name	Charles C. Brookshire
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or Race	white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	married
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Nancy J.
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	74
7. Birth date of deceased	Oct. 23 1872
8. Age	74 Years 7 Months 0 Days
9. Birthplace	Petis Co. Mo.
10. Usual Occupation	Merchant
11. Industry or business	Retired
Father	
12. Name	Henry Clay Brookshire
13. Birthplace	Booneville Mo.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Melvina Woolery
15. Birthplace	Petis Co. Mo.
16. (a) Informant	H. L. Brookshire
(b) Address	3338 Woodland K.C. Mo.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	May 27, 1947
(c) Place: burial or cremation	Robinson Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	E. H primm
(b) Address	Humansville Mo.
19. (a) Date received local registrar	June 3 - 47
(b) Registrar's signature	W P. Hargess
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death:	May 23 1947 2:30 P.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 23, 1947 to May 23, 1947, that I last saw him alive on May 23, 1947, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	myocardial failure
	coronary Occlusion
	angina
Due to	

Due to
Other conditions
Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
    (e) Means of injury
23. Signature G. R. Easton M.D.
    Address Weaubleau, Mo
    Date signed May 29, 1947"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Charles C. Brookshire dated May 25, 1947, in The Sunday News and Tribune, Jefferson City, Missouri:

"Former Employee At Prison Dies

Charles C. Brookshire, 74, an employee at the Missouri state prison here for several years, died yesterday afternoon at his home in Weaubleau following a heart attack. He was the grandfather of both Mrs. Eugene Vaughn, 15 Holly Drive, and Charles Shelton, Jefferson City.

Mr. Brookshire left his job at the prison about a year and a half ago to return to Weaubleau. He is survived by his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Fay B. Swicegood, Weaubleau, and a son, H. L. Brookshire, Kansas City.

Mr. and Mrs. Vaughan and Mr. and Mrs. Shelton left yesterday for Weaubleau to attend funeral services, which probably will be conducted today."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Charles C. Brookshire dated June 19, 1947, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri:

"Charles C. Brookshire

Death has again taken from our community one who will be greatly missed. Charles C. Brookshire was esteemed as a citizen, good neighbor and friend.

He was born October 23, 1873 in Pettis county, Mo., son of Dr. H. C. and Melvina Brookshire. When a small lad his parents moved to Wheatland, Mo., where Charley grew to manhood, attended and graduated from the Wheatland

schools, finishing then his formal education at Warrensburg Norma. In company with Grant Gardner, Johnny Carroll Pitts, Frank McCaslin, Geo. Gardner and several others he then went to California for several years.

Returning to Wheatland he was united in marriage to Nancy J. Collins December 27, 1893. To this union was born three children, Fay, Frieda and Lee. Frieda preceded her father in death 24 years ago.

Charley spent all his life in Hickory county with the exception of a few years in Joplin. As a cattleman and trader he knew every foot of land in Hickory and adjoining counties. As an active and influential leader in politics, he knew almost every man, woman and child. Charley was widely known among politicians in the state, as has been shown by the letters received by his wife these last two weeks.

He spent almost ten years in Jefferson City as an employee of the State - a time which he greatly enjoyed.

Charley had friends everywhere, in his home county, in the State.

His philosophy was to live and let live. he enjoyed life, he enjoyed his home and his loved ones. His grandchildren and great grandchildren adored him, affectionately looking to "Poppy" for guidance and companionship.

Several years ago Charley made a confession of faith in a season of prayer with his dear friend, Arthur T. Lindsey.

His passing came unexpectedly on the afternoon of May 23, 1947. Thus a busy and useful life came to a close.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 27, at 2 P. M. at the Congregational Christian church in Weaubleau, Rev. Roy C. Reichert very ably conducting with the assistance of Judge Arthur T. Lindsey of Clinton, Mo. and Rev. Wm. Hopkins of the Weaubleau Baptist church. Judge Lindsey recited the beautiful 103rd Psalm as scripture and prayer. In the significant and understanding words of the three the family now take great consolation.

The large attendance for a week day and the beautiful flowers from all over the State as well as friends at home attested to the love in which he was held.

He is survived by his wife, Nancy J., daughter, Mrs Earl Swicegood, son Lee Brookshire of Kansas City; one brother, Dr. W. H. Brookshire of Joplin; one sister Mrs V. A. Looney of Rogers, Ark. 8 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren, and many relatives who loved him dearly.

Interment was in Robinson cemetery."

The death record of Nancy Jane Brookshire was dated on April 9, 1966, in Humansville, Polk County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death
Department Of Public Health And Welfare

Registration District No.	282
Primary Registration District No.	4424
Registrar's No.	55
State File No.	66 0012034
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Polk
b. City or Town	Humansville
Length of Stay	6 wks
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Dimmitt Memorial Hospital
Inside City Limits?	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Mo
b. County	Hickory
c. City or Town	Weaubleau
Inside Limits	Yes
d. Street Address	North Weaubleau
Reside on Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Nancy Jane Brookshire
4. Date of Death	4 9 66
5. Sex	female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	10-10-1873
9. Age	92 5 Months 29 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	None
11. Birthplace	Hermitage
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Robert H Collins
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Jane Campbell
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Chas Brookshire
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant	Delores Vaughn

Address	Jefferson City
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	

21. I attended the deceased from 1965 to 1966 and last saw her alive on 4/9/66 Death occurred at 2:20 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature	G. G. Robinson MD
b. Address	Humansville Mo.
c. Date signed	4/11/66
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4-11-1966
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Robinson Cemetery
d. Location	Weaubleau Mo
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Gilbert Hathaway
Address	Weaubleau Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	April 11, 1966
26. Registrar's Signature	Ralph Gorden per Jewell"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nancy J. Brookshire and Charles C. Brookshire in the Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Brookshire

Nancy J.	Charles C.
1873 - 1966	1872 - 1947"

v. <u>Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, Her Husband Francis Marion Lane, And Her Descendants</u>

Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane was a daughter of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert H. Collins. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Rebecca J.[4])

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed R. A. Collins in the R. H. Collins household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The marriage record of Rebecca A. Collins and Frank Lane was dated on July 16, 1899, in Crawford County, Kansas:

"Marriage Affidavit.

State of Kansas,)
County of Crawford) ss.

In The Probate Court Of Said County and State.

Frank Lane who now here makes application for Marriage License, addressed to any person authorized by law to join in Marriage Frank Lane the said Frank Lane, aged 26 years, of Cherokee Kans and Rebecca A Collins, aged 22 years, of Cherokee Kans being by me first duly sworn, doth say that they have the unqualified consent of their parents to their marriage, and that neither of said parties has been divorced by the decree of any Court within six months last past; and that they the said Frank Lane and Rebecca A Collins are not related to each other in the degrees prohibited by law, to wit: Parent and child, grand-parent and grand-child of any degree; brother and sister of either the one-half or of the whole blood; uncle and niece, aunt and nephew, nor first cousins; and that there exists no legal impediment to said Marriage.

Frank Lane

In Testimony Whereof, I, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court in and for Crawford County, and ex-officio Clerk thereof, have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office, this 15th day of July A. D. 1899

No. 211 H. H. Radley Probate Judge

State of Kansas,)
County of Crawford.) ss.

Office Of The Probate Court Of Said County.

Be it Remembered, That on the ___ day of ____ A. D. 1___, there was issued from the office of the said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

Marriage License. No. ___

The State of Kansas,)
County of Crawford.) ss. Girard, Kansas, July 16th 1899

To any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized, to join in Marriage Frank Lane of Cherokee Kans aged 26 years, and Rebecca A Collins of Cherokee Kans aged 22 years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days thereafter.

In Testimony Whereof, I, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court of Crawford County, and ex-officio Clerk thereof, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office, this 16th day of July A. D. 1899

H. H. Radley Probate Judge

State of Kansas,)
County of Crawford.) ss.

I, H. H. Radley do hereby certify that by virtue of the above License, I did, on the 16th day of July A. D. 1899, join in Marriage the parties named therein.

H. H. Radley
Probate Judge

Returned and filed July 16th 1899)
H. H. Radley)
Probate Judge)"

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Frank Lane with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Oak		257	257	Frank Lane Ada Lane Vivan Lucy Lane

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	June	1874	26	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
1	.	.	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa
1	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Section Foreman R R	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane was born in February 1877 and that Francis Marion Lane was born in June 1874.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed F. M. Lane with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Cherokee County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
R		H	128	136

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
F M Lane	31	M	W	Kans.
Ada Lane	28	F	W	Mo
Reon Lane	4	F	W	Kans.
Velma Lane	2	F	W	Mo

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Ks	For Secn K & T		
Mo	Housekeeper		
Ks	.		
Mo	.		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane was born in about 1877 and that

Francis Marion Lane was born in about 1874.

The 1910 Census for Yavapai County, Arizona, listed Frank M. Lane with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
47			41	42	Frank M. Lane
					Ada Lane
					Leone Lane
					Velma Lane
					Unknown Lane

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M1	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	33	M1	12	5	3
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	0/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky		
Missouri	United States	United States		
Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		
Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		
Arizona	Kansas	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Section Foreman	Rail Road	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane was born in about 1877 and that Francis Marion Lane was born in about 1874.

Arizona, Select Births and Christenings, 1909-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Nadine Elsie Lane, daughter of Frank M. Lane and Ada Collins, on January 15, 1914, in Skull Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona:

"Name:	Nadine Elsie Lane
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	25 Jan 1914
Birth Place:	Skull Valley, Yavapai, Arizona
Father:	Frank M. Lane
Mother:	Ada Collins
FHL Film Number:	2135129
Reference ID:	item 1"

The death record of Ada Lane was dated on August 2, 1916, in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona:

"Arizona State Board of Health	
Bureau Of Vital Statistics	
Original Certificate of Death	
State Index No.	605
County Registered No.	143
Local Registrar's No.	
Place of Death	
County	Yavapai
District	
Town or City	Prescott
No.	
Full Name	Mrs. Ada Lane
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Female
Color	White
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
Date of Birth	Feby. 17, 1877

Age	39 years 5 months 15 days
Occupation	At Home
Birthplace	Mo.
Parents	
Name of Father	Robert Collins
Birthplace of Father	Don't Know
Maiden Name of Mother	Don't Know
Birthplace of Mother	Don't Know

The Above Is True to the Best of my Knowledge

Informant	F. M. Lane
Address	Skull Valley, Arizona
Place of Burial or Removal	Citizens Cemetery
Date of Burial or Removal	August 4, 1916
Undertaker	Lester Ruffner
Address	Prescott, Ariz.

Medical Certificate Of Death

Date of Death	August 2, 1916

I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from to ; that I last saw h alive on, and that death occurred on the dated stated above at M. The Disease or Injury causing Death was as follows: Struck by lightening

Was disease contracted in Arizona?	
If not, where?	
Contributory	
Signed	Chas H M'Lane Coroner
	Aug. 3, 1916
Address	Prescott Ariz
Length of Residence	
Filed	August 3, 1916
Local Registrar	L J staselfeld
Filed	9/13 1916
County Registrar	John H Lewis"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mrs. F. M. Lane dated August 9, 1916, in the Weekly Journal-Miner, Prescott, Arizona:

"Woman Killed By Lightning In Farmyard

Second Death In Week From Severe Electrical Storms; Four Girls Are Motherless

(From Friday's Daily.)
Struck by a bolt of lightning while closing the farmyard gate, Mrs. Frank M. Lane, of Skull valley was instantly killed Wednesday night shortly after dusk. Mrs. Lane had left her four daughters, ranging in age from two to 16 years, in the house while she went out into the yard to attend to the evening chores during a severe electrical storm.

All through the night the children did not know where their mother was and yesterday morning when the eldest daughter started in search, she found her dead at the gate about 200 feet from the house. The girl then ran to Skull valley station more than a mile away and notified the authorities there, who in turn notified Chas. H. McLand, coroner.

Coroner McLane and jury left for the scene of the fatality shortly after eight o'clock yesterday morning. In its investigation, the jury found that Mrs. Lane was not seriously burned but that the bolt had struck the back of her head and continued down the body, ripping off the left shoe. Her back and dress were burned in several places. Mrs. Lane was 39 years old and leaves a husband and four daughters. The family was living on a Skull valley dry farm.

When Frank Lane, the husband, who is employed at Humboldt, was notified, he immediately came to Prescott, arriving here yesterday afternoon. The children of the family have been cared for by neighbors.

The body is at Ruffner's mortuary and funeral services will be held at 5 o'clock this afternoon.

The death of Mrs. Lane is the second in a week resulting from severe lightning storms. A Mexican teamster was killed at Puntenney the last of last week while loading wood on a wagon. Three horses were killed at the same time."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ada Collins Lane in the Citizens Cemetery, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona:

"Ada Collins Lane

Birth: Feb. 17, 1877
Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 2, 1916
Prescott
Yavapai County
Arizona, USA

Burial:
Citizens Cemetery
Prescott
Yavapai County
Arizona, USA"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Frank Marion Lane on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	2328
Order Number:	0295
1. Name:	Frank Marion Lane
2. Permanent Home Address:	Tracy San Joaquin Calif
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	June 19th 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Section Foreman
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Carbona San Joaquin Calif
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Leone Lane
20. Address:	Tracy San Joaquin Calif

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Frank Lane

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F W. Ruck

Date of Registration Sept. 12

Local Board for the County of San Joaquin
State of California.
Stockton, California."

The 1920 Census for San Joaquin County, California, listed Frances S. Lane with the following household on January 6, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
14	Carbona Road		28	29	Frances S. Lane Emma Lane Agnes Lane Elsie Lane Christina Bromell Paulene Bromell Ernest Bromell

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	46	M
wife			F	W	42	M
daughter			F	W	9	S
daughter			F	W	6	S
stepdaughter			F	W	11	S
stepdaughter			F	W	8	S
stepson			M	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.		.	Yes	Yes
1878	Na		.	Yes	Yes
.	.		Yes	.	.
.	.		No	.	.
.	.		Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.		Yes	.	.
.	.		No	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kansas		Kansas	
Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German
Kansas		Kansas		Germany	German
Arizona		Kansas		Germany	German
Kansas		Kansas		Germany	German
Kansas		Kansas		Germany	German
Kansas		Kansas		Germany	German

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Sect. Foreman	railroad	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Francis Marion Lane was born in about 1874 and that his second wife Emma (Nuer) (Bromell) Lane was born in about 1878.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri, which listed Mrs. F. M. Lane as his daughter and that she had died in 1916:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. . . . . To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo.
. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Sacramento County, California, listed Frank M. Lane with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Larabee Lane	5450	166	168	Frank M Lane Emma Lane Elsie Lane Earnest Bromell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	25	yes	No
Wife				
Daughter				
Step Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	56	M	27	no	yes
F	W	52	M	17	no	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky
Germany	Germany	Germany
Arizona	Kansas	Missouri
Kansas	Kansas	Germany

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
.				.	.	yes
German				1869	Na	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Section foreman	R. R. Co	7477	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Francis Marion Lane was born in about 1874 and that Emma (Nuer) (Bromell) Lane was born in about 1878.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Francis Marian Lane:

"Name: Francis Marian Lane
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1873
Birth Place: Farlington, Kansas
Father: Felix Lane
Mother: Lucy Ashbaugh
SSN: 700122183
Notes: Feb 1937: Name listed as Francis Marian Lane"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Francis Lane on July 23, 1949, in San Joaquin County, California:

"Name: Francis Lane
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1873
Birth Place: Kansas
Death Date: 23 Jul 1949
Death Place: San Joaquin"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997 also listed the death of Emma Lane on October 14, 1951, in Placer County, California:

"Name:	Emma Lane
	[Emma Neuer]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	22 Apr 1876
Birth Place:	Other Country
Death Date:	14 Oct 1951
Death Place:	Placer
Father's Surname:	Neuer"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma Lane in the Tracy Public Cemetery, Tracy, San Joaquin County, California:

"Emma Lane
1876 - 1951
Rest In Peace"

The death record of Elsie N. Raines dated on October 8, 1962, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, listed her parents as Francis H. Lane and Rebecca Collins and her birth on January 25, 1914, in Arizona.

vi. J. Henry Collins

J. Henry Collins was a son of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert H. Collins. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Rebecca J.[4])

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed J. H. Collins in the R. H. Collins household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri, which listed Henry Collins as his son who died as an infant:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. . . . . To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo.
. . . ."

vii. George Riley Collins, His Wife Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox) Collins, And His Descendants

George Riley Collins was a son of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert H. Collins. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Rebecca J.[4])

The 1900 Census for Jasper County, Missouri, listed George R. Collins in the Charles C. Brookshire household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as brother in law, his birth in February 1882 in Missouri, and his occupation and zinc and lead miner.

The marriage record of G. R. Collins and Maggie Cox was dated on September 6, 1902, in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Newton)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between G. R. Collins of Joplin in the County of Jasper and State of Missouri who is under the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Maggie Cox of Joplin in the County of Jasper and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

R. H. Collins father of G R. Collins gives his consent to this marriage in writing

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Neosho, Mo., this 29" day of September 1902.

J H Hughes Recorder.
By C A Stinnett Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Jasper) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned a Justice of the Peace did at Joplin in said County, on the 6th day of September A.D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

J. M. McAdams J. P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 15

day of October A. D. 1902 at ___ o'clock and ____ minutes, M.

J H Hughes Recorder."

The 1910 Census for Jasper County, Missouri, listed George I. Collins with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
24	Bird St.	2105	499	500	George I Collins Maggie Collins Cleata L. Collins Georgie I Collins William J. Collins Hector C. Adams

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	28	M1	7	.	.
wife	F	W	27	M1	7	3	3
daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	5/12	S	.	.	.
boarder	M	W	24	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	United States	United States		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		
Kansas	Wisconsin	German Ger.		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Contractor	mill carpet	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Brick layer	Construction Wrk	W.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.
no	6	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that George Riley Collins was born in about 1882 and that Margaret R. (Cox) Collins was born in about 1883.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed George Riley Collins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 881
Order Number:
1. Name: George Riley Collins
2. Permanent Home Address: Pierce City Laurence Mo
3. Age: 36
4. Date of Birth: February 16 1882
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Construction Foreman
17. Employer's Name: Polish(?) Queen(?) Mine Co.
18. Place of Employment or Business: Pierce City Lawrence Mo.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Maggie Collins - wife
20. Address: 1726 Murphy Joplin Jasper Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

George Riley Collins

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joe J. Manlove

Date of Registration Sept. 12 - 1918

Local Board for the
County of Lawrence
State of Missouri"

The 1920 Census for Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, listed George R. Collins with the following household on January 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
27	Murphy	1726	32	33	George R. Collins Margaret R Collins Cleta Collins Georgia Collins William Collins Charles Sweeney

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Boarder			M	W	48	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Arkansas		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Arkansas	
Missouri		Missouri		Arkansas	
Missouri		Missouri		Arkansas	
Kansas		US		US	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Carpenter	Mill	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Carpenter	House	W	

This record indicates that George Riley Collins and Margaret R. (Cox) Collins were born in about 1883.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri, which listed George R. Collins as his son:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. . . . . To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo.
. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, listed George R. Collins with the following household onApril 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Joplin street	1418	115	128	George R. Collins Marguett R Collins Cleta L. Collins Georgie I Collins

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	$30.00	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	48	M	20	No	yes
F	W	47	M	19	No	yes
F	W	26	S	.	No	yes
F	W	25	S	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	Jink Mill	0634	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Librarian	Pub Library	9794	yes	
Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that George Riley Collins was born in about 1882 and that Margaret R. (Cox) Collins was born in about 1883.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed George Rilley Collins with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2845
Order Number	
1. Name	George Rilley Collins
2. Place of Residence	Joliet Rd., R. R #2 LaGrange Cook, Ill.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	3660 LaGrange
5. Age in Years	60
Date of Birth	Feb 16, 1882
6. Place of Birth	Hickory County Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Friend Arthur Somerfield, R. R #2, LaGrange
8. Employer's Name and Address	Consumer Quarry - McCook
9. Place of Employment or Business	R. R #2, LaGrange Cook, Ill.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	145
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Martha Perrott

Registrar for Local Board 8 Cook, Ill
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Selective Service Board
Cook County, Ill., No. 8
Town Hall
La Grange, Illinois"

The death record of George R. Collins was dated on July 23, 1948, in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Federal security Agency
National Office of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	156
Primary Registration District No.	2001
State File No.	23282
Registrar's No.	

1. Place of Death
   (a) County — Jasper
   (b) City or town — Joplin

(c) Name of hospital or institution	Freeman Hospital
(d) Length of stay:	
In hospital or institution	11 Weeks
In this community	50 Years
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Jasper
(c) City or Town	Joplin
(d) Street Address	2024 Pearl Street
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	No
3. (a) Print Full Name	George R. Collins
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	333-07-4583
4. Sex	male
5. Color or Race	white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	Married
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Margaret Collins
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	65 yrs
7. Birth date of deceased	February 16 1882
8. Age	66 Years 5 Months 6 Days
9. Birthplace	Camden County Missouri
10. Usual Occupation	Carpenter
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Robert Henry Collins
13. Birthplace	Tenn.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Jane Campbell
15. Birthplace	Missouri
16. (a) Informant	Mrs. Margaret Collins
(b) Address	2034 Pearl Street
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	July 26 1948
(c) Place: burial or cremation	Ozark Memorial Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Thornhill-Dillon
(b) Address	Joplin, Missouri
19. (a) Date received local registrar	7-23-48
(b) Registrar's signature	Dolores Lampkins
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death:	July 23 1948 12:45 P.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 7-20-48 to 7-23 1948, that I last saw him alive on 7-22, 1948, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	Acute cardiac decompensation
Due to	Chronic valvular heart disease, all

valves

Due to
Other conditions
Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
    (e) Means of injury
23. Signature E. H. Hamilton M.D.
    Address Frisco Bldg
    Date signed 7-23-48"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George R. Collins in the Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Father
George R. Collins
1882 - 1948"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George Collins:

"Name:	George Collins
Birth Date:	16 Feb 1882
Birth Place:	Hickory Coun, Missouri
Claim Date:	22 Aug 1947
SSN:	333074583
Notes:	27 Jan 1978: Name listed as George Collins"

The death record of Margaret R. Collins was dated on September 28, 1952, in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Birth No.

Reg. Dist. No.	156
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	2001
State File No.	32004
Registrar's No.	435

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jasper
b. City or Town	Joplin
c. Length of Stay	52 Yrs
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Freeman Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Jasper
c. City or Town	Joplin
d. Street Address	2024 Pearl Street
3. Name of Deceased	Margaret R. Collins
4. Date of Death	Sept. 28, 1952
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Nov 1, 1882
9. Age	69 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Domestic
11. Birthplace	Fayetteville, Arkansas
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.
13 a. Father's Name	J. T. Cox
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Stevens
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	George R. (Deceased)
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant	Miss Cleta Collins
Address	2024 Pearl Joplin, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Cardiac Failure
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Car Pulmonale & Arteriosclerotic heart disease
Due to	Chronic Bronchiectasis far advanced
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Finds of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	

b. Place of Injury
c. City, County, State
d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
f. How Injury Occurred

22. I attended the deceased from 5-1, 1952, to 9-28, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on 9-28, 1952, and that death occurred at 3:20 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Signature	John W. Korlhles(?) M.D.
	b. Address	Frisco Bldg, Joplin Mo
	c. Date signed	
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	Sept 30, 1952
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Ozark Memorial Cemetery
	d. Location	Joplin, Missouri
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	10-8-52
	Registrar's Signature	Ed O. James by Doores Lampkins - D.R
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	Thornhill-Dillon Mort.
	Address	Joplin, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Margaret R. Collins in the Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Father
Margaret R. Collins
1882 - 1952"

c. Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace, Her Husband William Alexander Grace, And Her Descendants

Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3])

The 1850 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Mary M. Campbell in the Nicholas Campbell household on September 27, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Mary Campble in the Nicholas Campble household on June 15, 1860, and her age as 15 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The marriage record of Mary Campbell and William Grace was dated on February 12, 1863, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Feby 25, 1863 Mo Benton County

To all whom it may concern This is to certify that Hetch(?) N. Halburn(?) solemnized the rite of matrimony between Wm Grace and Miss Mary Campbell both of Benton Co Given under my hand & Seal this the 12th Feby 1863

H. Halborn(?) M G

Filed for record Feby 25" 1863"

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed a William A. Grace in Benton County, Missouri, in July 1863 and his age as 42. However, this record also listed him as born in Tennessee and unmarried, which is inconsistent with the marriage record set forth above and the census records set forth below, and so further research will be required to determine whether the William A. Grace of this record was this was the same person as William A. Grace who married Mary Campbell.

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William Grace with the following household on July 12, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
William Grace	28	M	W	Farmer	1600
Mary M Grace	24	F	W	Keeping house	
Nancy J Grace	7	F	W	at home	
William N Grace	5	M	W	at home	
Robert J Grace	2	M	W	at home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
1142	Missouri				
	Missouri				
	Missouri				
	Missouri				
	Missouri				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace was born in about 1846 and that William A. Grace was born in about 1842.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William Grace with the following household on June 17, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
William Grace	W	M	37		.
Mary Grace	W	F	34		wife
Nancy J Grace	W	F	16		Daughter
William N Grace	W	M	14		Son
Albert Grace	W	M	12		Son
Walter Grace	W	M	9		Son
Elisabeth Grace	W	F	6		Daughter
Denk Grace	W	M	4		Son
Sarah Grace	W	F	1		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping hou		
S		.		
.		works on farm		
.		works on farm		
.		works on farm		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace was born in about 1846 and that William A. Grace was born in about 1843.

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed William A. Grace with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		150	155	William A Grace Mary Grace Peter W Grace

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M
Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
35	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky
35	8	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee
.	.	.	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			Farm Laborer	6	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace was born in July 1847 and that William A. Grace was born in June 1841.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary M. Grace in the Bethelehem Cemetery, Henry County, Missouri:

"Mary M.
Wife Of
W. A. Grace
Born
Jan. 23, 1846
Died
[Unreadable]"

Fingagrave.com also listed the following for Mary M. Grace:

"Mary M Grace

Birth: Jan. 23, 1846
Death: Jan. 27, 1901

Burial:
Bethlehem Cemetery
Henry County
Missouri, USA"

Idaho Deaths and Burials, 1907-1965, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of William A. Grace on March 8, 1910, in Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho:

"Name	Wm. A. Grace
Gender	Male
Death Date	08 Mar 1910
Death Place	Nampa
Age	68
Birth Date	1842
Birthplace	Ind.
Race	White
Marital Status	Single"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Elizabeth Missouri Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on July 26, 1844, in Benton County, Missouri, married William Alexander Grace on February 25, 1863, in Benton County, Missouri, and died in January 1901 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, and that William Alexander Grace was born on June 29, 1842, in Indiana and died on March 8, 1910, in Nampa, Idaho.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace were the following:

1) Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, born in about 1863 or 1864 or 1866 in Missouri,

2) William Nicholas Grace, born on October 18, 1865, or in about 1866 or in October 1867 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,

3) Albert Jackson Grace, born on October 18, 1867, or in about 1868 or 1869 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,

4) Walter Hugh Grace, born on April 22, 1869, or on April 22 or 23, 1871, or

in about 1872 or 1873 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,

5) Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, born on February 2, 1874, or on December 2, 1874, or in about 1875 or 1876 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,

6) Denk Grace, born in about 1876 in Missouri,

7) Sarah "Sadie" (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller, born on April 22, 1877, or in April 1879 or in about 1880 or 1882 in Kansas City, Missouri, or Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri, and

8) Peter Wilson Grace, born on March 17, 1883, in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas.

i. Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, Her Husband William Taylor Ashinhurst, And Her Descendants

Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst was a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Mary Elizabeth Missouri[4])

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nancy J. Grace in the William Grace household on July 12, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nancy J. Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The marriage record of Nancy J. Grace and William J. Ashinhust was dated on December 18, 1892, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Wm J Ashinhust of the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Nancy J Grace of the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, this 7 day of Dec 1892.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned A Justice of the Peace did at Fairfield in said County, on the 18th day of December A.D. 1892, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Newberry Hobbs
Justice of the Peace

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 20 day of Dec A. D. 1892 at 1 o'clock and ____ minutes, A M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

William Taylor Ashinhurst has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Canyon County, Idaho, listed W. T. Ashinhurst with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
45		90	93		W. T. Ashinhurst Jennie Ashinhurst Seth Ashinhurst Hubert Ashinhurst

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	44	M1	18	.	.
wife	F	W	47	M1	18	4	2
son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	On nursery	W
English	none	.	.
English	farmer	On nursery	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
W		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
W		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Grace) Ashinhurst was born in about 1863 and that William Taylor Ashinhurst was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Payette, Payette County, Idaho, listed W. T. Ashinhurst with the following household on January 22, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
68	Seventh Avenue North	1540	189	206	W. T Ashinhurst Nannie J. Ashinhurst Seth W Ashinhurst

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	54	M
Son			M	W	26	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Farm	W	

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Grace) Ashinhurst was born in about 1866 and that William Taylor Ashinhurst was born in about 1868.

The 1930 Census for Payette, Payette County, Missouri, listed W. T. Ashenhurst with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
7th Ave N.	1340	89	90	W T Ashenhurst Nina J Ashenhurst

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$1500		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	64	M	27	No	yes
F	W	66	M	29	No	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Grace) Ashinhurst was born in about 1864 and that William Taylor Ashinhurst was born in about 1866.

The death record of William Taylor Ashinhurst was dated on May 23, 1944, in Payette, Payette County, Missouri:

"Certificate Of Death
State Of Idaho

State File No.	139132
Local Reg. No.	29
Reg. Dist. No.	3330

1. Place of Death:

(a) County	Payette
(b) City or town	Payette
(c) Street Address	7th Ave North

(d) Death Occured	Inside city or town
(e) Died in	Hospital
(f) Name Hosp. or Inst	
(g) Lived in this county	41 Years
2. Usual Residence of Deceased:	
(a) State	Idaho
(b) County	Payette
(c) City or Town	Payette
(d) Street Address	7th Ave North
(e) Deceased lived	Inside city or town
(f) Citizen of what country?	USA
(g) How long had deceased lived in Idaho?	41 years
(h) Former residence	Fairfield, Mo.
3. (a) Full Name	William Taylor Ashinhurst
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	male
5. Color or Race	white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	married
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Nancy Jane Ashinhurst
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	81 yrs
7. Birth date of deceased	December 6 1865
8. Age	78 Years 5 Months 17 Days
9. Exact Occupation	farmer
Did this work for	life
10. Industry or business	ranch
Date last worked	Dec. 1943
11. Birthplace	Burksville, Kentucky
Father	
12. Name	Ralph Ashinhurst
13. Birthplace	Laconia, Indiana
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Caroline Green
15. Birthplace	Burksville, Kentucky
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Seth Ashinhurt
(b) Address	1015 7th Ave N. Payette, Idaho
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	burial
(b) Date thereof	May 25, 1944
(c) Place:	Payette, Idaho
18. (a) Funeral Director's Own Signature	Edith Saunders
(b) Address	Payette, Idaho
19. (a) Date received local registrar	5/24/1944
(b) Registrar's signature	J C Woodward

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death: May 23 1944 9:45 A.M.
21. I Hereby Certify, That I attended the deceased from Mar 27 1944, to May 21 1944 I last saw him alive on May 21 1944, death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.
    Immediate cause of death Senility
    Due to Chronic Arthritis
    Due to
    Other conditions
    Where was disease contracted?
    Name of operation
    Date
    Major finding
    Finding of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
    Accident, suicide, or homicide
    Occurred
    City, county, state where violence occurred
    Place of Violence:
    While at work?
    Means of injury
23. Attendant's Own Signature Dr. L R Winwood, Cor
    and Address Payette, Idaho
    Date signed 5/24 1944"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Taylor Ashinhurst in the Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho:

"Wm. T. Ashinhurst
Dec. 6, 1865
May 23, 1944"

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nancy Ashinhurst on May 19, 1949, in Marion County, Oregon:

"Name: Nancy Ashinhurst
Death Date: 19 May 1949
Death Place: Marion
Certificate: 7580"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy Ashinhurst in the Belcrest Memorial Park, Salem, Marion County, Oregon:

"Nancy Ashinhurst
1803 1949"

ii. William Nicholas Grace, His Wife Musa (Guyer) Grace, And His Descendants

William Nicholas Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Mary Elizabeth Missouri[4])

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William N. Grace in the William Grace household on July 12, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William N. Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of William N. Grace and Musa Guyer was dated on December 23, 1894, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between William N Grace of Clinton County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Musa Guyer of ____ in the County of Benton and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, the 22nd day of Dec 1894.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.
By Chas Pells Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did at Fairfield in said County, on the 23rd day of December A.D. 1894, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

J. J. Stone

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 24 day of Dec A. D. 1894 at ___ o'clock and _____ minutes, __ M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed William N. Grace with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		165	170	William N Grace
				Musa F Grace
				Charles C Grace
				Hazel L Grace

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	25	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Nicholas Grace was born in October 1867 and that Musa (Guyer) Grace was born in February 1874.

The 1910 Census for Malheur County, Oregon, listed William N. Grace with the following household on April 15, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
9			4	4	William N Grace Musa A Grace Charley C Grace Hazle D Grace Osker B Grace

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	45	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	15	3	3
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farming	General Farming	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Farming	General Farming	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	52	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F	4			

This record indicates that William Nicholas Grace was born in about 1865 and that Musa (Guyer) Grace was born in about 1874.

The 1930 Census for Malheur County, Oregon, listed William N. Grace with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		71	71	William N Grace Musa F Grace Walter Grace Hilary Kilgrove

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Nephew				
Boarder				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	65	M	29	no	yes
F	W	56	M	20	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Oregon	Missouri	Missouri
Tennessee	Unites S.	United S.

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		60
.		.
.		.
no		.

This record indicates that William Nicholas Grace was born in about 1865 and that Musa (Guyer) Grace was born in about 1874.

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William N. Grace on May 20, 1952, in Malheur County, Oregon:

"Name: William Grace
Death Date: 20 May 1952
Death Place: Malheur
Spouse: Musa
Certificate: 5465"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for William N. Grace dated May 21, 1952, in Idaho Statesman, Boise, Idaho:

"William N. Grace Dies at Payette

Payette (Special) - William Nicholas Grace, 86, a pioneer resident of the Oregon Slope community near Payette, died Tuesday evening at his home.

Mr. Grace was born Oct. 18, 1865, at Fairfield, Mo., and came to the Payette

and Oregon Slope area in 1900.

He was a member of the Baptist church and the Modern Woodmen of America Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Musa Grace of the Oregon Slope community; two sons, Charles C. Grace of Oregon Slope and Oscar B. Grace of New Plymouth; one daughter, Mrs. Hazel Brosnan of Vale, Ore.; four brothers, Allen J. Grace, Missouri; Walter A. Grace in Iowa; Oscar B. Grace in Wyoming, and P. W. Grace of Weiser; one sister, Mrs. Mary E. Johnson of Payette, and two grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Sahffer Memory chapel is arranging services."

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Musa F. Grace on October 13, 1952, in Malheur County, Oregon:

"Name:	Musa F Grace
Death Date:	13 Oct 1952
Death Place:	Malheur
Spouse:	William
Certificate:	11274"

Fingdagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William N. Grace and Musa F. Grace in the Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho:

"Grace	
Musa F.	William N.
Feb. 9, 1874	Oct. 18, 1865
Oct. 13, 1952	May 20, 1952"

iii. Albert Jackson Grace, His Wife Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace, And His Descendants

Albert Jackson Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Mary Elizabeth Missouri[4])

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Robert J. Grace in the William Grace household on July 12, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1868. As set forth below, this was an apparent mis-listing by the census taker of Albert J. Grace.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert Grace in the William

Grace household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1868, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of Albert J. Grace and Ida V. Alexander was dated on March 12, 1893, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Albert J. Grace of ____, County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Ida V. Alexander of ____ in the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, the 9 day of March 1893.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to Certify, that a Justice of the Peace did at John H Alexander's in said County, on the 12th day of March A.D. 1893, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Nurberry Hobbs

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 14 day of March A. D. 1893 at 4 o'clock and ____ minutes, __ M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert Grace with the following household in June 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		351	356	Albert Grace Ida Grace Gabie D Grace

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M
son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
7	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
7	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			merchant . .		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Albert Jackson Grace was born in October 1867 and that Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace was born in July 1869.

The 1910 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert J. Grace with the following household on May 4, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
46			101	102	Albert J. Grace Ida V. Grace Rolla K Grace Allie W Grace

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	17	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M1	17	3	3
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	.	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Merchant	General	_(?)
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Albert Jackson Grace was born in about 1868 and that Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace was born in about 1870.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert J. Grace with the following household on January 8, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			46	48	Albert J. Grace
					Ida V. Grace
					Gabe D. Grace
					Pearl Grace
					Rolla K. Grace
					Allie Grace

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	51	M
Wife			F	W	50	M
Son			M	W	20	M
Daughter in law			F	W	18	M
son			M	W	18	S
son			M	W	14	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Telephone operator	Switch office	W	
yes	Telephone operator	Switch office	W	
yes	Salesman	Clothing store	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Albert Jackson Grace was born in about 1869 and that Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert J. Grace with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		119	126	Albert J Grace
				Ida V Grace
				Rolla K Grace

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	600		no
wife				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	62	M	24	no	yes
F	W	60	M	22	no	yes
M	W	28	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Postmaster	post office	9976	yes	
none	.	.	.	
merchant	grocery store	9X91	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		
.		
no		

This record indicates that Albert Jackson Grace was born in about 1868 and that Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace was born in about 1870.

The death record of Ida Victoria Grace was dated on October 6, 1954, in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	30
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	5101
State File No.	29774

Registrar's No.	45
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Benton
b. City or Town	Fairfield
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	None
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Benton
c. City or Town	Fairfield
d. Is Residence within limits of city or incorporated town?	Yes
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Ida Victoria Grace
4. Date of Death	Oct 6 1954
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	July 24, 1869
9. Age	85 Years 2 Months 12 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	Fairfield, Mo
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A
13 a. Father's Name	John H. Alexander
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Dica Cox
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Albert J. Grace
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. Informant	Albert J. Grace
Address	Fairfield, Mo
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Senility
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
19. a. Date of Operation	

b. Major Finds of Operation
20. Autopsy? No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Place of Injury
c. City, County, State
d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
f. How Injury Occurred
22. I attended the deceased from 2 Oct., 1954, to 6 Oct., 1954, that I last saw the deceased alive on 2 Oct., 1954, and that death occurred at 10:00 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature David H. Glenn M.D.
b. Address Warsaw Mo
c. Date signed 8 Oct. 54
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date Oct 10, 1954
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Fairfield Cemetery
d. Location Fairfield Benton Co. Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Oct. 8/54
Registrar's Signature Jas. A. Logan
25. Funeral Director's Signature John F Riser
Address Warsaw, Mo."

The death record of Albert Jackson Grace was dated on September 4, 1955, in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death
Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 30
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5101
State File No. 25264
Registrar's No. 37

1. Place of Death
a. County Benton
b. City or Town Fairfield Rural
c. Length of Stay Life
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 2-1/2 M. S. E.
2. Usual Residence
a. State Missouri
b. County Benton
c. City or Town Fairfield Rural

d. Is Residence within limits of city or incorporated town?	Yes
e. Street Address	Alexander Township 2-1/2 S. E.
3. Name of Deceased	Albert Jackson Grace
4. Date of Death	Sept 4 1955
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Oct 18, 1867
9. Age	87 Years 10 Months 16 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Fairfield, Mo
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A
13 a. Father's Name	William Grace
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Ellen Campbell
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. Informant	Mrs. Pearl Grace
Address	Fairfield, Mo
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Uremia
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	anteriolar npehrosclerosis
Due to	arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Finds of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	

22. I attended the deceased from Mar 1, 1953, to Sept 4, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on Sept 3, 1955, and that death occurred at 8:25 p.m.,

from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Signature	Gussc Salby DO
	b. Address	Warsaw Mo
	c. Date signed	9-6-55
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	Sept 7, 1955
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Fairfield Cemetery
	d. Location	Fairfield Benton Co. Mo
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Sept. 7, 1955
	Registrar's Signature	Jas. A. Logan
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	John F Riser
	Address	Warsaw"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Albert J. Grace and Ida V. Grace in the Fristoe Cemetery, Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri:

"Grace

Ida V.	Married	Albert J.
July 24, 1869	Mar. 12,	Oct. 18, 1867
Oct. 6, 1954	1893	Sept. 4, 1955"

iv. Walter Hugh Grace, His Wife Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace, And His Descendants

Walter Hugh Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Mary Elizabeth Missouri[4])

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Walter Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of Walter Grace and Mary Harvey was dated on June 30, 1892, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Walter Grace of ____ County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Mary Harvey of ____

in the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, the 29 day of June 1892.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.
By A D Hughes Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of ____) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did at the Bride's parents in said County, on the 30th day of June A.D. 1892, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

M D. Hudson

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 1 day of July A. D. 1892 at 4 o'clock and ____ minutes, __ P. M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

Walter Hugh Grace has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed W. H. Grace with the following household on April 19, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
26	Atlantic Ave		64	64	W. H Grace Mary F Grace Doris Grace Wm Taylor Grace Joseph M Grace Mary E Grace Eezra Grace

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M1	17	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M1	17	5	5
daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H	14			

This record indicates that Walter Hugh Grace was born in about 1872 and that Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace was born in about 1873.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Taylor Grace on June 5, 1917, who stated that he was the sole support of his mother and brothers. This record indicates that Walter Hugh Grace and Mary

Frances (Harvey) Grace had separated before June 1917.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Iowa, listed Walter H. Grace with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Location					
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			60	60	Walter H Grace

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	47	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Barber	own Shop	OA	

This record indicates that Walter Hugh Grace was born in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Mary F. Grace with the following household on January 14, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
			103	105	Mary F Grace Taylor Grace Joseph N. Grace Ezra D. Grace

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	47	Wd
son			M	W	23	S
son			M	W	20	S
son			M	W	14	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace was born in about 1873. The term widowed was sometimes used as a euphemism for divorced and this record indicates that Walter Hugh Grace and Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace had divorced before January 14, 1920.

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Walter H. Grace with the following household on January 1, 1925, in St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa:

"House Number	24
Name	Walter H Grace
Relation	head
Sex	M
Color	W
Age	50
Marital Status	M
Tenure	
Citizenship	
Education	

Read	yes
Write	yes"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Walter Hugh Grace with the following hinformation:

"Name:	Walter Hugh Grace
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	22 Apr 1871
Birth Place:	Fairfield Beach, Missouri
	[Fairfield Be]
Father:	William A Grace
Mother:	Mary Cambell
SSN:	484123198
Notes:	Dec 1940: Name listed as Walter Hugh Grace"

The death record of Mary Francis Grace was dated on May 8, 1950, in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	30
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	4038
State File No.	15849
Registrar's No.	
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Benton
b. City or Town	Warsaw
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	None
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Benton
c. City or Town	Warsaw
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Mary Francis Grace
4. Date of Death	May 8 1950
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Divorced
8. Date of Birth	June 3, 1872

9.	Age	77 Years 11 Months 5 Days
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11.	Birthplace	Wisdom, Missouri
12.	Citizen of what country?	U.S.
13	a. Father's Name	J. Taylor Harvey
	b. Mother's Maiden Name	Ellen Newell
14.	Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	
15.	Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16.	Social Security No.	No
17.	Informant	Joe Grace
	Address	Warsaw, Mo
Medical Certification		
18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Senility
	Antecedent Causes	
	Due to	
	Due to	
II.	Other Significant Conditions	Influenza
19.	Date of Operation	
20.	Autopsy?	No
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, County, State	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
	f. How Injury Occurred	

22. I attended the deceased from Jan 10, 1950, to May 8, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on May 8, 1950, and that death occurred at 6:30 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Signature	Guss C Salley DO
	b. Address	Warsaw, Mo
	c. Date signed	5/9/50
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	May 11, 1950
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Riverside Cemetery
	d. Location	Warsaw, Mo
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	May 10 - 1950
	Registrar's Signature	Jas. A. Logan

25. Funeral Director's Signature John F Riser
Address Warsaw"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary F. Grace in the Riverside Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri:

"Mother
Mary F. Grace
June 3, May 8,
1872 1950"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Walter H. Grace dated September 4, 1952, in The Sedalia Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Walter H. Grace, Blairstown, Ia, has been visiting his sons, E. D. Grae and W. T. Grace and family."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Walter H. Grace in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa:

"Walter H. Grace
Apr. 22, 1869
Jan. 7, 1959"

v. Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, Her Husband Crill Miller Johnson, And Her Descendants

Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Mary Elizabeth Missouri[4])

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Elisabeth Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The marriage record of Lizzie Grace and Crill M. Johnson was dated on March 8, 1892, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Crill M. Johnson of ____ County of Benton and

State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Lizzie Grace of ____ in the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, the 9 day of Mch 1892.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned M. G. did at my residence in said County, on the 8th day of March A.D. 1892, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

M. D. Hudson

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 9 day of March A. D. 1892 at 11 o'clock and 45 minutes, A. M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

Idaho, Birth Index, 1861-1916, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1966, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Loyd Kenneth Johnson, son of Crill Miller Johnson and Mary Elizabeth Grace, on October 31, 1895, in Payette, Canyon County, Idaho:

"Name:	Loyd Kenneth Johnson
Birth Date:	31 Oct 1895
Birth Place:	Payette, Canyon, Idaho, USA
Father:	Crill Miller Johnson
Mother:	Mary Elizabeth Grace
Certificate Year:	1895
Certificate Number:	321340"

The 1900 Census for Washington County, Idaho, listed Crill M. Johnson with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		70	70	Crill M Johnson
				Mary E. Johnson
				Lloyd K Johnson
				Merchison Johnson

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
8	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	.
8	3	2	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
.	.	.	Idaho	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Idaho	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farm laborer	4	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	66
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was born in February 1874 and that Crill Miller Johnson was born in November 1872.

The 1910 Census for Canyon County, Idaho, listed Crill M. Johnson with the following household on April 25, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
38	R. R. St. N.		170	175	Crill M. Johnson Mary G. Johnson Lloyd Johnson Merchie Johnson Edgar Johnson Harold Johnson

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M1	18	5	4
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Inspector	O.S. Line	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was born in about 1876 and that Crill Miller Johnson was born in about 1874.

U.S., Northern Pacific Railway Company Personnel Files, 1890-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following employment application of Crill Miller Johnson dated December 19, 1911:

"Northern Pacific Railway Company.
Application For Employment.

Seattle Wa. Station Dec 19, 1911

1.	Full Name of applicant	Crill Miller Johnson
2.	Employment desired	car inspector
3.	Age	39
4.	Nationality	American
5.	Where born	Fairfield Mo.
6.	Married	Yes
7.	If married give name and residence of wife	Lizzie Johnson 324 - 8 ave. N. Seattle Wa.
	and names and ages of children	Loyd, age 17 Merchison 16 Edgar 7 Harold 4
8.	Names of parents, if living	Dead

P.O. Address of parents

9. If parents are dead, give name and degree of nearest relative — Wife same address
10. Do you use alcoholic drinks? — no
11. Have you ever been employed on any part of the system in the past? — no
12. Have you any physical ailment or defect which might render you unfit for railway service? — no
13. Have you ever suffered any physical injury? — no
14. Do you understand that you are required to become a member of the Northern Pacific Beneficial Association upon entering the service of the Northern Pacific Railway, and do you assent to that association's rules and monthly deductions from your salary? Yes
15. Do you agree to give 10 days notice of your intention to leave the service of the N. P. Ry? Yes

C M Johnson

The above was compiled and signed by the applicant:

M H Reed

Description Of Person Applying For Employment.

1. Height — 5' 7"
2. Weight — 165
3. Color of hair — Brown
4. Color of eyes — Blue
5. State fully and particularly marks or peculiarities easily recognizable.
6. Predecessor — S. N Tucker
   Rate — 27-1/2
   Disposition made of him — quit
   Date — Dec 1 1911

I consider the above described applicant a suitable person to enter the Company's temporary service. I desire to employ him as Car Inspector at Seattle Station Seattle Division. Effective Dec 14 1911 Rate of pay 27-1/2

C. T. Hessmer
Mast Mech"

The 1920 Census for Payette, Payette County, Idaho, listed Crill M. Johnson with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
13	North 6th Street	824	102	108	Grill M. Johnson Mary E Johnson Loyd K Johnson Edgar Johnson Herald Johnson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	47	M
wife			F	W	45	M
son			M	W	24	S
son			M	W	15	S
son			M	W	11	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Idaho		Missouri		Missouri	
Oregon		Missouri		Missouri	
Oregon		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farm Manager	Hay Farm	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was born in about 1875 and that Crill Miller Johnson was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Payette, Payette County, Idaho, listed Crill M. Johnson with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Nth 6th St.	824	44	45	Crill M Johnson Mary E Johnson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$4000	R	no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	58	M	20	no	yes
F	W	56	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was born in about 1874 and that Crill Miller Johnson was born in about 1872.

Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of C. M. Johnson on October 7, 1940, in Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho:

"Name:	C . M. Johnson
Birth Place:	Missouri
Birth Date:	2 Nov 1871
Death Place:	Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA
Death Date:	7 Oct 1940
Certificate Year:	1940
Certificate Number:	121172"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Crill Miller Johnson dated October 10, 1940, in The Idaho Daily Statesman:

"C. M. Johnson
(Special to The Statesman)

Payette - C. M. Johnson, who has been a resident of Payette for many years, died Monday at the age of 68 years.

Crill Miller Johnson was born near Fairfield, Mo., Nov. 2 1871, and on March 8, 1892 he married Mary Elizabeth Grace. In 1895 he came to Payette, where he has resided since.

He is survived by his wife; three sons, Lloyd K., Pocatello; Edgard W., Fruitland and Harold M., Portland, Ore.; four grandchildren, and two nieces, Mrs. F. A. Wilcox and Mrs. Ernest Latimore, both of Mountain home.

Services will be held at the Landon Funeral Home Friday at 2:30 p. m. with Rev. C. M. Strong officiating, and interment will be in Riverside Cemetery. Two sons, Harry L. and Merchison, preceeded him in death."

Idaho Death Certificates, 1938-1961, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Mary Elizabeth Johnson on December 5, 1955, in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho:

"Name	Mary Elizabeth Johnson
Event Type	Death
Event Date	05 Dec 1955
Event Place	Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, United States
Birth Date	02 Dec 1874
Birthplace	Missouri
Father's Name	William Grace
Father's Birthplace	Unknown
Mother's Name	Mary Campbell
Mother's Birthplace	Unknown
Certificate Number	004495"

Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Mary Elizabeth Johnson on December 5, 1955, in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho:

"Name:	Mary Elizabeth Johnson
Birth Place:	Missouri
Birth Date:	2 Dec 1874
Death Place:	Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA
Death Date:	5 Dec 1955
Father:	William Grace
Mother:	Mary Campbell
Certificate Year:	1955
Certificate Number:	004495"

Payette County obituary Submissions, available from the Payette County IDGenWeb, listed the following obituary for Mary Elizabeth Johnson dated December 8, 1955, in the Independent Enterprise:

"Former Resident Passes In Pocatello

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Johnson, 81, of Pocatello, a former resident here, died

Monday in Pocatello.

Mrs. Johnson was born Feb. 2, 1874, in Fairfield, Mo. She was a member of the Baptist church.

She is survived by three sons, L. K. Johnson of Pocatello and Edgar W. and Harold M. Johnson, both of Portland, and two brothers, four grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at Shaffer Memory chapel Thursday at 2 p.m. The Rev Bert Iddins will officiate and interment will be at Riverside. (Riverside Cemetery)

Submitted by Patty Theurer"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Crill M. Johnson and Mary E. Johnson in the Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho:

"Johnson

Crill M.	Mary E.
1871 - 1940	1874 - 1955"

Newspapers.com listed the following notice of probate of the will of Mary E. Johnson, dated march 8, 1956, in the Idaho State Journal, Pocatello, Idaho:

"Petition For Probate - A petition for the probate of the will in the matter of the estate of Mary E. Johnson, who died Dec. 5, 1955 in Pocatello, has been filed in the probate court here by L. K. Johnson, Pocatello, a son. The petition cites that decedent left a will dated Nov. 28, 1955, which is now in the possession of petitioner. The estate, according to the petition includes real estate in Payette of a value not to exceed $2500. Devisees named in the will, the petition cites, are the son in Pocatello; a son, Harold M. Johnson, Portland, Ore., and a son, Edgar W. Johnson, Portland, Ore."

vi. Denk Grace

Denk Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Mary Elizabeth Missouri[4])

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Denk Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

vii. Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller, Her Husbands Warren B. Miller And Ardo Jay Rank, And Her Descendants

Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller was a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Mary Elizabeth Missouri[4])

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Sarah Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The marriage record of Sadie F. Grace and Warren B. Miller was dated in September 1897, in St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of St Clair)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Warren B Miller of Blairstown in the County of Benton and State of Iowa, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Sadie F Grace of Lowry City in the County of St Clair and State of Missouri, who is under the age of eighteen years.

By verbal consent of Father of Sadie F Grace

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Osceola(?), this 20th(?) day of September 1897(?).

James Webb

State of Missouri,)
County of St Clair) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel(?) in said county on on the [unreadable] day of September A.D. [unreadable], unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

[unreadable]

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the __(?) day of ____(?) A. D. 18[unreadable]

[unreadable]
Recorder of Deeds"

The image of this record is very faint and difficult to read and the year listed may be 1898.

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Warren B. Miller and Sadie F. Frace on September 24, 1897 in St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Name:	Warren B Miller
Marriage Date:	24 Sep 1897
Marriage Place:	St Clair, Missouri
Registration Place:	St Clair, Missouri, USA
Spouse:	Miss Sadie F Frace"

The listing of Sadie's surname as Frace is a misreading of the first letter which was a G.

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Warren Miller with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		147	148	Warren Miller Sadie Miller

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
2	.	.	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio
2	0	0	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller was born in April 1879 and that Warren B. Miller was born in September 1876.

The 1910 Census for Boise County, Idaho, listed Warren B. Miller with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
94			45	48	Warren B. Miller Sadie F Miller Ray B. Miller

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M1	12	.	.
wife	F	W	30	M1	12	1	1
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	stock man	sheep	
English	none	.	
.	none	.	

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller was born in about 1880 and that Warren B. Miller was born in about 1877.

Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of ____ Miller, a child of Warren Miller and Sadie Grace, on May 25, 1912, in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa:

"Name	Miller
Gender	Unknown
Burial Date	30 May 1912
Burial Place	Blairstown
Death Date	25 May 1912
Death Place	St. Clair
Age	0
Birth Date	25 May 1912

Birthplace	Iowa
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Warren Miller
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mother's Name	Sadie Grace"

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Warren B. Miller in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa, in 1915:

"Name	Warren B. Miller
Age	39
County	Benton
P.O.	Blairstown
Town or Township	Blairstown
Ward	
Occupation	Farmer
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914	
from occupation	$2,500
Extent of Education	
Common	7
Grammar	2
High School	3
College	
Birthplace	Iowa
Incumbrance on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mother's Birthplace	Ohio
Remarks	
Signed	G. W. Goss Assessor
Car No.	145
Sex	Male
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single,	
Divorced	Married
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	

Years in Iowa	28"

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925, available from Ancestry.com, also listed Sadie F. Miller in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa, in 1915:

"Name	Sadie F. Miller
Age	36
County	Benton
P.O.	Blairstown
Town or Township	Blairstown
Ward	
Occupation	House Wife
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914	
from occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	7
Grammar	2
High School	3
College	
Birthplace	Missouri
Incumbrance on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	
Father's Birthplace	Indiana
Mother's Birthplace	Missouri
Remarks	
Signed	G. W. Goss Assessor
Car No.	146
Sex	Female
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single	
Divorce	Married
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	10"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Warren Benton Miller on September 7, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1723
Order Number:	7060
1. Name:	Warren Benton Miller
2. Permanent Home Address:	R.F.D. #1 Blairstown Benton Iowa
3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 4th 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:	owner of Farm
18. Place of Employment or Business:	R.F.D. #1 Blairstown Benton Iowa
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Sadie F. Miller (Wife)
20. Address:	R.F.D. #1 Blairstown Benton Iowa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Warren B. Miller

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	L. Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G. W. Goss

Date of Registration Sept. 7th, 1918

Local Board for the County of
Benton, State of Iowa
Vinton, Iowa”

The marriage record of Warren B. Miller and Emma Robinson was dated on October 16, 1920, in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any church in this State to solemnize Marriage between Warren B. Miller of Blairstown in the County of Benton and State of Iowa, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Emma Robinson of Warsaw in the County of Benton and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of Office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw Mo, this 16th day of October 1920.

J. E. Brady
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri, County of Pettis

This is to Certify, That the undersigned Preacher of the Gospel did at Sedalia in said County, on the 16th day of October A.D. 1920, unite in Marriage the above named persons and I further Certify that I am legally authorized under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

R. M. Bulow(?)

Filed for record on the 23rd day of October 1920.

J. E. Braday
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds."

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sadie P. Miller in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, on January 1, 1925:

"Name:	Sadie P Miller
	[Sadie P Grace]
Age:	43
Birth Year:	abt 1882
Birth Place:	Missouri
Residence Date:	1 Jan 1925
Residence Place:	Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Relation to Head:	Head
Marital Status:	Widowed
Father:	Wm Grace
Father Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother:	Mary Campbell
Mother Birth Place:	Missouri
Parents' Marriage Place:	Missouri"

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 also listed Warren B. Miller in St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa, on January 1, 1925.

The marriage record of Sadie Frances Miller and Ardo Jay Rank was dated on October 6, 1929, in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa:

"Return Of Marriage To Clerk Of District Court

1.	Full name of Groom	Ardo Jay Rank
2.	Place of Residence	Des Moines Iowa
3.	Occupation	Garage Owner
4.	Age next birthday	50 years
	Color	White
	Nationality	American
5.	Place of Birth	Blairstown Iowa
6.	Father's name	Jacob A. Rank
7.	Mother's maiden name	Amanda M. Hening
8.	Number of Groom's marriage	Second
9.	Full name of Bride	Sadie Frances Miller
	Maiden name, if a widow	Sadie F. Grace
10.	Place of residence	Blairstown Iowa
11.	Age next birthday	49 years
	Color	White
	Nationality	American
12.	Place of birth	Kansas City Missouri
13.	Father's name	William A. Grace
14.	Mother's maiden name	Mary M. Campbell
15.	Number of Bride's marriage	Second
16.	Witnesses to marriage	Lydia Groff

Mary Ellen Grace

Marengo Iowa Oct 6 1925

We Hereby Certify, That the information given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Ardo Jay Rank Groom
Sadie F Miller Bride

I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a marriage solemnized by me, on this sixth day of October 1929

At Marengo Iowa

P. M. Conant
Minister of the Gospel"

The 1930 Census for St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa, listed J. A. Rank with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		14	14	J. A. Rank Sadie Rank

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head	Un			yes
wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	51	M	30	no	yes
F	W	50	M	29	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		12

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller was born in about 1880 and that Ardo Jay Rank was born in about 1879.

The 1930 Census for Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska, listed Warren B. Miller on April 25, 1930.

The marriage record of Ardo J. Rank and Mabelle R. Saylor was dated on October 13, 1933, in Dallas Center, Iowa. This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller and Ardo Jay Rank had divorced prior to October 13, 1933.

Holt County Obituaries, available from Holt County NEGenWeb Project, listed the following obituary for Warren Benton Miller:

"Submitted by Doris Counts

Miller, Warren Benton
March 2, 1934 Atkinson Graphic

PNEUMONIA IS FATAL TO WARREN B MILLER
ATKINSON FARMER DIES FOLLOWING SHORT ILLNESS AT HIS HOME NORTHEAST OF TOWN

Warren B Miller, 57, died at the farm home 5 miles north and 3 and a half miles east of Atkinson Saturday, Feb 24. He had suffered with influenza, which developed into pneumonia, and death followed a brief illness. Funeral services were held Monday at Methodist church. Burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Warren Benton Miller was born at Blaistown, Iowa, Sept 4, 1876. He was married to Miss Emma Robinson on Oct 16, 1920 at the First Baptist Church in Sedalia, Mo. To this union three children were born.

Mr. Miller and his family moved to the farm northeast of Atkinson in 1930. When an infant the deceased was baptized in the Methodist Church. He became a member of the church 14 years ago at Blairstown, Iowa and transferred his membership to the Atkinson church when they moved here.

Besides his widow he is survived by 3 children, Alvin, Faye and Lucille."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Warren B. Miller in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska:

"Father
Warren B. Miller
1876 1934"

The death record of Sadie F. Miller was dated on November 29, 1936, in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
State Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
State Of Iowa

Registered No.	660
1. Place of Death	
State	Iowa
County	Linn
Township	Rapids
City	Cedar Rapids St Lukes Hospital
2. Full Name	Sadie F. Miller
(a) Residence	Blairstown, Iowa
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	F
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Divorced
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Warren Miller
6. Date of Birth	April 22 - 1877
7. Age	59 Years 7 Months 7 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Kept House
9. Industry Or Business	for Self
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Fairfield Mo
Father	
13. Name	W. A. Grace
14. Birthplace	Ind.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary Campbell

16. Birthplace	Fairfield Mo
17. Informant	Walter Grace
Address	Blairstown Ia
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Burial
Place	Blairstown
Date	Dec 1 1936
19. Licensed Embalmer	E. E. Cranston
No.	1777
Address	Blairstown, Ia
20. Filed	11/30, 1936
Registrar	L. J. Storey
	By M M Kiel(?) Deputy

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death	Nov 29, 1936

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 7, 1936, to Nov 29, 1936. I last saw her alive on Nov 29, 1936, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 9:35 AM.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Carcinoma of Breast
Other contributory causes of importance	
Name Of Operation	Plaster at Kansas City
Date of	1936
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Phys. Exam
Was there an autopsy?	no

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
    Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
    Date of Injury
    Where Did Injury Occur
    Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
    Manner Of Injury
    Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	no
If So, Specify	
Signed	C S Kneren(?), M.D.
Address"	

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller had resumed her surname by her first husband following her divorce from Ardo Jay Rank.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sadie E. Miller in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa:

"Sadie F. Miller
1877 - 1936"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ardo Jay Rank in the Masonic Cemtery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa:

"Ardo J. Rank
1879 - 1949"

viii. Peter Wilson Grace, His Wife Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace, And His Descendants

Peter Wilson Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Mary Elizabeth Missouri[4])

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Peter W. Grace in the William A. Grace household on June 13, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in March 1883 in Kansas, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The Western States Marriage Record Index, compiled by BYU Idaho, listed the marriage of Peter Wilson Grace and Rosa Belle Snyder on December 25, 1906, in Washington County, Idaho:

"Details For Marriage ID#267907

Groom Last Name:	GRACE
Groom First Name:	Peter Wilson
Groom Residence:	
Bride Last Name:	SNYDER
Bride First Name:	Rosa Belle
Bride Residence:	
Place:	Payette
Date:	25 Dec 1906
County of Record:	Washington
State:	Idaho
Volume:	4
Page:	72"

Peter Wilson Grace has not as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Peter Wilson Grace on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	19
Order Number:	1517
1. Name:	Pete Wilson Grace

2. Permanent Home Address:	RFD #3 Payette Payette Idaho
3. Age:	35
4. Date of Birth:	March 17th 1883
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Malheur Ore
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Rose Belle Grace
20. Address:	RFD #3 Payette Payette Idaho

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Pete Wilson Grace

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Light Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Irvin I Culbertson

Date of Registration September 12th 1918

Local Board for the County
of Malheur, State of Oregon.

Vale, Oregon”

Peter Wilson Grace has not as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Malheur County, Oregon, listed Peter W. Grace with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		99	99	Peter W Grace
				Rose B Grace
				Nicholas W. Grace
				Walter Eab Grace
				Homer W Grace
				Lucile M. Grace
				Lilian Z. Grace
				Raymond Grace

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	47	M	24	no	yes
F	W	41	M	19	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	no	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Indiana	Missouri
Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
Washington	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Stock Cattle	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		88

This record indicates that Peter Wilson Grace was born in about 1883 and that Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace was born in about 1889.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Pete Wilson Grace with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 457
Order Number	
1. Name	Pete Wilson Grace
2. Place of Residence	Malheur Co Oregon
3. Mailing Address	General Delivery Weiser, Idaho
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	59
Date of Birth	March 17 1883
6. Place of Birth	Noesha Falls Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. P. W. Grace G. D. Weiser, Idaho
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self

9. Place of Employment or Business Malheur Co, Oregon

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

P. W. Grace

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-9
Weight	132
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O F Wilkin

Registrar for Local Board #1 Malheur Co Oregon
Date of registration 4-27

Local Board No. 1
Malheur County
Malheur Enterprise Bldg.
Vale, Oregon"

Idaho Death Certificates, 1911-1937, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Pete Wilson Grace on October 24, 1952, in Weiser, Washington County, Idaho:

"Name	Pete Wilson Grace
Event Type	Death
Event Date	24 Oct 1952
Event Place	Weiser, Washington, Idaho, United States
Birth Date	17 Mar 1883
Birthplace	Kansas
Father's Name	William A Grace

Father's Birthplace	Indiana
Mother's Name	Mary Campbell
Mother's Birthplace	Unknown
Certificate Number	003885"

Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Pete Wilson Grace on October 24, 1952, in Weiser, Washington County, Idaho:

"Name:	Pete Wilson Grace
Birth Place:	Kansas
Birth Date:	17 Mar 1883
Death Place:	Weiser, Washington, Idaho, USA
Death Date:	24 Oct 1952
Father:	William A. Grace
Father's Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother:	Mary Campbell
Certificate Year:	1952
Certificate Number:	003885"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Pete W. Grace and Rose B. Grace in Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho:

"Grace	
Rose B.	Pete W.
1888 - 1981	1883 - 1952
At Rest"	

d. Albert M. Campbell, His Wife Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell, And His Descendants

Albert M. Campbell was a son of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3])

The 1850 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert Campbell in the Nicholas Campbell household on September 27, 1850, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert Campble in the Nicholas Campble household on June 15, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Sarah Kays in the William P. and Elizabeth Kays household on June 26, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in

Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The marriage record of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J Keys was dated on December 20, 1866, in Benton County, Missouri:

"____ Campbell
To
____ Keys

I certify that I did on the 20th day of Dec 1866 Solemnized the right of matrimony between Albert M Campbell and Sarah J Keys at the County of Benton Given under my hand this Dec 20th 1866

5 cts Stp J A. Cottrell J P.

Filed Dec 24th 1866
B F Bibb Clerk
By W C Hall D C"

The 1870 Census for Alexander, Benton County, Missouri, listed Abslum M. Campbell with the following household on June 20, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Abslum M Campbell	24	M	W	Farmer	
Sarah J Campbell	22	F	W	Keeping house	
Cerilla C Lee	16	F	W	House Keeping	
John Doson	15	M	W	hired Servant	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
407	Missouri				.
	Missouri				.
	Missouri				.
	Missouri				1

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Albert M. Campbell was born in about 1846 and that Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell was born in about 1848.

Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell have not as yet been located in the 1880 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Campbell, wife of A. M. Campbell, in the Cedarvale Cemetery, Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas:

"Sarah J
Wife Of
A. M. Campbell
Died
Aug. 25, 1887
Aged
____ 22 Ds."

The marriage record of Minnie E. Campbell and Simon H. Morgan dated on November 26, 1903, in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington, listed her parents as Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. Kays and her age as 25 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Albert M. Campbell was a son of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on November 15, 1846, in Benton County, Missouri, married Sarah Jane Kays on December 20, 1866, in Benton County, Missouri, and resided in 1879 in Dallas, Texas, that Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell was born on August 3, 1846, in Benton County, Missouri, and died on March 25, 1887, in Benton County, Missouri, and that Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell had the following children:

1) Ada Campbell, born on September 27, 1872,
2) William A. Campbell, born in January 1874,

3) Minnie Elizabeth Campbell, born in 1879 in Dallas, Texas,

4) Morey Campbell, born on March 27, 1881.

There was a second Albert M. Campbell who might be confused with the Albert M. Campbell who married Sarah J. Kays. The Placer Herald published the marriage of Albert M. Campbell and Elizabeth R. Brown on June 10, 1905, in Auburn, California. The 1920 Census for Oakland, Alameda County, California, listed Albert M. Campbell and Elizabeth R. Campbell and his age as 73 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847. The 1930 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Albert M. Campbell and Elizabeth R. Campbell and his age as 84 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846. The death record of Albert M. Campbell dated on January 5, 1934, in Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, listed his age as 87 years, 1 month, and 2 days, indicating a date of birth on December 3, 1846, and his place of birth in Kentucky. The obituary of Albert M. Campbell dated January 8, 1934, in the Healdsburg Tribune stated that he was a native of Louisville, Kentucky. Albert M. Campbell who married Sarah J. Kays was consistently listed in the census records as born in Missouri and although this California Albert M. Campbell had the same name and approximately the same year of birth, the consistent listing of his place of birth as in Kentucky indicates that there were two different Albert M. Campbells in these records.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell were the folllowing:

1) Ada Campbell, born on September 27, 1872,

2) William A. Campbell, born in January 1874,

3) Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, born in August 1878 or on August 27, 1879, in Dallas County, Texas, and

4) Morey Campbell, born on March 27, 1881.

i. <u>Ada Campbell</u>

Ada Campbell was a daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Albert M.[4])

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ada Campbell was a daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, was born on September 27, 1872, and died in about 1873.

ii. William A. Campbell

William A. Campbell was a son of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Albert M.[4])

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that William A. Campbell was a son of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, was born in January 1874, and died on March 3, 1874.

iii. Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, Her Husband Simon Hayes Morgan, And Her Descendants

Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan was a daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Albert M.[4])

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Minnie E. Campbell in the Elizabeth Kays household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as granddaughter, her birth in August 1878 in Texas, and both her parents as born in Missouri.

The marriage record of Minnie Campbell, daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. Kays, and Simon H. Morgan was dated on November 26, 1903, in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington:

"Certificate of Marriage

State of Washington)
County of Columbia) ss.

I hereby Certify, That on the 26th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and three at Dayton in the County of Columbia and State aforesaid, I, the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel by authority of a license bearing date the 25th day of November A.D. 1903 and issued by the County Auditor of Columbia County, did on the 26th day of November A.D. 1903 join in lawful wedlock Simon H. Morgan of the County of Adams State fo Washington, and Minnie Campbell of the County of Columbia State of Washington

Hugh T. Morrison
Pastor Christian Church

In the presence of
L. H. Jansen)
Lucy A. Jansen) Witnesses
Signed Simon H. Morgan Groom
Signed Minnie Morgan Bride

Marriage Return.

1.	Date of license	November 25th
2.	Full name of groom	Simon H. Morgan
3.	Age last birthday	28 years
4.	Color	White
5.	No. of groom's marriages	First
6.	Residence	Delight Wash.
7.	Birthplace	Coquille, Oregon
8.	Occupation	Farmer
9.	Father's name	Thomas M. Morgan
10.	Mother's maiden name	Rachel Barnes
11.	Full name of bride Maiden name if a widow	Minnie Campbell
12.	Age last birthday	25 years
13.	Color	White
14.	No. of bride's marriages	First
15.	Residence	Fredonia, Missouri
16.	Birthplace	Texas
17.	Occupation	Housekeeper
18.	Father's name	Albert M. Campbell
19.	Mother's maiden name	Sarah J. Kays
20.	Date of marriage	November 26th
21.	Place of marriage	Dayton Wash
22.	By whom married, and official station	H. T. Morrison Minister
23.	Names of witnesses and their residences	
	No.1	L H. Jansen
	No. 2	Lucy A Jansen

The 1910 Census for Adams County, Washington, listed Simon Morgan with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
60			77	80	Simon Morgan Minnie Morgan Arlie Vernon Morgan Veryl Glenn Morgan

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	35	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	31	M1	6	3	2
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Oregon	Missouri	Indiana		
Texas	Virginia	Missouri		
Washington	Oregon	Texas		
Washington	Oregon	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	73			

This record indicates that Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan was born in about 1879 and that Simon Hayes Morgan was born in about 1875.

Washington, Birth Records, 1870-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of ____, son of Simon Hays Morgan and Minnie E. Campbell, on April 12, 1912, in Adams County, Washington:

"Name:	Morgan
Date of Birth:	12 Apr 1912
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Adams, Washington, USA
Father:	Simon Hays Morgan
Mother:	Minnie E Campbell "

Washington, Birth Records, 1870-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of ____, son of Simon H. Morgan and Minnie E. Campbell, on August 17, 1914, in Adams County, Washington:

"Name:	Morgan
Date of Birth:	17 Aug 1914
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Adams
Father:	Simon H Morgan
Mother:	Minnie E Campbell
Image Filename:	4194"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Simon Hayes Morgan on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	903
Order Number:	9500
1. Name:	Simon Hayes Morgan
2. Permanent Home Address:	Schrag Adam Wash
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	March 27th 1875
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Minnie Morgan - Wife
20. Address:	Schrag Adam Wash

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Simon Hayes Morgan

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R Athow

Date of Registration 9-12-18

Local Board for the County of Adams
State of Washington
Kitzville, Washington"

The 1920 Census for Adams County, Washington, listed Simon Morgan with the following household on January 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
47			59	60	Simon Morgan Minnie Morgan Arlie Morgan Veryl Morgan Edna Morgan Merlin Morgan Loyd Morgan Orris Morgan

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	44	M
Wife			F	W	41	M
Son			M	W	14	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Son			M	W	3-10/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Oregon		Missouri		Indiana	
Texas		Virginia		Missouri	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
.	.			
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			
.	none			
.	none			
.	none			

This record indicates that Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan was born in about 1879 and that Simon Hayes Morgan was born in about 1876.

The 1930 Census for San Joaquin County, California, listed Simon Morgan with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		82	90	Simon Morgan
				Minnie Morgan
				Merlin Morgan
				Loyd Morgan
				Oris Morgan
				Shirley Morgan
				Phyillis Morgan

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head	R	15		no
wife				
son				
son				
son				
daughter				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	55	M	28	no	yes
F	W	52	M	25	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	4-8/12	S	.	No	.
F	W	2-8/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Oregon	Missouri	Indiana
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Washington	Oregon	Texas
Washington	Oregon	Texas
Washington	Oregon	Texas
Washington	Oregon	Texas
California	Oregon	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Gardner		VIVV	yes	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan was born in about 1878 and that Simon Hayes Morgan was born in about 1875.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Simon H. Morgan:

"Name:	Simon H Morgan
Birth Date:	27 Mar 1875
Birth Place:	Coquille, Oregon
Claim Date:	25 Feb 1946
SSN:	557300410
Notes:	02 Feb 1979: Name listed as Simon H Morgan"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Minnie C. Morgan:

"Name:	Minnie C Morgan
Birth Date:	27 Aug 1879
Birth Place:	Dallas, Texas
Claim Date:	8 Mar 1946
SSN:	557361641
Notes:	19 Jan 1978: Name listed as Minnie C Morgan"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Simon H. Morgan on April 17, 1953, in San Joaquin County, California:

"Name:	Simon H Morgan
Social Security #:	557300410
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	27 Mar 1875
Birth Place:	Oregon
Death Date:	17 Apr 1953
Death Place:	San Joaquin
Mother's Maiden Name:	Barnes
Father's Surname:	Morgan"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Minnie E. Morgan on May 16, 1960, in San Joaquin County, California:

"Name: Minnie E Morgan
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 27 Aug 1879
Death Date: 16 May 1960
Death Place: San Joaquin"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Minnie E. Morgan and Simon H. Morgan in the Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California:

"Morgan

Mother	Father
Minnie E.	Simon H.
Aug. 27, 1879	Mar. 27, 1875
May 16, 1960	Apr. 17, 1953"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Minnie Elizabeth Campbell was a daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell and was born in 1879 in Dallas, Texas.

iv. Morey Campbell

Morey Campbell was a son of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Albert M.[4])

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Morey Campbell was a son of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell and was born on March 27, 1881.

e. Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, Her Husband James N. McCracken, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3])

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Elizabeth Campble in the Nicholas Campble household on June 15, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed James N. McCracken in the Nathaniel McCracken household on July 10, 1860, his age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Elizabeth Virginia Campbell and James N. McCracken

was dated on May 14, 1868, in Benton County, Missouri:

"J N McCracken
To
E V Campbell

I solemnize the rights of Matrimony between James N McCracken and Elizabeth Virginia Campbell by unighting them as husband and wife this the 14 of May 1868

R W Hudson M G

Filed June 4, 1868
M L Stratton Clerk"

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed James N. McCracken with the following household on June 24, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
James N. McCracken	26	M	W	Farmer	2800
Elizabeth V. McCracken	21	F	W	Keeping	
Sarah A. McCracken	1	F	W	at home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
1610	Missouri				
	Missouri				
	Missouri				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken was born in about 1849 and that James N. McCracken was born in about 1844.

James N. McCracken has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

As more fully set forth below, on September 25, 1888, in Polk County, Missouri, J. N. McCracken consented to the marriage of his daughter Flora D. McCracken to Dr.

E. D. Miles.

The 1900 Census for Park County, Montana, listed James N. McCracken with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
3d. St.		374	392	James N McCracken Virginia E McCracken

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
32	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina
32	4	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Merchant (crop)	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken was born in February 1849 and that James N. McCracken was born in March 1844.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Virginia E. Campbell in the Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana:

"Virginia E. Campbell
Beloved Wife Of
J. N. McCracken
Born At Fairfield
Benton Co. Mo.
Jan. 27, 1849
Departed This Life
May 14, 1902"

The marriage record of James N. McCracken and Doree McBride was dated on January 15, 1903, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between James N McCracken of Livingston in the County of Park and State of Mont who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Mrs Doree McBride of Mt Vernon in the County of Lawrence and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Springfield, this 10th day of Jany 1903.

J R Whittock Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned Minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian

Church did, at Springfield in said County, on the fifteenth day of January A.D. 1903, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

John T Boward(?)

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was Filed for Record in my office on the 29 day of Jan A. D. 1903

J R Whittock Recorder of Deeds."

The 1910 Census for Greene County, Missouri, listed James N. McCracken with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
34	Parke Ave		430	466	James N. McCracken Dora F McCracken Delmas McCracken Marian McCracken Myrtle Kirby

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	66	M2	40	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M2	40	5	3
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.
Sister in law	F	W	32	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee Eng.	Tennessee Eng.		
Missouri	Tennessee Eng.	Tennessee Eng.		
Missouri	Missouri Eng.	Missouri Eng.		
Missouri	Missouri Eng.	Missouri Eng.		
Missouri	Tennessee Eng.	Tennessee Eng.		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None	Retired	
English	none	.	
English	none	.	
English	none	.	
English	none	.	

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	no	
		yes	no	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that James N. McCracken was born in about 1844 and that Dora F. (____) (McBride) McCracken was born in about 1868.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James N. McCracken in the Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

Separate Monument

"McCracken"

Separate Stone

"James N.
1844 - 1915"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Dora F. McCracken, widow of James N., in Springfield, Missouri, in 1920 and 1935.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Virginia Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born in about 1849 in Benton County, Missouri, and married James N. McCracken on May 14, 1868, in Benton County, Missouri, and that James N. McCracken was born in about 1844.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken were the following:

1) Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken, born in about 1869 in Missouri,

2) Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, born on January 22, 1871, or in about 1872 in Hickory County, Missouri,

3) Junior N. McCracken, born on August 1, 1873, or in about 1874 in Elkton, Hickory county, Missouri, and

4) Claude Newell McCracken, born on March 3, 1877, or in about 1878 in

Humansville, Polk County, Missouri.

i. Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken

Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken was a daughter of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Elizabeth Virginia[4])

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Sarah A. McCracken in the James N. McCracken household on June 24, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Missie McCracken in the McCracken Cemetery, Hickory County, Missouri:

"Missie McCracken

Birth	1869
Death	1878
Burial	McCracken Cemetery Hickory County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID	51572055"

The 1900 Census for Park County, Montana, listed Virginia E. McCracken in the James N. McCracken household on June 14, 1900, and that she had had 4 children, of whom 3 were then living. That record is consistent with the death of Missie McCracken in 1878 and in conjunction with the gravestone listing, indicates that Sarah A. McCracken was also known as Missie McCracken.

ii. Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, Her Husband Edward D. Miles, And Her Descendants

Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was a daughter of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Elizabeth Virginia[4])

The marriage record of Flora D. McCracken and E. D. Miles was dated on September 26, 1888, in Polk County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Polk

This License Authorizes, any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this

State to solemnize marriage, Between Dr. E. D. Miles of Brownington County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Flora D McCracken of Humansville in the County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is under the age of eighteen.

J. N. McCracken, the father of the said Flora D McCracken has given his consent to the above marriage

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in City of Bolivar Mo this 25th day of September 1888

H C McCracken
Recorder.
By G M Canterbury, Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned a minister of the Gospel did, at the bride's Parents in said County, on the 26th day of September A. D. 1888 united in Marriage the above named persons.

C. J. Allen

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 3" day of Oct A. D. 1888 at 8 o'clock and 15 minutes A M.

H. C. McCracken
Recorder."

The 1900 Census for St. Clair County, Missouri, listed Edward __. Miles with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		73	74	Edward __ Miles Flora D. Miles

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Sep	1863	36	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
12	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
12	2	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Physician	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was born in January 1871 and that Edward D. Miles was born in September 1863.

The 1910 Census for St. Clair County, Missouri, listed E. D. Miles with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Location: Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
94	Second St.		89	97	E. D. Miles Flora D. Miles Cecil S. Miles

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	46	M1	21	.	.
wife	F	W	39	M1	21	2	1
son	M	W	9/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity (Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.): Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee	United States		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own income		
English	None		
.	None		

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was born in about 1871 and that Edward D. Miles was born in about 1864.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Flora Miles as a grandniece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and grandchild of Nicholas Campbell:

> ". . . .
> That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
> . . . .
> 36 To Mrs Flora Miles grand niece of my said husband and grandchild of

Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

. . . .

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Cedar County, Missouri, listed Edward D. Miles with the following household on January 10, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
19	S. Main St.	610	277	307	Edward D. Miles Flora D Miles Cecil S. Miles

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	56	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	10	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	None			
Yes	None			
.	None			

This record indicates that Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was born in about 1872 and that Edward D. Miles was born in about 1864.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edward D. Miles and Flora D. Miles in San Diego, California, in 1921 and his occupation as physician:

"Name:	Edward D Miles
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1921
Street address:	3778 29th
Residence Place:	San Diego, California, USA
Occupation:	Physician
Spouse:	Flora D Miles
Publication Title:	San Diego, California, City Directory, 1921"

The 1930 Census for Jasper County, Missouri, listed Edward D. Miles with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
So Maple St.	1429	235	240	Edward D. Miles Flora D. Miles Cecil S. Miles

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	5000	R	no
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	66	M	25	No	yes
F	W	59	M	17	No	yes
M	W	20	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none				
none				
none				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was born in about 1871 and that Edward D. Miles was born in about 1864.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edward D. Miles and Flora D. Miles in Carthage, Missouri, in 1941:

"Name:	Edward D Miles
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1941
Street address:	429 S Maple
Residence Place:	Carthage, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Office
Spouse:	Flora D Miles
Publication Title:	Carthage, Missouri, City Directory, 1941"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Edward D. Miles and Flora D. Miles in Carthage, Missouri, in 1947.

The death record of Edward D. Miles was dated on March 10, 1947, in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Division Of The Census

Registration District No.	157
Primary Registration District No.	3028
State File No.	9628
Registrar's No.	55
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Jasper
(b) City or town	Carthage
(c) Name of hospital or institution	McCune-Brooks Hospital
(d) Length of stay:	
In hospital or institution	4 days
In this community	25 years
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Jasper
(c) City or Town	Carthage
(d) Street Address	1429 So. Maple Street
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	no
3. (a) Print Full Name	Dr. Edward D. Miles
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	male
5. Color or Race	white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	married
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Flora D. Miles
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	76 years
7. Birth date of deceased	September 21 1863
8. Age	83 Years 5 Months 19 Days
9. Birthplace	Topeka Kansas
10. Usual Occupation	retired physician
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Col. Sterling B. Miles
13. Birthplace	unknown Tenn
Mother	

14. Maiden name	Mary Jane Montgomery
15. Birthplace	unknown
16. (a) Informant	Cecil S. Miles
(b) Address	1429 So. Maple, Carthage, Mo.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	burial
(b) Date thereof	Mar 12, 1947
(c) Place: burial or cremation	Park Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Knell Mortuary
(b) Address	Carthage, Mo.
19. (a) Date received local registrar	3-12-47
(b) Registrar's signature	L. B. Clinton M.D.

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death:	March 10 1947 12:20 p.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb. 3, 1947, to Mar 10, 1947, that I last saw him alive on Mar 10, 1947, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	Uremia
Due to	Nephritis Chronic
Due to	
Other conditions	Senility
Major findings:	
Of operations	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
    (e) Means of injury

23. Signature	George H. Wood M.D.
Address	Carthage Mo
Date signed	Mar 11 '47"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edward D. Miles in Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Dr. Edward D. Miles
1863 - 1947"

The death record of Flora D. Miles was dated on October 23, 1947, in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	157
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	3028
State File No.	34099
Registrar's No.	196
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jasper
b. City or Town	Carthage
c. Length of Stay	28 yrs
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	1429 S. Maple St.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Jasper
c. City or Town	Carthage
d. Street Address	1429 S. Maple St.
3. Name of Deceased	Flora D Miles
4. Date of Death	Oct 23 1949
5. Sex	female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	widowed
8. Date of Birth	Jan 22, 1871
9. Age	78 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	retired housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	at home
11. Birthplace	Hickory County, Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13 a. Father's Name	James N. McCracken
b. Mother's Maiden Name	
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Dr. Edward D. Miles
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	Cecil S. Miles
Address	1429 S. Maple, Carthage
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Hanging, Suicide
Antecedent Causes	Coroner's Verdict
Due to	

	Due to	
II.	Other Significant Conditions	Influenza
19.	a. Date of Operation	
	b. Major Findings Of Operation	none
20.	Autopsy?	No
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Suicide
	b. Place of Injury	Home
	c. City, County, State	Carthage Mo Jasper
	d. Time of Injury	10 23 49 11:20 a.m.
	e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
	f. How Injury Occurred	Self inflicted
22.	I attended the deceased from to , that I last saw the deceased alive on , and that death occurred at .m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Signature	W W Hurat(?) Coroner of Jasper Co
	b. Address	Joplin, Mo
	c. Date signed	10/25/49
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	burial
	b. Date	Oct 26, 1949
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Park Cemetery
	d. Location	Carthage, Mo
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	10-26-49
	Registrar's Signature	L. B. Clinton M.D.
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	Knell Mortuary
	Address	Carthage, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Flora D. Miles in Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Mrs. Flora D. Miles
1871 - 1949"

iii. Junior N. McCracken, His Wife Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap) McCracken, And His Descendants

Junior N. McCracken was a son of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Elizabeth Virginia[4])

The marriage record of J. N. McCracken, Jr., and Kate N. Cresap was dated on April 7, 1896, in Polk County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Polk

This License Authorizes, any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State to solemnize marriage, between J. N McCracken Jr of Humansville County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Kate N Cresap of Humansville in the County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Bolivar this 4th day of April 1896

Arthur Griffin Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned minister of the Gospel did, at Humansville in said County, on the 7th day of April A. D. 1896 united in Marriage the above named persons.

T. J. Atkins

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 17" day of April A. D. 1896 at 9 o'clock and 20 minutes A M.

Arthur Griffin Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Park County, Montana, listed Junior N. McCracken with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Main St.		246	257	Junior N McCracken Catherine N McCracken Lucile J McCracken

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
4	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
4	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Merchant	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Junior N. McCracken was born in August 1873 and that Catherine N. (Cresap) McCracken was born in October 1873.

The 1910 Census for Park County, Montana, listed Junior N. McCracken with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
46	South 3rd St	120	255		Junior N McCracken Kate M McCracken V. Lucile McCracken Junior C. McCracken George Russell McCracken

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	36	M1	14	.	.
wife	F	W	37	M1	14	3	3
daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Maryland	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	merchant	Dry goods	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	none	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Junior N. McCracken was born in about 1874 and that Catherine N. (Cresap) McCracken was born in about 1873.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed June McCracken as a grandnephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and grandchild of Nicholas Campbell:

". . . .

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby

make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . .
34 To June McCracken grand nephew of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell
. . . ."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed J. N. McCracken on September 10, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	880
Order Number:	962
1. Name:	J. N. McCracken
2. Permanent Home Address:	120 So. 3rd Livingston Park Mont.
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	Aug 1 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	merchant
17. Employer's Name:	self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Livingston Park Mont.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Catherine McCracken
20. Address:	120 So. 3rd Livingston Park Mont.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. N. McCracken

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	dk brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas A. Burg
By Holda Ragland

Date of Registration Sept. 10, 1918

Local Board for the County of Park
State of Montana, Livingston, Mont."

The 1920 Census for Park County, Montana, listed June N. McCracken with the following household on January 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
37	South Third	120	162	204	June N. McCracken Kate McCracken Lucille McCracken Cresap McCracken George McCracken

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	f	M	W	45	M
wife			F	W	47	M
daughter			F	W	22	S
son			M	W	17	S
son			M	W	12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Virginia		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Montana		Missouri		Missouri	
Montana		Missouri		Missouri	
Montana		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	merchant	dry goods store	Em	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	.	.	.	

This record indicates that Junior N. McCracken was born in about 1875 and that Catherine N. (Cresap) McCracken was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Park County, Montana, listed Junior N. McCracken with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
South Third Street	116	57	63	Junior N McCracken Kate N McCracken

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	10000		
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Maryland	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Proprietor	Chain Stores	9891	Yes	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Junior N. McCracken was born in about 1874 and that Catherine N. (Cresap) McCracken was born in about 1873.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding J. N. McCracken dated June 27, 1930, in the Great Falls Tribune, Great Falls, Montana:

"McCracken to Open Store in This City; He Has 17 Others

J. N. McCracken, operator of 17 dry goods stores in Montana, will open an establishment in the building formerly occupied by the Como at 610 Central avenue. Mr. McCracken is now in the city making arrangements for remodeling the interior of the building.

Coming to Montana in 1896, Mr. McCracken located at Livingston and entered the merchandising business. He had up to the first of last year established 14 stores in the state. In January, 1929, he sold the entire chain to J. C. Penney & Co. The latter part of last year he again started to build up a chain. Mr. McCracken explained that a large number of stores was necessary in order to establish a buying power.

The date for opening the Great Falls store will be announced later, this depending upon remodeling work and supplies."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for June McCracken:

"Name:	June McCracken
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	1 Aug 1873
Birth Place:	Elkton Hicko, Missouri
Father:	James N McCracken
Mother:	Virginia Campell
SSN:	118184323
Notes:	Aug 1942: Name listed as June McCracken"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Kate McCracken on June 5, 1959, in Bellevue, King County,

Washington:

"Name:	Kate Mccracken
	[Kate Cresap]
Gender:	Female
Age:	86
Estimated birth year:	abt 1873
Death Date:	5 Jun 1959
Death Place:	Bellevue, King, Washington
Father:	William Porter Cresap
Mother:	Julia Porter
FHL Film Number:	2033964
Reference ID:	12120"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for J. N. McCracken dated December 10, 1963, in The Montana Standard, Butte, Montana:

"Pioneer Livingston Businessman Dies

Livingston (AP) - Funeral services will be held Wednesday for J. N. McCracken, longtime Livingston merchant who once owned a chain of 32 stores in Montana, Nebraska, Wyoming and Idaho.

McCracken, 90, died Saturday in Issaquah, Wash. He retired from business in 1957. He operated a store in Livingston more than 60 years.

In 1929, McCracken sold 18 of his stores, including the Livingston store, to J. C. Penney Co. for $968,000.

Survivors include one son, George McCracken of Bellevue, Wash., two brothers and one sister.

Burial will be in Mountain View Cemetery, in Livingston."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Junior N. McCracken and Kate C. McCracken in the Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana:

"McCracken

Junior N.	Kate C.
1873 - 1963	1872 - 1959"

iv. Claude N. McCracken, His Wives Belle (John) McCracken And Alma D. ( ) McCracken, And His Descendants

Claude N. McCracken was a son of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Elizabeth Virginia[4])

The marriage record of Claude N. McCracken and Belle John was dated on June 29, 1889, in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana:

"Marriage License.

State of Montana,)
County of Yellowstone.) ss.

To any Person Authorized to Solemnize Marriages - Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in lawful wedlock and celebrate within this County the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Claude N. McCracken a man, whose color is white; whose residence is Billings, Mont.; whose age is 22 years, Born at Humansville, County of Polk and State of Missouri, and who has not been previously married or divorced. His Father's Christian and Surname - is - was James N. McCracken. His Mother's Christian and Maiden name was Jennie Campbell. And Belle John, a woman, whose color is white; whose residence is Humansville, Mo.; whose age is 20 years. Born at Weaubleau, County of Hickory and state of Missouri, and who has not been previously married or divorced. Her Father's Christian and Surname - is - was A A. John. Her Mother's Christian and Maiden name was Maggie Hancock

Both parties being legally competent to enter into such contract of Marriage. And this shall be your good and sufficient warrant therefor.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this 28th day of June A. D. 1889

F. A. Williams
Clerk District Court

Marriage Certificate.

State of Montana,)
County of Yellowstone.) ss.

This is to certify, That the undersigned, a Clergyman, did, on the 29th day of

June A. D. 1889, at Billings, in the said County of Yellowstone and State of Montana, join in lawful wedlock Claude N. McCracken and Miss Belle John with their mutual consent.

In the Presence of
Fred Tillery)
and Jessie I. Crawford) Witnesses

Witness my hand this 29th day of June 1889

W. D. Clark
Clergyman

Filed for Record this 30 day of June 1889, at 3 o'clock P.M.

F. A. Williams
Clerk District Court"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the marriage of Claude McCracken and Belle John dated June 30, 1899, in The Semiweekly Billings Gazette, Billings, Montana:

"Early Morning Wedding.

Claude McCracken, Manager of the Billings Fair, Takes Unto Himself a Bride.

An early morning wedding was performed in the parlors of the Cottage Inn yesterday, the contracting parties being Claude N. McCracken of this city and Miss Belle John of Humansville, Mo. The event was a quiet one, the ceremony being performed by Rev. W. D. Clark in the presence of a very few friends.

The groom is the genial manager of the Billings Fair, having come to this city two months ago from Livingston. The bride is unknown here, having come direct from her home to be married to Mr. McCracken. The happy couple are domiciled at the Cottage Inn, where they will remain until they can secure a residence."

The 1900 Census for Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, listed Claud McCracken with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Thirtieth Street North	314	203	229	Claud McCracken Belle McCracken

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
1	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
1	0	0	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Merchant Dry Goods	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	1	1	R		H	
1	1	1				

This record indicates that Claude Newell McCracken was born in March 1877 and that Belle (John) McCracken was born in December 1879.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude N. McCracken in Billings, Montana, in 1901:

"Name:	Claude N McCracken
Residence Year:	1901
Street address:	Yellowstone av s w cor 1st
Residence Place:	Billings, Montana, USA
Publication Title:	Billings, Montana, City Directory, 1901"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding deaths inthe family of Belle (John) McCracken dated November 17, 1905, in The Semiweekly Billings Gazette, Billings, Montana:

"Died In Missouri.

Former Well Known Billings People Pass Away.

From Tuesday's Daily.

Seldom does death lay a heavier burden than he imposed upon Mr. Claude McCracken yesterday, when within a few hours she lost a sister and a brother. Both died at Humansville, Mo., and both were well known here. The brother, Henry John, died at 6 o'clock in the morning and news of his demise was forwarded in a telegram to Mrs. McCracken. Last evening the sister, Miss Stella John, succumbed to the same disease, smallpox.

Miss John, while here, was employed in the millinery department of the Donovan-McCormick company. She left the city some months ago. The brother for a time was in Mr. McCracken's employ and returned to Missouri about a year ago. Another brother, Edgar, is also sick with the same malady. He has been in charge of Mr. McCracken's Joliet store and went home on a visit, leaving Billings January 11. He was sick at the time of his departure, although not seriously so, and smallpox developed a few days after his arrival at Humansville.

The disease is said to be quite prevalent throughout Missouri, particularly about Springfield, where several hundred cases were reported last month, and in the section about Humansville."

The 1910 Census for Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, listed C. N. McCracken with the following household on April 17, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
88	Yellow-stone	104	122	125	C. N McCracken Belle McCracken Edgar John

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	32	M1	10	.	.
wife	F	W	28	M1	10	0	0
brother in law	M	W	23	S	.	.	.

Nativity (Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.): Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	proprietor	dry goods store	Emp
English	sales lady	dry goods store	W
English	salesman	dry goods store	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Claude Newell McCracken was born in about 1878 and that Belle (John) McCracken was born in about 1882.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Claud McCracken as a grandnephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and a grandchild of Nicholas Campbell:

> ". . . .
> That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

. . . .
35 To Claud McCracken grand nephew of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

. . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the bankruptcy of Claude N. McCracken dated January 2, 1914, in The Daily Missoulian, Missoula, Montana:

"Bankrupt's Sale.

Notice is hereby given that bids will be received by James M. Rhoades, rooms 13 and 14, Hammond block, Missoula, Montana, agent for Thad S. Smith, trustee in bankruptcy of Claude N. McCracken, bankrupt, at Missoula, Montana, on and after January 5, 1914, for the following described real property, free of all incumbrances: Lot 15, block 24, East Missoula, Missoula, Montana.

Thad S. Smith,
Trustee"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Claude Newell McCracken on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2114
Order Number:	1751
1. Name:	Claude Newell McCracken
2. Permanent Home Address:	Roscoe Carbon Mont
3. Age:	41
4. Date of Birth:	March 3 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	

12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Rancher
17. Employer's Name: for myself
18. Place of Employment or Business: Roscoe Carbon Mont
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Bernard Lee McCracken
20. Address: Humansville Mont

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Claude Newell McCracken

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Medium
Color of eyes Blue
Color of hair Dark
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Martin Myredbo

Date of Registration 9-12-18

Local Board
For the County of Carbon
State of Montana.
Red Lodge, Mont."

The 1920 Census for Carbon County, Montana, listed Claude N. McCracken with the following household on January 4, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
83			110	111	Claude N McCracken Alma D McCracken

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	26	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Michigan		New York		New York	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	Home farm	Em	108
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Belle (John) McCracken had probably died before January 4, 1920, that Claude Newell McCracken married second Alma D. ____, that Claude Newell McCracken was born in about 1878, and that Alma D. (____) McCracken was born in about 1894.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude N. McCracken and Alma McCracken in Fresno, California, in 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, and his occupation as clerk.

The 1930 Census for Kings County, California, listed Claude McCracken with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Avenal Road		142	145	Claude McCracken Alma McCracken

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	15	R	no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	53	M	22	no	yes
F	W	36	M	27	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Michigan	New York	New York

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Proprietor	Dry Goods Store	8491	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Claude Newell McCracken was born in about 1877 and that Alma D. (____) McCracken was born in about 1894.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Claud N. McCracken on July 5, 1937, in Kings County, California:

"Name:	Claud N Mccracken
Birth Year:	abt 1877
Death Date:	5 Jul 1937
Age at Death:	60
Death Place:	Kings, California, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the death of Claude N. McCracken dated July 6, 1937, in The Fresno Bee, Fresno, California:

"Avenal Merchant Killed In Crash; Wife Near Death

Claude N. McCracken, 53, dies When Automobile Turns Over

Avenal, (Kings Co.), July 6. - Claude N. McCracken, 53, proprietor of a department store on the Taft-Coalinga Highway here was instantly killed and his wife was critically injured at 8 o'clock last night when the automobile in which they were riding turned over on State Highway No. 30, fourteen miles south of Avenal.

Mrs. McCracken, who is said to have been driving at the time of the accident, suffered a compound fracture of one leg, internal injuries and shock. She was taken to the Standard Oil Company Hospital at Avenal, and was to be removed to a Fresno hospital late today.

The McCracken car turned over two or three times. State Highway Patrolman Earl Russell of Avenal expressed the belief Mrs. McCracken either fell asleep at the wheel, or was blinded by glaring headlights.

McCracken's body was taken to the Phipps Undertaking Parlors at Lemoore. Coroner E. D. Northrop said no time has been set for the inquest.

McCracken is survived by a brother, June McCracken of Livingston, Montana,

and a sister, Mrs. E. D. Miles of Carthage, Mo."

f. Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, Her Husband Charles C. Snyder, And Her Descendants

Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3])

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Martha Campble in the Nicholas Campble household on June 15, 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1860 Census for Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Snider in the Perry G. Snider household on August 10, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The marriage record of Martha M. Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell, and Charles C. Snyder was dated on December 22, 1869, in Benton County, Missouri:

> "On the 22nd of December 1869 at the residence of the Brides Father Nicholas Campbell in Benton County Mo the rites of Matrimony solemnized between Charles C Snyder of Hickory Co and Martha M Campbell of Benton Co by the undersigned
>
> William B Hall
> Minister of the Gospel
>
> Filed March 11, 1870
> M S Stratton clk"

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Snyder with the following household on August 31, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Chas C Snyder	24	M	W	Dry Goods & Grocer Merchant	
Martha Snyder	19	F	W	House Keeping	
Thomas B Snyder	16	M	W	At home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
40	Ky Mo Ky				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in about 1851 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in about 1846.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Snyder with the following household on June 21, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Charles C Snyder	W	M	35		.
Martha Snyder	W	F	30		Wife
Lou E Snyder	W	F	4		Daughter
John J Snyder	W	M	1		Son
John W Snyder	W	M	43		Brother

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Miller		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		.		
S		Dry goods Merchant		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Ky.	Ohio	Ten
			Mo.	Ten.	Ky.
			Mo.	Ky.	Mo.
			Mo.	Ky.	Mo.
			Ky.	Ohio	Ten

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in about 1850 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in about 1845.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed Charles Snyder with the following household on March 1, 1885, in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas:

Dwelling House No.	Family No.	Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1885
5	5	Charles Snyder
		Martha Snyder
		Louella Snyder
		Jackson Snyder
		Harry Snyder

Age	Sex	Color	Married, Single, Widowed	Occupation
39	M	W	M	Miller
34	F	W	M	House keeper
9	F	W	S	At School
7	M	W	S	.
2	M	W	S	.

Place of Birth.	Where from to Kansas	Trade or Profession Being Learned
Kentucky	Mo	
Missouri	Mo	
Missouri	Mo	
Missouri	Mo	
Kansas	.	

Attended School within Year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
1			
1			
.			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in about 1851 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Charles C. Snyder with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		292	292	Charles C Snyder
				Martha Snyder
				John J Snyder
				Harry C Snyder
				Frank Labernier
				Curtis Slater
				Lee Farris
				Ray H Collins
				Edward Tadde
				Paul D Walker

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S
Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S
Boarder	W	M	April	1875	25	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S
Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
33	.	.	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Ohio
33	6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	France	France
.	.	.	Kansas	Un	Un
.	.	.	Missouri	Un	Un
.	.	.	Kansas	Missouri	Un
.	.	.	Kansas	Un	Un
.	.	.	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Restauranter	0	
			.	.	
			Laborer Restaurant	0	
			.	.	
			Tel operator R R	0	
			Brakeman R R	0	
			Fireman R R	0	
			Stationary Engineer	0	
			Book Keeper	0	
			Dentist	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in September 1851 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in May 1846.

The 1910 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed Charles C. Snyder and Martha M. Snyder in the Oliver D. Snyder household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
68	East Harrison St	1016	16	16	Oliver D Snyder Rossabelle Snyder Homer Snyder George Snyder Edwin B Snyder Charles C Snyder Martha M Snyder John J Snyder

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	40	.	.
Wife	F	W	62	M1	40	8	5
Son	M	W	32	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	27	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	60	M2	39	.	.
Sister in law	F	W	57	M1	39	3	3
nephew	M	W	29	D	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Ohio	Tennessee		
Indiana	Virginia	Indiana		
Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		
Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		
Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		
Kentucky	Ohio	Tennessee		
Missouri	United States	United States		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Retail Grocery	Own Store	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W
English	Retail merchant	Groceries	OA
English	Retail merchant	Groceries	OA
English	Keeper	Boarding House	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
yes	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in about 1853 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in about 1850. This record also indicates that Charles C. Snyder was married prior to his marriage to Martha M. Campbell,but that marriage record has not as yet been found.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Martha Snyder as a grandniece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and grandchild of Nicholas Campbell:

> ". . . .
> That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
> . . . .
> 37 To Martha Snyder niece of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars
> . . . .
> In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at

the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

. . . ."

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles C. Snyder on July 17, 1913, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	Chas. C. Snyder
Gender:	Male
Age:	68
Estimated birth year:	abt 1845
Death Date:	17 Jul 1913
Death Place:	Seattle, King, Washington
Father:	P. G. Snyder
Mother:	Nancy Jackson
FHL Film Number:	1992186
Reference ID:	1495"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following notice regarding the funeral of Charles C. Snyder dated July 19, 1913, in the Seattle Daily Times:

"Ionic Lodge, No. 90, F. & A. M., will hold a special communication at Masonic Hall tomorrow (Sunday) morning at 9:30 o'clock to attend the funeral services of our late Bro. Charles C. Snyder at Butterworth's Chapel. Sojourning brethren invited to attend.

Chas. F. Peterson, W. M."

GenealogyBank.com also listed the death notice of Charles C. Snyder dated July 21, 1913, in the Seattle Daily Times:

"Deaths.
. . . .
Charles C. Snyder, 405 Dexter Avenue, 68 years, July 17."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles C. Snyder in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Charles C Snyder

BIRTH	1844 Kentucky, USA
DEATH	Jul 1913 King County, Washington, USA
BURIAL	Mount Pleasant Cemetery Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

PLOT
GPS Add coordinates
MEMORIAL ID 5507360"

The 1920 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed Martha M. Snyder in the John J. Snyder household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as mother, and her age as 68 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her marital status was widowed.

The 1930 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed Martha M. Snyder in the John J. Snyder household on April 11, 1930, her relationship as mother, and her age as 78 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her marital status was widowed.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha Snyder on September 13, 1938, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name: Martha Snyder
Gender: Female
Age: 87
Estimated birth year: abt 1851
Death Date: 13 Sep 1838
Death Place: Seattle, King, Washington
Father: John Snyder
Mother:
FHL Film Number: 2023562
Reference ID: 3396"

Although this record listed her father as John Snyder, that was probably an inadvertent listing of her son John Jackson Snyder as her father.

GenealogyBank.com also listed the following obituary fro Martha Snyder dated September 13, 1938, in the Seattle Daily Times:

"Mrs. Charles Snyder

Mrs. Martha Snyder, 87 years old, a Seattle resident since 1901, died this forenoon at a hospital. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Thursday at the Bleitz Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Mrs. Snyder, widow of Charles Snyder, lived at 12006 40th Ave. N. E. She was a member of the Lorraine Chapter, Order of Eastern Star. Surviving are a son, John Snyder, Seattle, and four grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha M. Snyder in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Martha M Snyder

BIRTH	unknown
DEATH	Sep 1938
BURIAL	Mount Pleasant Cemetery Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
PLOT	
GPS	Add coordinates
MEMORIAL ID	5507380"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha M. Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on September 28, 1850, in Benton County, Missouri, married Charles C. Snyder on December 22, 1869, in Benton County, Missouri, and died on September 13, 1938, in Seattle, King County, Washington, and that Charles C. Snyder was born on May 4, 1845, in Carroll County, Kentucky, and died on July 17, 1913, in Seattle, King County, Washington.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder and Charles C. Snyder were the following:

1) Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, born in February 1876 or in about 1877 in Missouri,

2) John Jackson Snyder, born in about 1878 or on December 30, 1879, or in about 1880 or 1881 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri, and

3) Harry C. Snyder, born in about 1883 or in February 1884 in Kansas.

i. <u>Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, Her Husband Raymond Cliften Fessenden, And Her Descendants</u>

Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was a daughter of Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder and Charles C. Snyder. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Martha M.[4])

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Lou E. Snyder in the Charles C. Snyder household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Louella Snyder in the Charles Snyder household on March 1, 1885, in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas, and her age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The marriage record of Ella Snyder and Raymond C. Fessenden was dated on January 1, 1894, in Crawford County, Kansas:

"State of Kansas,)
Crawford County.) ss.

In The Probate Court Of Said County and State.

Raymond C. Fessenden who now here makes application for Marriage License, addressed to any person authorized by law to join in Marriage himself, the said Raymond C. Fessenden, aged Twenty one years, and Ella Snyder of Cherokee, aged Seventeen years, being by me first duly sworn, doth say that parents give consent to the issuing of marriage license to their daughter Ella
And that they, the said Raymond C. Fessenden and Ella Snyder are not related to each other in the degrees prohibited by law, to wit: Parent and child, grandparent and grandchild of any degree; brother and sister of either the one-half or of the whole blood; uncle and niece, aunt and nephew; nor first cousins; and that there exists no legal impediment to said Marriage.

Raymond C. Fessenden

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of December A. D. 1893

G W Brown Notary Public

No. 1453

State of Kansas,)
County of Crawford.) ss.

Office Of The Probate Court Of Said County.

Be it Remembered, That on the 28th day of December A. D. 1893, there was issued from the office of the said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

Marriage License. No. ___

The State of Kansas, County of Crawford.
Girard Kans December 30 A. D. 1893

To any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized, to join in Marriage Raymond C. Fessenden of Cherokee of Crawford County, Kansas, aged 21 years, and Ella Snyder of Cherokee of Crawford County, Kansas, aged 17 years; and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days thereafter.

In Testimony Whereof, I, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court of Crawford County, and ex-officio Clerk thereof, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office, this 30 day of December A. D. 1893

Albert Finger Probate Judge

State of Kansas,)
County of Crawford.) ss.

I, Ananias Culbertson do hereby certify that by virtue of the within License, I did, on the 1 day of Jan A. D. 1894, join in marriage the parties therein named.

Ananias Culbertson Pastor
Methodist Episcopal Church

Returned and filed January 2d, A. D. 1894

Albert Finger Probate Judge"

The 1900 Census for Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Raymond Fessenden with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
Crauford Street	623	57	57	Raymond Fessenden Ella Fessenden Warren Fessenden

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M
Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
6	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Telegraphy	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	no				

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in February 1876 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in October 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Raymond C. Fessenden and Ella Fessenden in Fort Scott, Kansas, in 1900 and 1904 and his

occupation as operator.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed R. C. Fessenden with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
R		H	48	49

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
R C. Fessenden	38	M	W	Ky
Ella Fessenden	28	F	W	Kans
Warren Fessenden	9	M	W	Mo
Bryan Fessenden	2	M	W	Kan

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Ks	R. Roader		
.	.		
Mo	.		
.	.		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
1			
.			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in about 1877 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in about 1872.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Ramond C. Fesenden with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
39			172	172	Ramond C Fesenden Ella Fesenden Warren C Fesenden Bryan Fesenden

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M1	15	2	2
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	new hampsh	Illinois		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Telegraph	Operator	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes
.		.	.	.

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in about 1876 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in about 1873.

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed R. C. Fessenden with the following household on March 1, 1915, in Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
O	M	H	180	

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
R C Fessenden	42	M	W	Kent
Ella Fessenden	39	F	W	Misso
Warren Fessenden	19	M	W	Misso
Bryan Fessenden	12	M	W	Kan
Fannie Bell Fessenden	3	F	W	Kan

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Kent	Clerk		
Misso	.		
Misso	.		
Kan	.		
Kan	.		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in
which confined as
prisoner of war

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in about 1876 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in about 1873.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Raymond Cliften Fessenden on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2534
Order Number:	2915
1. Name:	Raymond Cliften Fessenden
2. Permanent Home Address:	Cherokee Crawford Kansas
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	Oct. 18 - 1872
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Telegraph Operator on R. R.
17. Employer's Name:	Frisco R. R.
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Cherokee Crawford Kansas
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Ella Fessenden
20. Address:	Cherokee Crawford Kansas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Raymond Cliften Fessenden

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	gray
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Willis A Buck

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 2,
for the County of Crawford, State of Kansas.
Pittsburg, Kansas"

The 1920 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Ray Fessenden with the following household on January 26, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
53	Larch Street		316	317	Ray Fessenden Ella Fessenden Bryan Fessenden Fannie Bell Fessenden

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	47	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	.	.
			Yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Illinois		Illinois	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri	
Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Operator	Railroad	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in about 1877 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in about 1873.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ella Fessenden on April 27, 1929, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name: Ella Fessenden
[Ella Snyder]

Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	53
Estimated birth year:	abt 1876
Death Date:	27 Apr 1929
Death Place:	Seattle, King, Washington
Father:	Chas. Snyder
Mother:	Martha Campbell
Spouse:	Raymond C. Fessenden
FHL Film Number:	2022648
Reference ID:	1425"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ella Fessenden on April 27, 1929, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	Raymond Cole Fessenden
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	70
Estimated birth year:	abt 1873
Death Date:	17 Sep 1943
Death Place:	Seattle, King Co, Washington
Father:	Charles Fessenden
Mother:	Boland
Spouse:	Ella Fessenden
FHL Film Number:	2024113"

ii. John Jackson Snyder, Jr., His Wives ( ) Snyder And Murtie May (Marvin) Snyder, And His Descendants

John Jackson Snyder, Jr., was a son of Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder and Charles C. Snyder. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Martha M.[4])

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed John J. Snyder in the Charles C. Snyder household on June 21, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jackson Snyder in the Charles Snyder household on March 1, 1885, in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas, and his age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of

birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed John J. Snyder in the Charles C. Snyder household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in December 1879 in Missouri, and his occupation as laborer in restaurant.

The 1910 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed John J. Snyder with Charles C. Snyder and Martha M. Snyder in the Oliver D. Snyder household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as nephew, his age as 29 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1881, his marital status as divorced, and his occupation as salesman in a retail grocery store.

The marriage record of Jack J. Snyder and Mae Marvin was dated on August 24, 1910, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

> "State of Washington,)
> County of King.) ss. No. 28390
>
> John Van Horn being first duly sworn, deposes and says that he is personally acquainted with Jack J Snyder of Seattle Wa and Mae Marvin of Seattle Wa that the said J. J. Snyder is twenty-one years of age and over, that the said M Marvin is eighteen years of age and over, that said persons are not habitual criminals, and that he knows of no legal impediment to their being joined in marriage.
>
> J Van Horn
>
> Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of Aug 1910
>
> C F Gage
> Deputy Auditor King County, State of Washington
>
> This affidavit filed and license4 issued Aug 24th 1910
>
> Otto Alise
> County Auditor
>
> Fee for recording Certificate paid County.
> Clerk of King County, Apr 6 - 1911
>
> By C F Gage
> Deputy.
>
> ---
>
> State Of Washington)
> County of King) ss. No. 28390

Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that the undersigned C. L. McCausland by authority of a License bearing date the 24th day of August A. D. 1910 and Issued by the County Auditor of the County of King did, on the 24th day of August A. D. 1910, at 534 Federal Ave. Seattle, Wash. County and State aforesaid, join in Lawful Wedlock Jack J. Snyder of the County of King and Mae Marvin of the County of King with their mutual assent in the presence of Mrs. C. L. McCausland and Miss Beth McCausland, witnesses.

In Testimony Whereof, witness the signing of the parties to said ceremony, the witnesses and myself this 24th day of August A. D. 1910

Witnesses:	Mrs. C. L. McCausland Beth McCausland
Parties:	Jack J. Snyder Mae Marvin
Officiating Clergyman or Officer:	C. L. McCausland 534 Federal Ave P.O. Address Seattle Washington

Filed Mar 30 1911"

The 1920 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed John J. Snyder with the following household on January 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
40	Alki Avenue	5314	71	74	John J. Snyder May Snyder Marvin Snyder Harold Snyder Grace Snyder Jack Snyder Martha M. Snyder

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	40	M
Wife			F	W	29	M
Son			F	W	8	S
Son			F	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Son			F	W	4-2/12	S
Mother			F	W	68	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Wisconsin		New York		Wisconsin	
Washington		Missouri		Wisconsin	
Washington		Missouri		Wisconsin	
Washington		Missouri		Wisconsin	
Washington		Missouri		Wisconsin	
Missouri		United States		United States	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that John Jackson Snyder was born in about 1880 and that Murtie Mae (Marvin) Snyder was born in about 1891.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed John J. Snyder and Murtie M. Snyder in Seattle, Washington, in 1927 and his occupation as grocer:

"Name:	John J Snyder
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1927
Street address:	av SW h7321 do
Residence Place:	Seattle, Washington, USA
Occupation:	Grocer
Spouse:	Murtie M Snyder
Publication Title:	Seattle, Washington, City Directory, 1927"

The 1930 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed John J. Snyder with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Queen Avenue	531	149	482	John J Snyder
				Murtie M Snyder
				Marvin C Snyder
				Harold P Snyder
				Grace E Snyder
				Jack Snyder Sr
				Martha M Snyder

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	23.00		No
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes
F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes
M	W	18	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	17	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	16	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	14	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	78	Wd	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
Wisconsin	Massachusetts	Wisconsin
Washington	Missouri	Wisconsin
Washington	Missouri	Wisconsin
Washington	Missouri	Wisconsin
Washington	Missouri	Wisconsin
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Engineer	Office Building	1X96	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Telephone Co	7879	yes	
Truck Driver	Retail Grocery	4X90	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		
.		
no		
.		
.		
.		
.		

This record indicates that John Jackson Snyder was born in about 1878 and that Murtie Mae (Marvin) Snyder was born in about 1886. This record also indicates that the first marriage of John J. Snyder was in about 1906.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Jack Snyder with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 3502
Order Number	
1. Name	John Jack Snyder
2. Place of Residence	12006 - 40th Ave N. E. King Wash
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	Sh 5349
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Dec. 30 1879
6. Place of Birth	Fairfield Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	M. C. Snyder 9140 - burke Ave
8. Employer's Name and Address	Vance Lumber Co
9. Place of Employment or Business	3rd Union Seattle King Wash.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. J. Snyder

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White

Height	5 ft 4
Weight	130
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Broken finger (third) right hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Maxine Henriksen

Registrar for Local Board K.C. 5 King Wash
Date of registration April 26, 1942

King County
Local Board No. 5
305 Harrison Street
Seattle, Washington"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Murtie Mae Snyder on December 30, 1951, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	Murtie Mae Snyder
	[Murtie Mae Marvin]
Gender:	Female
Age:	63
Estimated birth year:	abt 1888
Death Date:	30 Dec 1951
Death Place:	Seattle, King Co., Washington
Burial Date:	3 Jan 1952
Father:	George Marvin
Mother:	Addie Meister
FHL Film Number:	2033057
Reference ID:	23332"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Murtie M. Snyder:

"Name:	Murtie M Snyder
Birth Date:	20 Aug 1888

Birth Place:	Wisconsin
Death Date:	30 Dec 1951
Claim Date:	11 Jan 1952
SSN:	531225400
Notes:	11 Jan 1952: Name listed as Murtie M Snyder"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary dated January 2, 1952, in The Seattle Times:

"Mrs. John Snyder

Funeral services for Mrs. Murtie Mae Snyder of 1108 N. 41st St., a resident here for 45 years, will be held at 1 o'clock tomorrow in the Northminster Presbyterian Church.

Burial will be in Evergreen, under direction of the Fisher-Kalfus Mortuary.

Mrs. Snyder died Sunday at home after a sudden illness. She was a past noble grand and member of Woodland Rebeckah Lodge No. 228, and a member of Washington Tent Hive No. 104 of Maccabees.

Surviving are her husband John; three sons, Marvin and Harold Snyder, both of Seattle, and Jack Snyder, Oxnard, Calif.; a daughter, Mrs. Grace Marable, Los Angeles, and seven grandchildren."

Washington, Death Index, 1940-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John J. Snyder on March 29, 1968, in King County, Washington:

"Name:	John J Snyder
Gender:	Male
Residence Place:	Seattle, Washington, USA
Death Date:	29 Mar 1968
Death Place:	King, Washington, USA
Certificate Number:	008985"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Snyder in March 1968:

"Name:	John Snyder
SSN:	531-03-4397
Last Residence:	98166 Seattle, King, Washington, USA
Born:	30 Dec 1879
Died:	Mar 1968
State (Year) SSN issued:	Washington (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John J. Snyder and Murtie Mae

Snyder in the Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Snyder
John J. Murtie Mae
1879 1968 1888 1951"

iii. Harry C. Snyder And His Wife Beatrice B. (McCormick) (Snyder) Peterson

Harry C. Snyder was a son of Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder and Charles C. Snyder. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3], Martha M.[4])

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Snyder in the Charles Snyder household on March 1, 1885, in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas, and his age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1883.

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Harry C. Snyder in the Charles C. Snyder household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1884 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Harry C. Snyder and Beatrice B. McCormick was dated on April 20, 1906, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"State of Washington,)
County of King.) ss. No. 14455

Mike Levin being first duly sworn, deposes and says that he is personally acquainted with H. C. Snyder of Seattle Wash. and B. B. McCormick of Seattle Wash. that the said H. C. Snyder is twenty-one years of age and over, that the said B. B. McCormick is eighteen years of age and over, that said persons are not habitual criminals, and that he knows of no legal impediment to their being joined in marriage.

MikeLevin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1906

W. H. Hanna
Deputy Auditor, King County, State of Washington

This affidavit filed and license4 issued April 20th 1906

J A Lyman(?)

County Auditor

Fee for recording Certificate paid County.
Clerk of King County May 10 1906

By W. H. Hanna
Deputy.

Marriage Return.

1.	Date of license	Apr. 20 1906
2.	Full name of groom	Harry C. Snyder
3.	Age last birthday	23
4.	Color	white
5.	No. of groom's marriages	1st
6.	Residence	Seattle
7.	Birthplace	Kansas
8.	Occupation	Barber
9.	Father's name	C. C. Snyder
10.	Mother's maiden name	Martha Campbell
11.	Full name of bride Maiden name if a widow	Beatrice B. McCormick
12.	Age last birthday	22
13.	Color	white
14.	No. of bride's marriages	1st
15.	Residence	Seattle
16.	Birthplace	Ohio
17.	Occupation	
18.	Father's name	W. L. McCormick
19.	Mother's maiden name	Celia Coleman
20.	Date of marriage	April 20 1906
21.	Place of marriage	Seattle Wash.
22.	By whom married, and official station	Jno. T Nichols Minister
23.	Names of witnesses and their residences	
	No.1	Goldie Snyder
	No. 2	V. McCormick"

The 1910 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed Harry Snyder with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
80	East Marion	1915	89	116	Harry Snyder Beatrice Snyder Burney Hunt

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	27	M1	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	4	0	0
Roomer	F	W	22	S	.	.	.

Nativity (Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.): Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Minnesoto	Can. English	Can. English		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Barber	Own Shop	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Manacure	Barber Shop	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Harry C. Snyder was born in about 1883 and that Beatrice B. (McCormick) (Snyder) Peterson was born in about 1884.

The 1920 Census for Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, listed Harry C. Snyder with the following household on January 4, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
70	Wetmore Ave	2711	58	71	Harry C Snyder Bee B Snyder

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	35	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kansas		Missouri	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Harry C. Snyder was born in about 1884 and that Beatrice B. (McCormick) (Snyder) Peterson was born in about 1885.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Harry C. Snyder on July 30, 1925, in Seattle, King County,

Washington:

"Name:	Harry C. Snyder
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	42
Estimated birth year:	abt 1883
Death Date:	30 Jul 1925
Death Place:	Seattle, King, Washington
Father:	C. C. Snyder
Mother:	Martha Campbell
Spouse:	Beatrice Snyder
FHL Film Number:	2022257
Reference ID:	rn2005"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harry C. Snyder in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Harry C Snyder

Birth	unknown
Death	Jul 1925
Burial	Mount Pleasant Cemetery Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
Plot	
GPS	Add coordinates
Memorial ID	5507375"

The marriage record of Beatrice B. Snyder and Albert S. Peterson was dated on March 31, 1928, in Port Angeles, Clallan County, Washington:

"Certificate Of Marriage

State of Washington,)
County of Clallam.) ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, a Clergyman by authority of a license, bearing date the 31 day of March A. D. 1928 and issued by the Auditor of the County of Clallam State of Washington, did on the 31 day of Mar A. D. 1928, at Port Angeles, in the County and State aforesaid, join in lawful wedlock Albert L Peterson of the County of King in the State of Washington, and Beatrice B Snyder of the County of King in the State of Washington, with their mutual consent.

Witness my hand, this 31 day of Mar A. D. 1928

E Howell
Clergyman

In presence of: Harold V Morris
Gladys F Morris

Signatures of Contracting Parties: A. L. Peterson
Beatrice B. Snyder

Filed for record this 4th day of April A. D. 1928

Sam C Rukson(?)
County Clerk
By F. L. Thompson
Deputy

Register Of Marriage Statistics For Clallam County, Washington

Record No.	186
Date of License	Mar 31 1928
Full Name of Groom	Albert L. Peterson
Residence of Groom	Seattle
Age Last Birthday	49
Color	white
No. of Marriage	1st
Birthplace of Groom	Ill
Occupation of Groom	Carpenter
Name of Father of Groom	J. C. Peterson
Maiden Name of Mother of Groom	Charlotte Nelson
Full Name of Bride	Beatrice B. Snyder
Residence of Bride	Seattle
Age Last Birthday	43
Color	white
No. of Marriage	2nd
Birthplace of Bride	Ohio
Occupation of Bride	Housewife
Name of Father of Bride	Wm. McCormick
Maiden Name of Mother of Bride	Celia Coleman
Date of Marriage	Mar 31 1928
Place of Marriage	Port Angeles
Name and Official Station of Person Performing Marriage	E. Howell Minister
Witnesses to Marriage	

Names	Harold D. Morris Gladys S. Morris
Residence"	

The 1930 Census for Snohomish County, Washington, listed Albert Peterson with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Fourth Street		165	138	Albert Peterson Beatrice Peterson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	1,700	no	no
Wife	.	.	.	.

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	51	M	49	no	yes
F	W	45	M	22	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Sweden	Sweden
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	House	06X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Beatrice B. (McCormick) (Snyder) Peterson was born in about 1885 and that Albert L. Peterson was born in about 1879.

g. James Wilson Campbell

James Wilson Campbell was a son of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Nicholas[3])

No record of James Wilson Campbell, son of Nicolas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, has as yet been found.

However, in her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Wilson Campbell was a son of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on September 5, 1854, in Benton County, Missouri, and died on August 18, 1855, in Benton County,

Missouri.

3. Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak, Her Husband Alexander Aikin Doak, And Her Descendants

Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"Page 1.

Family record.

Bring Up Your Children In The Admonition Of The Lord.

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

Alexander A Doake was born August the 22nd 1805
Mary Ann Doake was born Sept the 8th 1812
William J Doake was born Decem the 2nd 1829
Nicholas T Doake was born January the 18th 1832
John A Doake was born Jan the 26th 1834
Mary W Doake was born May the 14th 1836
Margret Ann Doake was born Nov the 2nd 1838
Nottely H Doake was born July the 20th 1840
Samuel W Doake was born Oct the 8th 1843
Sarah J Doake was born May the 6th 1846
Garland B Doake was born Oct the 1st 1848
James D Doake was born April the 7th 1853
Mary Francis Doake was born Sept 18 1857
Josephine H Doake was born May the 24th 1854
Margret A. Doake was born April the 16th 1855
Susan E. A. Doake was born January the 3d 1856
Matilda J Doake was born Feb the 24th 1856
Susan E J Doake was born Jan the 5th 1836 [1856?]
Mary Malissa Doake was born April 18th 1857
William M. Doake was born Feb 16th 1858
Toby S Doake was born Nov the 2nd 1860
Henry A. Doake was born Nov the 28th 1857
Ellor F Doake was born Feb the ___ 1858
Jeferson D. Doake was born June the ___ 1861

Elen D Doake was born Febr the 3 1861
Charles R Doake was Born August 15th 1867.
Sarah Ann Raker was Born feb 15th 1867

[At bottom of first page]

Died June 20, 1985 age (59)
Mrs. John W Eppright (Mary Sue Raker) gave this to Lola Darnell who gave it to Evelyn Otts
656-3484 John Eppright Centerview, Mo.
For Thomas & Della

[No page number shown]

Family Record.

The Promise Is Unto You And To Your Children.

Births Baptisms.

Tandy Campbell was born Feb the 13th 1780
Mary Ann Campbell was born Feb the 12th 1785
Alexander Doake was born March the 4th 1762
Jefferson Campbell was born Feby the 14th 1806
Nicholas Campbell was born June the 13th 1808
Nancy L Campbell was born Jan th 11th 1824
James R Campbell was born June the 3d 1828
Wilson A Campbell was born Nov th 11th 1830
Wiliam W Doake was born July the 4th 1795
Asa Mcginnes was born Janu th 30th 1829
Anjalitta F Mcginnes was born June 7th 1840
Louisa A. Campbell was born February the 17th 1837
David M Raker was born march 12th 1838
Sarah J Raker was born May 6th 1846
James D Dook was born April the 7 1853
Molie E Doak was born march the 11 1854
Dora A Doak was born July the 16 1863
Charlie R Doak was born August 15, 1867
Jimmie E Doak was born Dec 25, 1869
Robert E Lee Doak was born Nov. 24, 1871

Page 3

Family Record.

Blessed Are The Dead Who Die In The Lord.

Deaths.

Alexander Doake departed this life Dec 20t 1820
Margret Doake departed this life Aug the 24th 1840
Tandy Campbell departed this life Nov th 11th 1845
Mary Campbell his wife Departed this life Feb 27, 1855
John H. Doake Departed this life March the 11th 1821
Sarah Hall Departed this life Augu 25th 1851
Margret A Doake departed this life Aug 20th 1838
Mary W Doake departed this life Aug 27th 1839
Garland B Doake departed this life Aug the 13th 1851
Nottily H Doake Departed this life Aug the 10th 1861
John B Hunt Departed this Life June 26 1862
written by Nancy __ Hunt
William J. Doake Departed this life March the 8th 1868 at Little Rock Ark.
Nicholas T Doake departed this life February the 14th 1863 at same place
Samuel W Doake departed this life Marh 2nd 1863 at same place
Susan D Doak departed this life December the 12 1872
[unreadable line]
Robert E Lee Doak Died Sept 5 1872
Alexander A Doak departed this life February the 2nd A D 1879 Age 73 y 5 mo 10 __
Mary Ann Doake departed this life August 18th A.D. 1884

Page 4

Family Record.

Marriage Is Honorable In All.

Marriages.

Alexander A Doake was married to Mary Ann Campbell July the 22nd 1828
William S Doake son of above was married to Samantha J Lotspeich May 29th 1851
Nicholas T Doake was married to Tirzah C Summer June th 15th 1854
John A Doake was married to Susan L Potts February the 1st 1855
Asa Mcginnes was married to Anjalottie(?) S McGeorge(?) Dec the 21 18__
Wilson A. Campbell & Louisa A Hodges was married March the 12th 1853
David M Raker was married to Sarah S Doak November the 2 1855
James D Doak was married to Molie Koontz December the 18 1832
Lewis Switser was ____ Ellen"

The marriage record of Mary Ann Campbell and Alexander A. Doak was dated on July 22, 1828, in Warren County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents, that we Alexander A Doak & Tandy Campbell Are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Kentucky, in the penal sum of Fifty pounds, for the true payment whereof, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c. jointly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 18 day of July 1828

The condition of this obligation is such, that if there should be no legal cause to obstruct a marriage shortly intended to be solomnized between said Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell for which a licence is alowed to issue, then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue

Test		his	
Jon Hobson	Alexander A	X	Doak
		mark	
	Tandy Campbell		

Marriage Register.

Date of Marriage	July 22" 1828
Name of Groom	Alexa A. Doak
Name of Bride	Mary Ann Campbell
By Whom Solemnized	Hugh Hagans"

The 1830 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Alexander A. Doak with the following household:

Names Heads of Families	Free White Males	Age	Free White Females	Age
Alexander A Doak	1	15-20	1	60-70
	1	0-5	2	20-30
			1	5-10

Slaves Male	Age	Slaves Female	Age	Free Colored Males	Age	Free Colored Females	Age

	White Persons included in the foregoing				
Total	Deaf & Dumb Under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind	Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized
6					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing			
Deaf & Dumb under 14	Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25	Deaf & Dumb 25+	Blind

This record indicates that Alexander Aikin Doak was born between about 1810 and 1815.

On March 8, 1834, at BLM Patent Deed MO0190_.016 Alexander Akin Doake of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 8, Township 50 North, Range 25 West, in Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 2440

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Alexander Akin Doake, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alexander Akin Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the north East quarter of the North West quarter of Section Eight in Township fifty of Range twenty five, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Alexander Akin Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Alexander Akin Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Alexander Akin Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Eighth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, and of the

Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty Eighth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On June 20, 1836, at BLM Patent Deed MO0230_.166 Alexander Aikin Doake of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 8, Township 50 North, Range 25 West, in Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 2440

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Alexander Akin Doake, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alexander Akin Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the north west quarter of Section Eight in Township fifty of Range twenty five, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Alexander Aikin Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Alexander Aikin Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Alexander Aikin Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty six, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Ethan A Brown Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On August 2, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1260_.237 Alexander A. Doake of Lafayette County patented 80 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 8, Township 50 North, Range 25 West, in Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 10826

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Alexander A Doake of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alexander A Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the west half of the South east quarter of Section Eight in Township fifty of Range Twenty Five, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri containing Eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Alexander A Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Alexander A Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Alexander A Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Second day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixty third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
By A Van Buren, Jr. Sec'y.

Jos. J. Wilson, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interum"

The 1840 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed A. A. Doke with the

following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons Males	Age	Free White Persons Females	Age
A A Doke	1	30-40	1	50-60
	1	20-30	1	20-30
	1	10-15		
	2	5-10		
	1	0-5		

Free Colored Persons Male	Age	Free Colored Persons Female	Age	Slaves Males	Age	Slaves Females	Age
				3	0-10	1	55-100
						2	10-24

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in						
Total	Mining	Agri-culture	Commerce	Manufacture and trades	Navi-gation of the ocean	Navigation of canals lakes and rivers
11		3				

Learned profes-sions and engineers	Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing		
			Deaf and Dumb		Blind
	Names	Ages	No.	Ages	

Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]		Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing			
Insane and Idiots		Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		Insane and Idiots	
Insane and idiots at public charge	Insane and idiots at private charge	Deaf & Dumb	Blind	Insane and idiots at private charge	Insane and idiots at public charge

Schools, &c.

Univer-sities or College	Number of Students	Acade-mies & Grammar Schools	No. of Scholars	Primary and Common Schools	No. of Scholars	No. of Scholars at public charge

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write __

This record indicates that Andrew Aikin Doak was born between 1800 and 1810.

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of a nomination dated December 14, 1845, by some of the heirs of Tandy Campbell of Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed _____ Doak as one of those heirs:

> "To the honorable County Court of Lafayette County or Clerk in vacation, the undersigned Widow & heirs & legal representatives of Tandy Campbell, deceased, who are by law entitled to preference to administer on the estate of the said deceased, do hereby renounce our preference to administer on said estate and request the Court or Clerk to grant letters of Administration to C. T. Ustick (Esqr) who will apply for same. Given under our hands this 14" day of Decr. 1845
>
> her)
> Mary X Campbell) Widow
> mark)
>
> James H. Hall)
> Peter Campbell)
> ____ Doak) heirs
> John B. Hunt)
> Jefferson Campbell)"

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Maryann Doke as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

> "Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administraion on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the bes of his knowledge and

belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets whicch shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed A. A. Doaks with the following household on October 19, 1850:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
A. A. Doaks	44	M		Farmer	1500
Mary A Doaks	36	F		.	
William J. Doaks	20	M		Farm Hand	
Tandy N. Doaks	18	M		Farm Hand	
John A Doaks	16	M		Farm Hand	
Notley H. Doaks	8	M		.	
Samuel W. Doaks	5	M		.	
Mary J Doaks	3	F		.	

Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
Tennessee		.	1	
Virginia		.	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		.	.	

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was born in about 1814 and that Alexander Aikin Doak was born in about 1806.

On February 10, 1852, at BLM Patent Deed MO1610_.371 Alexander A. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40.08 acres of land consisting of the East half of Lot No. one in the Northeast quarter of Section 2, Township 44 North, Range 28 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 31165

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Alexander A. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alexander A. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of Lot Number one of the North East quarter of Section two, in Township Forty four, of Range twenty eight, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty acres and eight hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Alexander A Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Alexander A. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Alexander A. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty two, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy Sixth.

By the President: Millard Fillmore
By M. P. Fillmore Sec'y.

E. L. Terry, Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 15, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed MO1760_.490 Alexander A. Doake and John Hughes of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 34, Township 45 North, Range 28 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 38909

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas John Hughes and Alexander A. Doake, of Johnson County Missouri have deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Hughes and Alexander A. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section thirty four, in Township forty five, of Range twenty eight, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Hughes and Alexander A Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said John Hughes and Alexander A. Doake and to their heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said John Hughes and Alexander A. Doake and to their heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy ninth.

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin ast Sec'y.

J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Alexander Doake with the

following household on September 4, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Alexander Doake	54	m		Farmer	500
Mary A Doake	48	f			
Notley H Doake	20	m			
Samuel W Doake	17	m			
Sarah J Doake	13	f			
James Doake	6	m			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
2200	Tenn		.		
	Va		.		
	Mo		.		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was born in about 1812 and that Alexander Aikin Doak was born in about 1806.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Alexander Doake with the following household on August 6, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Alexander Doake	65	M	W	Farmer	9600
Mary A. Doake	58	F	W	Keepg House	
James D. Doake	17	M	W	Wks on farm	
Jacob Fry	21	M	W	Wks on farm	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
1500	Tennessee				
	Virginia				
	Mo				
200	Maryland				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	
		.	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was born in about 1812 and that Alexander Aikin Doak was born in about 1805.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alexander A. Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Alexander A. Doak
Died
Feb. 2, 1879.
Aged
73 Yrs 5 mo 10 ds"

This record indicates that Alexander Aikin Doak was born on August 23, 1805.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, and provided as follows:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

Item 1st. I hereby give bequeath and devise to my wife Mary A Doak during the term of her natural life all my real and personal property, and at her death it is my will that all said or what remains thereof be equally divided among my three children John A Doak, James D Doak and Sarah Jane Raker, with the exception of bequest in item second

Item 2nd. I give to Jane the widow of my son William J Doak and their children Josephine, Matilda Jane, Henry Alexander Ellen Frances and Jefferson Davis, one dollar to each one of them and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother

Item 3d. I hereby appoint my sons John A Doak and James D Doak executors

of this my last will and testament

In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

his
A A X Doak
mark

Witnesses (R. Z. R. Wall
(R L Jackson

Commissioners Proof of Will

The state of Missouri to any judge, or Justice of the Peace, or any Mayor or chief magistrate of any city in the County of Johnson Greeting:

Know ye, that reposing confidence in your ability, we do hereby empower you to cause to come before you at a time and place to be by you appointed, R. Z. R. Wall an attesting witness to the annexed instrument of writing purporting to be the last will and testament A A Doak deceased and the said R. Z. R. Wall to examine on oath touching his knowledge of the execution of said instrument of writing and of the condition of mind of said A A Doak at the time of publication of said instrument of writing. The examination of the said R. Z. R. Wall thus taken you will reduce to writing, and cause him to subscribe the same and the examination thus taken and subscribed, you will certify to the clerk of our Probate Court within and for Johnson County State of Missouri under your hand Witness W L Hornbuckle Judge and ex officio clerk of our said Probate Court within and for Johnson County Missouri with the seal of our said court hereto affixed at the town Warrenburg in said County of Johnson this 5th day of February A. D. 1879

W L Hornbuckle Judge and ex officio clerk

Return to commissioner to prove will

State of Missouri)
County of Johnson)

Before John B Rosencrans a Justice of the peace for childhousie Tp. and County and State aforesaid

In pursuance of the authority to me given by the annexed commssion issued by the Judge & clerk of the probate court within and for the County of Johnson and State of Missouri I John B Rosencrans Justice of the peace for County of Johnson did, on the 7 day of February AD 1879 cause to come before me at the

house of R. Z. R. Wall in the county of Johnson and state of Missouri R. Z. R. Wall who being by me duly Sworn deposeth and say that he was present and saw A A Doak sign the foregoing instrument purporting to be the last will and testament of him the said A A Doak and before the time of his signing the same the said R Z R Wall read the said will to the said A A Doak and he approved the same as his will and the said R Z R Wall further deposes that at the time of signing the same the said A A Doak was of sound and disposing mind and this deponent and R L Jackson the other attesting witness subscribes their names thereto as witnesses to the same in the presence of the testator and each other at the request of the said A. A. Doak And further deponent sayeth not

R. Z R. Wall

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence this 7" day of Feby 1879

John B Rosencrans
Justice of the peace

And I do certify that the testimony of the said R Z R Wall was by me reduced to writing and by him subscribed in my presence on the day and year, and at the place above written and his testimony so by me taken and certified is herewith returned.

John B Rosecrans
Justice of the Peace.

Proof of Will

State of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss In Probate Court

Be it remembered that on this the 8' day of Feb A. D. 1879 before me W L Hornbuckle Judge of the Probate court held in and for the County and State aforesaid personally appeared R L Jackson who is the subscribing witness to the annexed will of A A Doak deceased being by me first duly sworn depose and say that the said A A Doak the testator subscribed the same in our presence and published and declared said will or instrument of writing to be his last will and testament and that at the time of signing the same he the testator was of sound and disposing mind and more than twenty-one years of age, and the said deponent attested said will as witness thereto and subscribing by my name to the same in the presence of the testator and of each other and at the request of the said testator

R L Jackson

Sworn to and subscribed before me W L Hornbuckle Judge of the Probate court

this 8" day of Feb 1879

W L Hornbuckle Judge of Probate Court

State of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss In Probate Court

I, W L Hornbuckle Judge of the Probate Court of Johnson County State of Missouri having examined the foregoing instrument Purporting to be the last will of A A Doak deceased, and signed by A A Doak and having heard the testimony of R L Jackson and R. Z R. Wall subscribing Witnesses thereto in relation to the execution of the same do declare and adjudge said instrument to be the last will and testament of the said A A Doak deceased late of Johnson County, Missouri. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of said court at office in Warrensburg Mo this 8th day of Feb 1879

W L Hornbuckle Judge of Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary A. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age as 67 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1813, and her marital status as both married and widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary A. Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mary A.
Wife Of
Alexander A. Doak
Died
Aug. 17, 1884
71 y. 11 M. 9 Ds"

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was born on September 8, 1812.

Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri, published in 1895, stated in a biography of Wilson A. Campbell that:

"Wilson A. Campbell, of Holden, was born in Lafayette County, this state, November 10, 1830, and is a son of Tandy and Mary (Wright) Campbell, both of whom were natives of Virginia, where they were married and where three children were born. From Virginia the family removed to Warren County, Ky., soon after the War of 1812, in which the father was a soldier. . . . ."

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak, as the third child, was born in Virginia

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, included in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak the following information regarding Alexander A. Doak:

> "John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers. Four score and three years ago, this patriarch was born in Missouri, a son of one of the earliest of the brave pioneer settlers, who redeemed this great state from a wilderness of plain and forest and made it habitable for mankind. Nearly ninety years have elapsed since the Doak family settled in Missouri and during that period a great nation has grown and the great state of Missouri has achieved a foremost place among the galaxy of states which make up the greatest republic on earth of which history has ever recorded the story. Probably no living man has witnessed more or greater changes than John A. Doak, the pioneer of Holden, Missouri.
>
> John A. Doak was born in 1834 on a pioneer farm in Lafayette county, Missouri. He is a son of Alexander and Mary A. (Campbell) Doak, both of whom were of old Southern pioneer stock. Alexander Doak was a native of Tennessee and his wife was a native of Virginia. The two were married in Kentucky and resided in that state until 1828, when they came to Missouri, residing in Lafayette county until 1842, when they made a permanent settlement in Johnson county on a farm six miles south of Holden, on Bear creek. Here they developed a fine farm and spent the remainder of their lives. Alexander Doak entered a small tract of government land and also bought land which was partly improved. He died in 1879, being followed to the Great Beyond by the wife and mother five years later, in 1884. This pioneer couple were parents of eleven children, three girls and eight sons, only two of whom are now living: the subject of this review; and Mrs. Sarah J. Raker, who lives on a farm near Columbus, Missouri, in Johnson county.
>
> John A. Doak was eight years of age when he accompanied his parents to the farm near Holden, Missouri.
> . . . ."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included an article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and which provided as follows with regard to Alexander Aikin Doak and his family:

> "Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
> (By J. L. Ferguson)
> . . . .
> After being mustered out of service in June 1865 at Shreveport, La., Captain Raker lost little time getting home to mother and his warlike spirit was laid aside for the gentler pursuit of wooing and winning a bride. He soon located that

maiden who had helped feed those hungry soldiers, her was accepted and on November 2, 1865 Miss Sarah J. Doak and Captain D. M. Raker were married.

Mrs. Raker was born in Rose Hill township about six miles south of Holden. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Doak had settled in Lafayette County in the early thirties, a son, John, was born in that county January 26, 1834. The father was a native of Kentucky and the mother of Virginia. They came to Rose Hill township in 1842 and reared a family of eleven children, seven sons and four daughters. Mrs. Raker being the youngest child and the only one surviving.

Five of the Doak sons enlisted in the Confederate service. Three died in hospitals in Little Rock during the war and one, Hall Doak, was killed in the battle of Wilson Creek (Springfield). John Doak was in battles in Prairie Grove and Helena, Ark. His health failed and he was transferred to hospital service for the remainder of the war. John Doak's son, T. S. Doak, lives near Magnolia and his four children, Walter, Blanche, Harold and Wilson, live in the home community. A daughter of John Doak, Mrs. Oscar Phipps, and her family live in Blairstown. John Doak was a public spirited citizen. He served as school director and justice of the peace for many years.
. . . ."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

The Doak family have so many descendants of those early settlers, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Doak who came to this section in 1828 and moved south in 1842 into Johnson County, that only a few of the present generation can be named in this short article. Mrs. David M. Raker and her brother, John A. Doak, were the last immediate members of that pioneer family, to pass away. Mrs. Raker a few weeks ago in her ninety-third year and John A. Doak, in 1925 in his ninety-second year, both having lived that sturdy life so characteristic of pioneers.

Mrs. Raker, Sarah Jane Doak Raker, was born in Johnson County, and her life was spent within its borders. Her brother, John was born January 26, 1834 in Lafayette County and was brought to this county by his parents when eight years old and except when in the army spent the rest of his life on the farm south of Holden on Bear Creek in Rose Hill township until he retired and moved to Holden for the remaining years of his long and useful life.

Great Grandson a County Officer

One of the descendants of the family who came here from Kentucky in

1828 is Paul Phipps, county clerk, who is a great-grandson of the pioneers. His mother, Mrs. Oscar Phipps (Etta May Doak), also lives in Warrensburg. County Clerk Phipps was a prominent farmer and stockman in Chilhowee-twp. and a leader in many farm bureau movements before his election to his county position.

Mrs. Oscar Phipps was born and reared in Rose Hill-twp. and after her marriage to Oscar Phipps (who died in 1929) went to home-making just across the line in Chilhowee-twp. There John, Paul and Dwight, their three sons were born and grew to maturity. Dwight lives in St. Louis and has three children, Donald, Garland and Ruth. John died in 1925 and his widow and three sons, John W., Eldon B., and Gerald R., live in Harrisonville. Eldon is a student in Missouri Valley college.

Came to County in 1866

Mrs. Oscar Phipps' parents were John A. Doak and Martha C. Tuttle Doak. The Tuttles came from Maryland and lived in Cole-co. Mo. for some years, where Martha Tuttle was born. They located in this county in 1866 and were highly respected and worthy citizens. Mr. and Mrs. John A. Doak were married June 21, 1874 and she passed away in April 1939 in Holden.

John A. Doak's first wife was Susan J. Potts of North Carolina and they were married Feb. 1, 1854. They were the parents of seven children. Of these, Charles of Henderson, Ark. is the only one living. He married in Arkansas and has three children who also live there.

Tobias S. Doak, who was a brother of Charles, spent his life in this county and died a few years ago near Chilhowee. He married Belle Atkins of that community and they reared five children. Walter, John A., Harold, Wilson and Blanche. John is in Texas and Harold lives in Oklahoma. Wilson lives on the home place; Blanche is Mrs. Ivan Howerton of near Chilhowee. Walter lives near Magnolia and has five children, Marion, Catherine, Cecil, Ronda and Paul.

Two Living in Oklahoma

Marion and Cecil Doak live in Oklahoma. Paul lives with his parents. Catherine married Charles Atchison of Chilhowee and Ronda is Mrs. J. C. Atkins of near Magnolia. Walter Doak is a grandson of John A. Doak who lived to be a nonagenarian.

A daughter of John A. Doak and Susan (Potts) Doak, Dora, married Robert Atkins of Chilhowee. She is dead and a daughter, Miss Mary Atkins lives with her father on the home place. There are five other children: J. G. Atkins of Henry-co; Mrs. Ernest Ward (Edith Atkins) of near Blairstown; George Atkins who lives northwest of Warrensburg; Jennings Atkins, Blairstown; and Mrs. Harry

Salsbury (Ethel Atkins) of Warrensburg.

John A. Doak who was born 105 years ago in this part of Missouri took an active and worthwhile part in the development of Johnson-co. He was credited as being one of the most substantial and respected citizens of the county. His community kept him in office many years. He was justice of the peace of Rose Hill for years and was a member of the Doak school board for nearly three decades and clerk most of that time. He donated the school yard to the school district. He was ever readyto go to the help of a neighbor and was known far and wide for his interest in promoting the welfare of his community and county.

Attend Log School

When John Doak came to this county most of the homes were cabins as were the school houses and churches. He attended the little log school hut with a log out of one side to let in the sunlight, and a fire-place almost across one end of the small room. All of his schooling was in that typical cabin and he had to pay to go because before the Civil War all schools here were subscription schools.

The forebears, Alexander Doak and Mary Ann Campbell Doak, perhaps were induced to settle on Bear Creek because the settlement there had organized a Methodist Church in 1837 and most of the settlers were democrats. The Whigs along the Missouri river crowded out the Rices, the Houxes and may have caused this family to seek a more pleasant settlement.

This may not have had any influence on Alexander Doak, yet when the Civil War began, he gave five sons to the Confederate cause, four of whom lost their lives in that conflict and only John came back when it ended. He was with Colonel Jackman and General Price and saw plenty of action and of course for most of the time out of this state.

When Alexander Doak settled in Rose Hill-twp. it was called Madison-twp. and Holden and Kingsville had not been dreamed of at that time. That year a store and post office were started at Rose Hill and Dr. R. Z. R. Wall had his drug store and some other supplies not far from Bear Creek settlement. However the settlers for several years depended on Lexington for their greater stock of supplies, the trip there and back requiring several days.

Alexander Doak was born in Tennessee and Mary Campbell Doak in Virginia and they met and married in Kentucky where they continued to live until 1828 when they settled near Lexington. Thus they were in the county when it lost about two-thirds of its area when Johnson and Henry counties were organized Dec. 13, 1834. They saw the new county organized, soon became citizens of it and througth them, their neighbors and other pioneers, the county tooki its place among the leading counties of the state. The Doak families have

contributed greatly in making the county prosperous and exemplifying good neighbors. --Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Ann Campbell was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell, was born on September 8, 1812, married Alexander A. Doake on July 22, 1828, and died on August 18, 1884, that Alexander A. Doake was born on August 22, 1805, purchased land in 1832 and 1834 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died on February 2, 1879, and that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake had the following children:

1) William J. Doake, born on December 2, 1829,
2) Nicholas T. Doake, born on January 19, 1832,
3) John A. Doake, born on January 26, 1834,
4) Mary W. Doake, born on May 14, 1836,
5) Margaret Ann Doake, born on November 2, 1838,
6) Nottily H. Doake, born in 1840,
7) Samuel W. Doake, born on October 8, 1843,
8) Sarah J. Doake, born on May 6, 1846, and
9) Garland B. Doake, born on October 1, 1848.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak were the following:

1) William J. Doak, born on December 2, 1829, or in about 1830 in Missouri,
2) Nicholas Tandy Doak, born on January 19, 1832, in Missouri,
3) John A. Doak, born in about 1832 or on January 25 or 26, 1834, or in about 1835 or 1836 near Dover, Lafayette County, Missouri,
4) Mary W. Doak, born on May 14, 136,
5) Margaret Ann Doak, born on November 2, 1838,
6) Notley or Nottily H. Doak, born on July 20, 1840, or in about 1842 in Missouri,
7) Samuel W. Doak, born on October 8, 1843, or in about 1845 in Missouri,
8) Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, born in about 1845 or in March 1846 or on May

6, 1846, or in about 1847 near Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,

9) Garland B. Doak, born on October 1, 1848,

10) James D. Doak, born on April 7, 1853, or in about 1854 in Missouri, and

11) Mary Francis Doak, born on September 13, 1857.

a. William J. Doak, His Wife Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals, And His Descendants

William J. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
William J Doake was born Decem the 2nd 1829
. . . .
Deaths.

William J. Doake Departed this life March the 8th 1868 at Little Rock Ark.
. . . .
Marriages.

Alexander A Doake was married to Mary Ann Campbell July the 22nd 1828
William S Doake son of above was married to Samantha J Lotspeich May 29th 1851
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William J. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, his age as 20 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1830, and his occupation as farm hand.

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William Doak and Samantha J. Lotspeach on May 29, 1851, in Henry County, Missouri:

"Name	William Doak
Spouse's Name	Samantha J. Lotspeach
Event Date	29 May 1851
Event Place	Henry, Missouri"

On February 10, 1852, at BLM Patent Deed MO1610_.370 William J. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 408 acres of land in the Northeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 2, Township 44 North, Range 28 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 31164

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William J. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William J. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South West quarter of Section two, in Township Forty four, of Range twenty eight, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William J. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said William J. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William J. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty two, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy Sixth.

By the President: Millard Fillmore
By M. P. Fillmore Sec'y.

E. L. Terry, Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 15, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed MO1770_.013 William J. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 20, Township 44 North, Range 27 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 38926

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William J. Doake of Johnson County Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William J. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the South West quarter of Section twenty in Township Forty four Range twenty seven in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri containing forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William J. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said William J. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William J Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy ninth.

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin ast Sec'y.

J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William Doake with the

following household on August 28, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Wm Doake	30	m		Farmer	
Jane Doake	26	f			
Josephine Doake	6	f			
Martha Doake	4	f			
Henry Doake	2	m			
Frances Doake	6/12	f			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
140	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				
	California				
	Mo				

This record indicates that William J. Doake was born in about 1830 and that Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals was born in about 1834.

United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following record for W. J. or William Doake:

"Name	W.J. Doake
Also Known As Name	William Doake
Event Type	Military Service
Military Beginning Rank	Private
Military Final Rank	Private
Military Side	Confederate
State or Military Term	Missouri
Military Unit	16th Regiment, Missouri Infantry
Military Company	D
Note	Original filed under William/Doake
Affiliate Film Number	4"

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
N. T. Doke	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as folllows:

> "Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company
> . . . .
> In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.
> . . . .
> First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Inft." as part of the forces of the Confederate States of America.
> . . . .
> The privates listed from Rose Hill were:
> . . . .
> W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,
> . . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William J. Doak in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Latour, Johnson County, Missouri:

> "William J. Doak
>
> | | |
> |---|---|
> | Birth | 2 Dec 1829 Lafayette County, Missouri, USA |
> | Death | 8 Mar 1863 Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA |
> | Burial | Rose Hill Cemetery Latour, Johnson County, Missouri, USA |
> | GPS | Add coordinates |
> | Memorial | ID 61330088" |

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals and her children have not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of S. J. Doake and Ruben White on May 11, 1876, in Montague County, Texas:

"Name	Ruben White
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	11 May 1876
Event Place	Montague, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name	S.J. Doake"

The 1880 Census for Montague County, Texas, listed R. White with the following household on June 14, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
R. White	W	M	48		Father
S. J. White	W	F	46		Mother
N. White	W	F	8		daught

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeps house		
.		at home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Ill.	Tenn	S. C.
	1	1	Mo	Tenn	Tenn
	.	.	Ten	Ill.	Mo

This record indicates that Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals was born in about 1834 and that Reuben White was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samantha Jane Lotspeich Seals in the Boggess Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas:

"Samantha Jane Lotspeich Seals

Birth	12 Jan 1834 Henry County, Missouri, USA
Death	24 Nov 1889 Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas, USA
Burial	Boggess Cemetery Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas, USA
GPS	Add coordinates
Memorial	ID 128673426"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that William J. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on December 2, 1829, married Samantha J. Lotspeach on May 29, 1851, resided at Rose Hill, Missouri, enlisted as a private on August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States of America, fought in the battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, and died on March 8, 1863, in hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals were the following:

1) Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, born on May 24, 1854, or in about 1855 in Missouri,

2) Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, born on February 24, 1856, or in about 1857 in Missouri,

3) Henry A. Doake, born on November 28, 1857, or in about 1858 in California,

4) Ella Frances (Doake) Green, born in February 1858 or Feb ruary 10, 1859, or in February 1860 or in about 1861 or 1862 in Missouri, and

5) Jefferson Davis Doak, born in June 1861.

i. Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, Her Husband Francis Marion Rushing, And Her Descendants

Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing was a daughter of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], William J.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Josephine H Doake was born May the 24th 1854
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Josephine Doake in the William Doake household on August 28, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Marion Rushing with the following household on June 23, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Marion Rushing	W	M	25		.
Josephine Rushing	W	F	25		wife
Ezel Rushing	W	F	6		Daughter
Alex Rushing	W	M	4		son
Henry Rushing	W	M	1		son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	.	.	Mo	Mo	Mo
	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Mo
	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Mo
	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Mo

This record indicates that Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing and Francis Marion Rushing were born in about 1845.

The 1900 Census for Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, listed Francis M. Rushin with the following household on July 21, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		547	548	Francis M Rushin
				Josephine Rushin
				Lillie B Rushin
				Andrew Rushin
				Emy Rushin
				Gracie Rushin
				Della Rushin
				Ella Ivy
				Marion Ivy
				Roy Ivy

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M
Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd
Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
27	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
27	9	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Territory	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Territory	Texas	Missouri
.	3	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	4
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
No	No	Yes	R		F	483
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing was born in May 1844, that Francis Marion Rushing were born in January 1844, and that they were married in about 1873.

The 1910 Census for Young County, Texas, listed Marion Rushing with the following household on May 10, 1910:

	Location				
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
17			320	328	Marion Rushing Katie Rushing Andy Rushing Emma Rushing Gracie Rushing Della Rushing Elizabeth Snow F. Marion Snow

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	56	M1	37	.	.
Wife	F	W	53	M1	37	9	9
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	67	Wd	.	6	3
nephew	M	W	28	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Texas	Indiana	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Genl Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Genl Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	No	No	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	No
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	No	.
No	0	Yes	Yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	118			
.	.	.	.			
R	.	F	119			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			

This record indicates that Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing was born in about 1845, that Francis Marion Rushing were born in about 1844, and that they were married in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Young County, Texas, listed Merrin F. Rushing with the following household on January 26, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
36			80	81	Merrin F Rushing Katie J. Rushing George W Dunn Grace L. Dunn Edith O. Dunn

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	66	M
Wife			F	W	65	M
son in Law			M	W	30	M
Daughter			F	W	23	M
grand Daughter			F	W	2-9/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Mississippi		Mississippi		U.S.A.	
Oklahoma		Texas		Missouri	
Texas		Mississippi		Oklahoma	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	EM	77
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing was born in about 1845 and that Francis Marion Rushing were born in about 1844.

The 1930 Census for Young County, Texas, listed Docie C. Rushing in the Charles J. Willis household on April 9, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age

as 75 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Josephine C. Rushing was dated on February 17, 1938, in Olney, Young County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate Of Death	10824
Registrar's No.	62
1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Young
City or Precinct	Olney
2. Full Name of Deceased	Mrs Josephine C Rushing
Residence No.	
Street	
City	Olney
State	Tex
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
5a. Husband of or Wife of	F M Rushing Deceased
6. Date of Birth	May 24 1854
7. Age	83 Years 8 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House Wife
9. Industry Or Business	Farming
10. Date deceased last worked	2 weeks
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Jefferson Co Mo.
Father	
13. Name	F M Doake
14. Birthplace	D K
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Lotspeach
16. Birthplace	D K
17. Informant	Mrs Chas Willis
Address	Olney, Tex.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Olney Tex
Date	2-18, 1938

19. Undertaker	M. P. McCrackin
Address	Olney, Tex.
20. Signature And File Date of Local Registrar	2-20 1938 CC D Felton(?)

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death	Feb. 17 1938

22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from Feb 12, 1938, to Feb 17, 1938; I last saw her alive on Feb 16, 1938; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11:00 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	influenza
Other contributory causes of importance:	senility
Name of operation	
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	no
Signed	Fred Jarnell(?) M.D.
Address	Olney Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Marion F. Rushing and Josephine K. Rushing in the Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas:

"Father	Mother
Marion F.	Josephine K.
1854 - 1920	1854 - 1938

Rushing"

Findagrave.com also listed the following regarding Francis Marion Rushing, but with no source citation:

"Newspaper accounts talk about his parents and their coming to Texas.

Marion Rushing married Josephine Doake on 19 December 1872 at Athens, Henderson County, Texas.

Marion Rushing moved his family from San Saba, Texas to Borden County in 1890, then to Indian Territory, now Oklahoma, near Oconee in 1894. They returned to Borden County in 1897 and on to New Mexico. They returned to Oconee in the summer of 1901.

The Rushing families lived near Oconee until December 1903 when they moved to Elmore City, Indian Territory. They moved to Young County in 1908, settling in the Hunt Community southeast of Olney on a stock farm. In December 1917, they moved to the Shearer community, east of Olney and north of Jean."

Findagrave.com also listed the following regarding Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, which appears to be an obituary, but with no source citation:

"Services for Mrs. Rushing, 83, who died at her home three miles south of Olney were held at the First Methodist Church with Dr. F. P. Culver, pastor, officiating. Mrs. Rushing died following an extended illness.

Josephine's father was killed in the Civil War and buried in Arkansas. Her mother remarried after the war and moved to St. Jo, Montague County, Texas where she died about 1889.

Miss Josephine Doake married F. M. Rushing on 19 December 1872 at Athens, Henderson County, Texas. After their marriage, the couple lived in Oklahoma. They moved to Young County in 1908.

In 1880 Young County, Texas census, Josephine was living in the county with her family. Her brother, Jefferson Washington Doake was living in the county as well.

Those at the funeral services were Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Dunn of Encino, NM; R. R. Rushing of Sugarland; Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Simkins and children; Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Dodson of Coleman, Mrs. B. W. Phillips, Bill Phillips and Mrs. Margie Phillips of Oklahoma City; Mrs. E. A. Colley of Gordon, Mrs. Gordon Timmons of Waco and Wayne Rushing of Fort Cobb, OK.

Surviving: three sons - W. A. Rushing of the Shearer community; Henry Rushing of Sugarland, A. F. Rushing of Olney; five daughters - Mrs. W. H. Phillips of McCloud, OK, Mrs. G. W. Dunn of Encino, NM, Mrs. E. G. Simpkins of Coleman, Mrs. Dela Colley of Gordon, Mrs. C. J. Willis of Olney, one sister - Mrs. J. M. Gibso of Clovis, NM; 35 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren."

ii. Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, Her Husband John Marion Gibson, And Her Descendants

Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was a daughter of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], William J.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Matilda J Doake was born Feb the 24th 1856
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Martha Doake in the William Doake household on August 28, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1856. Although listed as Martha in this record, all other records found list her name as Matilda, Matilda J., or Matilda Jane.

Martha or Matilda Jane Doak has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Young County, Texas, listed John Gibson with the following household on June 10, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John Gibson	W	M	26		Husband
Matilda Gibson	W	F	23		Wife
Frank Gibson	W	M	6		Son
Sallie Gibson	W	F	4		Daughter
Beatrice Gibson	W	F	1		.

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Housekeeping		
S		at Home		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	.	.	Ill	Ill	Mo
.	.	.	Mo	Mo	Tenn
1	.	.	Tex	Ill	Mo
.	.	.	Tex	Ill	Mo
.	.	.	Tex	Ill	Mo

This record indicates that Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was born in about 1857 and that John Marion Gibson was born in about 1853.

John Marion Gibson has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed John Gibson with the following household on May 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
2			217	220	John Gibson Matilda Gibson Claude Gibson Stella Gibson

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
head	M	W	57	M1	37	.	.
wife	F	W	54	M1	37	12	8
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		
Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		
Texas	Illinois	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen. farm	oa
English	none	.	.
English	farm lab.	home farm	W
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	No	No	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	219			

This record indicates that Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was born in about 1856 and that John Marion Gibson was born in about 1853 and that they were married in about 1873.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, for William Francis Gibson dated September 12 1918, listed his nearest relative as his father J. M. Gibson and his father's address as Carnegie, Washita County, Oklahoma.

The 1920 Census for Caddo County, Oklahoma, listed John M. Gibson with the following household on January 14, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
92			37	38	John M. Gibson Matilda J. Gibson

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	66	M
wife			F	W	63	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		United States		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Tennessee	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was born in about 1857 and that John Marion Gibson was born in about 1854.

The 1930 Census for Torrance County, New Mexico, listed John M. Gibson with the following household on April 25, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		121	123	John M Gibson Matilda J Gibson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	77	M	20	No	yes
F	W	74	M	16	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	United States	Illinois
Missouri	Missouri	Tnnessee

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		102

This record indicates that Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was born in about 1856 and that John Marion Gibson was born in about 1853.

New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of John Marian Gibson on January 4, 1931, in Torrance County, New Mexico:

"Name	John Marian Gibson
Event Date	04 Jan 1931
Event Place	Torrance, New Mexico
Gender	Male
Age	77
Birth Year (Estimated)	1854
Spouse's Name	Matilda Gibson
Father's Name	Chas. Gibson
Mother's Name	Sarah Morgan"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John M. Gibson in the Mountainair

Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico:

"John M.
Gibson
Jan. 16 1853
Jan. 3 1931"

New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Matilda J. Gibson on April 11, 1942, in New Mexico:

"Name	Matilda J Gibson
Event Date	11 Apr 1942
Event Place	New Mexico
Gender	Female
Age	86
Birth Year (Estimated)	1856
Spouse's Name	John Gibson"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Matilda J. Gibson in the Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico:

"Matilda J. Gibson
1856 - 1942"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. H. W. Wood as the daughter of John M. Gibson and Matilda J. Doak and her birth on August 28, 1876, in Hill County, Texas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed Elmer Marion Gibson as a son of John M. Gibson and Matilda J. Doke and his birth on April 19, 1887, in Fisher County, Texas.

The death record of Lola E. McCauley dated on October 3, 1980, in Ellis County, Texas, listed her parents as John Marion Gibson and Matilado J. Drake and her birth on June 3, 1900, in Oklahoma.

iii. Henry A. Doake, His Wives Martha (Green) Doake, Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake, And Amanda ( ) (Balton) Doake, And His Descendants

Henry A. Doake was a son of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], William J.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Henry A. Doake was born Nov the 28th 1857
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Henry Doake in the William Doake household on August 28, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

Henry A. Doake has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Henry Doake and Martha Green on September 3, 1876, in Montague County, Texas:

"Name:	Henry Doake
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	03 Sep 1876
Event Place:	Montague, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name:	Martha Green"

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com at http://www.ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Henry A. Doake and Elizabeth J. Redwine on June 26, 1879, in Burnet County, Texas:

"Name:	Henry A Doake
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	26 Jun 1879
Marriage Place:	Burnet, Texas, United States
Spouse:	Elizabeth J Redwine
FHL Film Number:	978759"

This record indicates that Martha (Green) Doake had probably died before June 26, 1879.

The 1880 Census for Montague County, Texas, listed H. A. Doake with the

following household on June 14, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
H. A. Doake	W	M	22		Husband
E. J. Doake	W	F	18		Wife

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M	1	Farmer		
M	1	Keeps house		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Cal.	Mo	Mo.
	1	1	Ark.	Tex.	Tex

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in about 1858 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in about 1862.

Oklahoma, Territorial Census, 1890 and 1907, available from Ancestry.com, listed Henry Doaks in Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory, with the following household on June 4, 1890:

Dwelling Number	Name	Relationship	Color	Sex	Age
3	Henry Doaks	Head	W	M	33
	Elizabeth Doaks	Wife	W	F	28
	Adda J. Doaks	Daught.	W	F	9
	Mary E. Doaks	Daught.	W	F	7
	James H Doaks	Son	W	M	5
	John W. Doaks	Son	W	M	4
	Walter L. Doaks	Son	W	M	3
	Alexander Doaks	Son	W	M	1

Place of Birth	Number of Years in U.S.	Length of Residence This Territory	Able to Read	Able to Write
Califa	12	X	Yes	Yes
Texas	12	X	Yes	Yes
Texas	12	X	Yes	Yes
I. T.	12	X	no	no
I. T.	12	X	no	no
I. T.	12	X	no	no
I. T.	12	X	no	no
I. T.	10	X	no	no

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in about 1857 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in about 1862.

The 1900 Census for Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory, listed Henry A. Doke with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		146	146	Henry A. Doke Elizabeth J Doke Eda J Doke May E Doke Jem H Doke Walter L Doke Alexander F Doke Marion E Doke Ervey M Doke Bula T Doke

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov.	1857	42	M
Wife	W	F	March	1861	39	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1888	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
21	.	.	California	Un	Missouri
21	13	12	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	California	Texas
.	.	.	Indiana Ter	California	Texas
.	.	.	Indiana Ter	California	Texas
.	.	.	Indiana Ter	California	Texas
.	.	.	Indiana Ter	California	Texas
.	.	.	Oklahoma	California	Texas
.	.	.	Oklahoma	California	Texas
.	.	.	Oklahoma	California	Texas

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			farmer	0	.
			.	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	5
			.	.	5
			.	.	7
			.	.	7
			.	.	3
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in November 1857 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in March 1861.

The 1910 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Henry Doake with the following household on May 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
6			218	221	Henry Doake Elizabeth Doake Alexander Doake Marion Doake Grace Doake Bula Doake Frank Doake Lora(?) Doake

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	52	M2	29	.	.
wife	F	W	49	M1	29	12	9
son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
grandson	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Missouri	Missouri		
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	farm lab.	home farm	W
English	farm lab.	home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	220			

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in about 1858 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in about 1861.

The 1920 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Henry A. Doake with the following household on January 26, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
93			107	108	Henry A. Doake Elizabeth Doake Frank Doake

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	62	M
Wife			F	W	58	M
Son			M	W	18	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
California		Tennessee		Missouri	
Texas		Tennessee		Missouri	
Oklahoma		California		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	100
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	laborer	Home Farm	W	.

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in about 1858 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in about 1862.

The marriage record of Henry A. Doake and Amanda Balton was dated on January 22, 1927, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma:

"Application For Marriage License

State of Oklahoma, Tulsa County. In County Court.

I, Henry A Doake, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Henry A Doake, aged 69 years, whose residence is Purcell State of Okla, and Mrs. Amanda Balton, age 72 years, whose residence is Tulsa, State of Oklahoma, and for the procuring the same do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties are disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 69 years of age; and legally competent to make and take an oath, and that I reside at Purcell County of McClain, State of Okla.

H A Doake

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Jany, 1927.

Hal Turner County Clerk
By E A Warterfuer(?) Deputy"

The 1930 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Henry A. Doake with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		92	97	Henry A. Doake Amanda Doake

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	72	M	18	no	yes
F	W	74	M	17	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
California	United States	United States
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		91

This record indicates that Henry A. Doakes was born in about 1858 and that Amanda (____) (Balton) Doakes was born in about 1856.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Henry A. Doake and Elizabeth J. Doake in the Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma:

"Doake
Henry A. Elizabeth J.
1857 - 1937 1861 - 1925"

iv. Ella Frances (Doake) Green, Her Husband Lamar Green, And Her Descendants

Ella Frances (Doake) Green was a daughter of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], William J.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Ellor F Doake was born Feb the ___ 1858
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Frances Doake in the William Doake household on August 28, 1860, and her age as 6/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

Ella Frances Doake has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Ellen Frances Doak as a daughter of his son William J. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.
. . . .
Item 2nd. I give to Jane the widow of my son William J Doak and their children Josephine, Matilda Jane, Henry Alexander Ellen Frances and Jefferson Davis, one dollar to each one of them
. . . .
In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

A A his X mark Doak
. . . ."

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ella Doake and Lamar Green on August 17, 1876, in Montague County, Texas:

"Name:	Lamar Green
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	17 Aug 1876
Event Place:	Montague, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name:	Ella Doake"

The 1880 Census for Montague County, Texas, listed L. Green with the following household on June 14, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
L. Green	W	M	23		Farther
E. F Green	W	F	18		Mother
M. J. Green	W	F	8/12		Daughter

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		
M		Mother		
.		at home		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	1	1	Tex.	Miss	Geo
	1	1	Mo	.	.
	.	.	Tex	Tex	Mo

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in about 1862 and that Lamar Green was born in about 1857.

The 1900 Census for Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), listed Lamar Green on July 5, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwell-ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		233	233	Lamar Green Ella F. Green William E Green Rosa G. Green Charles Green Earnest Green

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M
wife	W	F	Feb.	1860	40	M
Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
23	.	.	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia
23	9	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Ter.	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Ter.	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Ter.	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Ter.	Texas	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
			of each person Ten Years of age and over.		
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	0	0
			.	.	0
			Farm laborer	0	0
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	220
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in February 1860 and that Lamar Green was born in May 1857.

The 1910 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Lamar Green with the following household on April 27, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
80			90	91	Lamar Green Ella F. Green Chas. Green Earnest L. Green

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	52	M1	30	.	.
wife	F	W	49	M1	30	10	5
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		
Missouri	Unknown	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen. farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	farm lab	home farm	W
English	farm lab	home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	No	Yes	Yes	No
No	No	Yes	No	Yes

Ownership of Home						
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	97			

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in about 1861 and that Lamar Green was born in about 1858.

The 1920 Census for Garvin County, Oklahoma, listed Laner Green with the following household on February 5, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
14			178	179	Laner Green
					Ellar Green
					John Auld
					Lurlie Green

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Had	R		M	W	62	M
Wife			F	W	59	M
Hired man			M	W	22	M
Wife			F	W	22	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Mississippi		Georgia	
Missouri		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Tennessee		Tennessee	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in about 1861 and that Lamar Green was born in about 1858.

The 1930 Census for Garvin County, Oklahoma, listed Mart Green and Ellen F. Green in the Charlie L. Green household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		120	120	Charlie L Green
				Sadie F Green
				Luther C. Green
				Clara M. Green
				Gevena M. Green
				Elen F. Green
				Mary J. Green
				Mart Green
				Ellen F Green

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			Yes
wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Father				
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	36	M	22	no	Yes
F	W	32	M	15	no	Yes
M	W	15	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	12	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	8	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	6	S	.	Yes	.
F	W	2/12	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	73	M	20	no	Yes
F	W	70	M	17	no	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri
Mississippi	Mississippi	Oklahoma
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Texas	Texas	Alabama
Missouri	Missouri	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						.
						.
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Retired	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		105

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in about 1860 and that Lamar Green was born in about 1857.

Stufflebean Funeral Home Records Index, available from the Garvin County, Oklahoma, GenWeb, listed the death of Ella Francis Green on September 16, 1931:

"Name:	Ella Francis Green
Date of Birth	02/10/1859
Date of Death	09/16/1931
Book-Page No.	31-019"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ella Frances Doak Green in the Sandy Bear Cemetery, Stephens County, Missouri:

"Ella Frances Doak Green

BIRTH	10 Feb 1860
	Johnson County, Missouri, USA
DEATH	16 Sep 1931 (aged 71)
	Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, USA
BURIAL	Sandy Bear Cemetery
	Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA
MEMORIAL ID	118679723"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

Stufflebean Funeral Home Records Index, available from the Garvin County, Oklahoma, GenWeb, listed the death of Lamar Green on March 24, 1934:

"Name:	Lamar Green
Date of Birth	05/09/1857
Date of Death	03/24/1934
Book-Page No.	34-153"

Garvin County, Oklahoma, GenWeb listed the following obituary for Lamar Green, no date or newspaper listed:

"Aged Citizen Passed Away Last Saturday

Lamar Green, aged 76, died at the home of his son, W.E. Green, six miles west of Pauls Valley, Saturday, March 24, 1934. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 p.m. at the Winters Cemetery, in charge of the Stufflebean Funeral Home.

Another Son, Charley Green, Who lives near Paoli, survives."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Green in the Sandy Bear Cemetery, Stephens County, Missouri:

"Mark Lamar Green

BIRTH	9 May 1857 New London, Rusk County, Texas, USA
DEATH	24 Mar 1934 (aged 76) Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, USA
BURIAL	Sandy Bear Cemetery Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA
MEMORIAL ID	118679706"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided and no source reference given for the given name of Mark.

v. Jefferson Davis Doak

Jefferson Davis Doak was a son of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], William J.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

> ". . . .
> Family record.
> . . . .
> Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
>
> Births.
> . . . .
> Jeferson D. Doake was born June the ___ 1861
> . . . ."

Jefferson Davis Doak has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Jefferson Davis Doak as a son of his son William J. Doak:

> "Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.
>
> I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.
> . . . .
> Item 2nd. I give to Jane the widow of my son William J Doak and their children Josephine, Matilda Jane, Henry Alexander Ellen Frances and Jefferson Davis, one dollar to each one of them

. . . .
In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

his
A A X Doak
mark

. . . ."

Jefferson Davis Doak has not as yet been located in the 1880 Census.

b. Nicholas Tandy Doake, His Wife Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy, And His Descendants

Nicholas Tandy Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Nicholas T Doake was born January the 18th 1832
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Nicholas T Doake departed this life February the 14th 1863 at same place [Little Rock Ark]
. . . .
Marriages.
. . . .
Nicholas T Doake was married to Tirzah C Summer June th 15th 1854
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tandy N. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as farm hand.

On February 10, 1852, at BLM Patent Deed MO1610_.368 Nicholas T. Doake of

Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 29, Township 45 North, Range 27 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 31162

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas T. Doake, of Johnson County Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas T. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section twenty nine in Township Forty five, Range twenty seven, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri containing Forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas T. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty two, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy Sixth.

By the President: Millard Fillmore
By M. P. Fillmore Sec'y.

E. S. Terry, Recorder of the General Land Office."

On February 10, 1852, at BLM Patent Deed MO1610_.369 Nicholas T. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, also patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 29, Township 45 North, Range 27 West, in Johnson

County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 31163

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas T. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas T. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section twenty nine in Township Forty five, of Range twenty seven, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri containing Forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas T. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty two, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy Sixth.

By the President: Millard Fillmore
By M. P. Fillmore Sec'y.

E. S. Terry, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The marriage record of Nicholas Doak and Caroline Summers was dated on June 15, 1854, at Johnson County, Missouri:

"Nicholas Doak
And
C. Summers

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

I, Garland A. Burgess, a minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that I did on the 15 day of June 1854 solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Nicholas Doak and Miss Caroline Summers in the County and State aforesaid. Given under my hand this 21 day of October A. D. 1854.

G. A. Burgess

Filed for record October 24, 1854."

On November 15, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed MO1760_.371 Nicholas T. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 29, Township 45 North, Range 27 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 38788

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas T. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas T. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South West quarter of Section twenty nine in Township Forty five, of Range twenty seven, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri containing Forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas T. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy ninth.

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin asst Sec'y.

J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

On January 15, 1858, at BLM Patent Deed MO1920_.133 Nicholas T. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40.08 acres of land in the East half of Lot Number 3 of the Northeast quarter of Section 2, Township 44 North, Range 28 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 41993

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas T. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas T. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the Lot Numbered three, of the North East quarter of Section two, in Township forty four, of Range twenty Eight, in the District of Lands, formerly subject to sale at Clinton, now, Warsaw Missouri, containing forty acres, and Eight hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas T. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight, and of the

Independence of the United States of America, the Eighty Second.

By the President: James Buchanan
By Thomas J Albright Sec'y.

J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Nicholas Doake with the following household on September 3, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Nicholas Doake	28	m		Farmer	1600
Tizah C Doake	27	f			
Margaret A Doake	5	f			
Mary M D Doake	3	f			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
670	Mo				
	N C.				
	Mo				
	Mo				

This record indicates that Nicholas Tandy Doake was born in about 1832 and that Caroline Tizah (Summers) Doake was born in about 1833.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed N. T. Doke as a Private in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry Regiment, CSA:

"Name:	N.T. Doke
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Missouri
Regiment:	16th Regiment, Missouri Infantry
Company:	D
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M380 roll 4"

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed

the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
N. T. Doke	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as folllows:

> "Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company
> . . . .
> In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.
> . . . .
> First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Inft." as part of the forces of the Confederate States of America.
> . . . .
> The privates listed from Rose Hill were:
> . . . .
> W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,
> . . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Caroline T. Doake with the following household on August 6, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
Caroline T. Doake	35	F	W	Keepg House	
Margaret A. Doake	14	F	W	At Home	
Ellen Doake	9	F	W	At Home	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
	N. Carolina				
	Mo				
	Mo				

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

This record indicates that Caroline Y. (Summers) Doak was born in about 1835 and the absence of Nicholas Tandy Doak from the household indicates that he had died prior to August 6, 1870.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Caroline Doak as the widow of his son N. T. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.
. . . .
Item 2nd. . . . . and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother
. . . .
In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

A A his X mark Doak

. . . ."

This record identifies the family of Nicholas Tandy Doak as follows:

Wife: Caroline (____) Doak

Children:
1) Margaret Ann Doak,
2) Mary Melissa Doak, and
3) Ellen Davis Doak.

The marriage record of Caroline T. Doake and Joseph Purcy was dated on February 11, 1872, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Joseph Purdy

And
Caroline T. Doak

This is to certify that Joseph Purdy and Caroline T. Doake of Johnson county Mo. were with their mutual consent lawfully united in marriage by me on the 4" day of February 1872.

William Ornsley Baptist Minister

Filed for record March 8" 1872.

Chas Snow Recorder"

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Joseph Purdy with the following household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Joseph Purdy	W	M	60		.
Caroline T Purdy	W	F	48		wife
Margaret A. Purdy	W	F	25		step-dau
Susan Purdy	W	F	5		step-dau
Calvin C. Rush	W	M	12		Orphan
Vinly Lotspeich	W	M	5		g-son
M. Hunter	W	F	2		Illegitimate

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
D		At Home		
.		.		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	1	1	Md.	Md.	Md.
.	.	.	N. C	N. C	N. C
.	.	1	Mo	Mo.	N. C
.	.	.	Mo	Md.	N. C.
1	.	1	Ind.	.	.
1	.	.	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.	.	.	Mo.	.	Mo.

This record indicates that Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy was born in about 1832 and that Joseph Purdy was born in about 1820.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nicholas T. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on January 19, 1832, married Tirizah C. Summers on June 15, 1854, resided in Rose Hill, Missouri, enlisted as a private on August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States of America, fought in the battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, and died on February 14, 1863, in hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nicholas Tandy Doak and Tizah Caroline (Summers) Doak were the following:

1) Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, born on April 16, 1855, or in about 1856 in Missouri,

2) Mary Melissa (Doak) Koontz, born on April 18, 1857, or in about 1858 in Missouri, and

3) Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser, born on February 3, 1861, in Missouri.

i. Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, Her Husband Charles Lotspeich, And Her Descendants

Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich was a daughter of Nicholas Tandy Doak and Tizah Caroline (Summers) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Nicholas Tandy[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which

provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Margret A. Doake was born April the 16th 1855
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Margaret A. Doake in the Nicholas Doake household on September 3, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Margaret A. Doake in the Caroline T. Doake household on August 6, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Margaret A. Doke and Charles L. Lotspeich on January 9, 1872, in Henry County, Missouri:

"Name:	Charles L. Lotspeich
Spouse's Name:	Margaret A. Doke
Event Date:	09 Jan 1872
Event Place:	Henry, Missouri"

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed listed Margaret Ann Doak as a daughter of his deceased son N. T. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.
. . . .
Item 2nd. . . . . and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother
. . . .

In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

his
A A X Doak
mark

. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Margaret A. Purdy in the Joseph Purdy household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
Joseph Purdy	W	M	60		.
Caroline T Purdy	W	F	48		wife
Margaret A. Purdy	W	F	25		step-dau
Susan Purdy	W	F	5		step-dau
Calvin C. Rush	W	M	12		Orphan
Vinly Lotspeich	W	M	5		g-son
M. Hunter	W	F	2		Illegitimate

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
D		At Home		
.		.		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.	1	1	Md.	Md.	Md.
.	.	.	N. C	N. C	N. C
.	.	1	Mo	Mo.	N. C
.	.	.	Mo	Md.	N. C.
1	.	1	Ind.	.	.
1	.	.	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.	.	.	Mo.	.	Mo.

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich was born in about 1855 and was divorced by June 8, 1880. The census taker apparently listed her name as Purdy since she was in the Joseph Purdy household, even though her maiden name was Doake.

ii. Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz, Her Husband John W. Koontz, And Her Descendants

Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was a daughter of Nicholas Tandy Doak and Tizah Caroline (Summers) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Nicholas Tandy[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Mary Malissa Doake was born April 18th 1857
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary M. D. Doake in the Nicholas Doake household on September 3, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, did not list Mary Melissa Doake in the Caroline T. Doake household on August 6, 1870.

As will be set forth below, Mary Melissa Doak married John W. Koontz in about 1872 or 1873.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Mary Melissa Doak as a daughter of his deceased son N. T. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and

declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

. . . .

Item 2nd. . . . . and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother

. . . .

In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

his
A A X Doak
mark

. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Rawlins County, Kansas, listed J. W. Koontz and Mary M. Koontz with the following household on June 21, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
J. W. Koontz	W	M	33		.
Mary M Koontz	W	f	23		wife
Clarence E Koontz	W	M	6		Son
M C Koontz	W	f	4		Dau
W B. Koontz	W	M	1		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		farmer		
M		house Keeper		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
			Vir	Vir	Vir
			Mo	Vir	Vir
			Mo	Vir	Vir
			Mo	Vir	Vir
			California	Vir	Vir

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1857 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1847.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed J. W. Koontz with the following household on March 1, 1885, in Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas:

Dwelling House No.	Family No.	Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1885
14	14	J. W. Koontz
		Mary Koontz
		Clarence E Koontz
		Mary C Koontz
		Weberton Koontz

Age	Sex	Color	Married, Single, Widowed	Occupation
39	M	W	M	Farmer
28	F	W	M	Wife
11	M	W	S	.
8	F	W	S	.
5	M	W	S	.

Place of Birth.	Where from to Kansas	Trade or Profession Being Learned
Vermont	Missouri	
Missouri	Missouri	
Missouri	Missouri	
Kan	Missouri	
Missouri	Missouri	

Attended School within Year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
.			
.			
.			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1857 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846. Although John W. Koontz was listed as born in Vermont, this was probably a misreading by the census taker of his notes indicating Virginia as the place of birth.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed J. W. Koontz with the following household on March 1, 1895, in Rawlins County, Kansas:

Dwelling House No.	Family No.	Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895
83	83	J. W Koontz
		M M. Koontz
		M. C. Koontz
		C. E. Koontz
		M. L. Koontz

Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth	Where from To Kansas
49	M	W	Iowa	Mo
38	F	W	Mo	Mo
18	F	W	Mo	Mo
21	M	W	Mo	Mo
5	M	W	Kan	Kan

Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years	Attended School Within year
Farmer		

Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1857 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846. Although John W. Koontz was listed as born in Iowa, this was listed by a ditto mark under the listing for the prior person in this record and was simply an erroneous listing.

The 1900 Census for Rawlins County, Kansas, listed John Koontz with the following household in June 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		18	18	John Koontz Mary M Koontz Leslie M Koontz Ruby E. Koontz

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M
Wife	W	F	April	1857	43	M
Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
27	.	.	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
27	5	4	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	West Virginia	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	West Va	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	4
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	21
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
No	No	Yes				

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in April 1857, that John W. Koontz was born in October 1845, and that they were married in about 1873. Although this and later records listed the place of birth of John W. Koontz as West Virginia, since that state was not formed until 1863, the place of birth was in Virginia in a part that later became West Virginia.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed J. W. Koontz with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Rawlins County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
O	F	F	22	22

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
J W Koontz	59	M	W	W Va
M M Koontz	47	F	W	Mo
M L Koontz	15	M	W	Kan
R E Koontz	9	F	W	Kan

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Mo	Farmer		
Mo	house Wife		
Kan	.		
Kans	.		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over
.			
.			
5			
5			

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1858 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846.

The 1910 Census for Thomas County, Kansas, listed John W. Koontz with the following household on April 24, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
51	Third Street		131	131	John W. Koontz Mary A. Koontz Leslie M. Koontz R Esther Koontz Nannie Rice

Relationship	Personal Description						
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living
Head	M	W	64	M1	38	.	.
Wife	F	W	53	M1	38	5	3
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Roomer	F	W	35	Wd	11	1	0

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
Missouri	Missouri	South Carolina		
Kansas	West Virginia	Missouri		
Kansas	West Virginia	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Dressmaker	At Home	OA

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
No	0	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1857, that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846, and that they were married in about 1872.

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed John Koontz with the following household on March 1, 1915, in Thomas County, Kansas:

Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Dwelling House No.	Family No.
O	f	H	175	241

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905	Age	Sex	Color	Place of Birth
John Koontz	69	M	W	W Va
Mary M Koontz	59	F	W	Mo
Ester Koontz	19	F	W	Missouri

Where from To Kansas	Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years	Number of Months Unemployed	Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years
Mo	Farmer		
Mo	Wife		
Ks	Student		

Attended school within year	Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age	Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age	Persons 21 yrs of age and over

Honorably discharged from military	Name of State in which Enlisted	Letter or Name of Company	Arm of Service

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1856 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846.

The 1920 Census for Thomas County, Kansas, listed John W. Koontz with the following household on January 15, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
39	Fifth Street		204	207	John W Koontz Mary M Koontz Esther Koontz Dick Larson Otis Koontz

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	77	M
Wife			F	W	62	M
daughter			F	W	24	S
Roomer			M	W	22	S
nephew			M	W	23	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
Missouri		Missouri		South Carolina	
Kansas		West Virginia		Missouri	
Iowa		Ohio		Virginia	
Kansas		Missouri		Kansas	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Saleslady	Ladies Store	W	
yes	laborer	Power plant	W	
yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	OA	

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1858 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Koontz in the Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas:

" John W.
1845 - 1927"

Findagrave.com also listed the following:

"John Webster Koontz

Birth 1845
Death 1927
Burial Chardon Cemetery Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas, USA
Memorial ID 31234374"

The 1930 Census for Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, listed Mary M. Koontz with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
E Dale	419	38	44	Mary M Koontz Ruby E Koontz

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	$5000		No
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	72	Wd		no	yes
F	W	34	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina
Kansas	Virginia	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1858.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary M. Koontz in the Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas:

"Mary M.
1857 - 1943"

Findagrave.com also listed the following:

" Mary Malissa Doak Koontz

Birth 1857
Death 1943
Burial Chardon Cemetery Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas, USA
Memorial ID 31234391"

iii. Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser And Her Husband Len Sinteser

Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser was a daughter of Nicholas Tandy Doak and Tizah Caroline (Summers) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Nicholas Tandy[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Elen D Doake was born Febr the 3 1861
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Ellen Doake in the Caroline Y. Doake household on August 6, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ellen D. Doak and Len Sinteser on December 30, 1877, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Name:	Len Sinteser
Spouse's Name:	Ellen D. Doak
Event Date:	30 Dec 1877
Event Place:	Johnson, Missouri"

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Ellen Davis Doak as a daughter of his deceased son N. T. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.
. . . .
Item 2nd. . . . . and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother
. . . .
In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

A A his X mark Doak

. . . ."

c. John A. Doak, His Wives Susan Jane (Potts) Doak And Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak, And His Descendants

John A. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doake. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
John A Doake was born Jan the 26th 1834
. . . .
Marriages.
. . . .
John A Doake was married to Susan L Potts February the 1st 1855
. . . .
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Susan D Doak departed this life December the 12 1872
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, his age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, and his occupation as farm hand.

The marriage record of John Doak and Jane Potts was dated on February 1, 1855, in Henry County, Missouri:

"Marriage Record. Henry Co., Mo.

No 59
Doak
to
Potts

Henry County)
State of Missouri)

Garland A Burgess a Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that on the 1st day of Feby 1855, that I did duely solemnize the rites of Matrimony between John Doak and Miss Jane Potts. Given under my hand this the day & date above written

Garland A Burgess M. P.

Recorders Office of Henry county Mo
Feby 15th 1855

The foregoing Certificate was on the 5th Inst. filed in my office for Record and Recorded the date aforesaid

L H Scott(?)
Recr"

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doake with the following household on September 4, 1860:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
John A Doake	24	m		Farmer	1600
Susan J Doake	21	f			

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
270	Mo				
	N C				

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1836 and that Susan Jane (Potts) Doak was born in about 1839.

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D

N. T. Doke MO 16th Inf. Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as folllows:

> "Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company
> . . . .
> In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.
> . . . .
> First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Inft." as part of the forces of the Confederate States of America.
> . . . .
> The privates listed from Rose Hill were:
> . . . .
> W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,
> . . . ."

Although this record listed M. A. Doak, I think this was probably a mistranscription or mistaken listing of J. A. Doak.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John Doke with the following household on August 6, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
John Doke	38	M	W	Farmer	8600
Jane Doke	30	F	W	Keeping House	
Tobias Doke	10	M	W	.	
Dora Doke	7	F	W	.	
Charles Doke	4	M	W	.	
James Doke	6/12	M	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
1400	Mo			.	
	N. C.			.	
	Mo			1	
	Mo			.	
	Mo			.	
	Mo			.	

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1832 and that Susan Jane (Potts) Doak was born in about 1840.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan E. Jane "Sarah" Potts Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Susan E Jane “Sarah” Potts Doak

BIRTH	1834 North Carolina, USA
DEATH	18 Dec 1872 Boone County, Arkansas, USA
BURIAL	Strange Cemetery Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
GPS	Add coordinates
MEMORIAL ID	51774252"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The marriage record of John Doak and Martha C. Tuttle was dated on June 1, 1874, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri)
County of Johnson) SS.

This Certifies, That John Doak of Henry Co in the state of Missouri and Martha C Tuttle of Johnson Co in the State of Missouri were at Bear Creek in said County, by me joined together in Holy Matrimony, on the 1st day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

John A Warfeling(?)
Minister of the Gospel

The foregoing Marriage Certificate was filed for record in this office on the 8 day of August A. D. 1874

Chas Snow Recorder"

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doak with the following household on June 8, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
John A. Doak	W	M	46		.
Martha C Doak	W	F	31		Wife
Toba S. Doak	W	M	19		Son
Dora A. Doak	W	F	16		daughter
Charles R. Doak	W	M	13		Son
Etta M Doak	W	F	5		daughter
Mary E. Doak	W	F	3		daughter
Mary A Doak	W	F	67		mother

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
S		Works on Farm		
S		.		
S		Works on Farm		
S		.		
S		.		
M/Wd		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia
.			Mo	Ten	Ten
.			Mo	Mo	Mo
.			Mo	Mo	Mo
1			Mo	Mo	Mo
1			Mo	Mo	Mo
.			Mo	Mo	Mo
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1834 and that Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak was born in about 1849.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included the following biography of John A. Doak:

> "JOHN A. DOAK, son of A. A. Doak, who was a native of Tennessee. The subject of this sketch was born, January 26, 1834, in Lafayette county, Missouri, which then also comprised Johnson. In the spring of 1842, with his father's family, he moved to what is now Johnson county, settling upon what is known as Bear Creek. Mr. D.'s sympathies were with the south during the war, and he enlisted in the 16th Missouri infantry, under Col. Lewis. He was engaged in the following battles: Prairie Grove, and Helena, Ark. In the early part of the war Mr. D.'s health failing, he was transferred to the hospital department. When the war closed he returned to his home in Johnson county, and engaged in agricultural pursuits. Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E. Mr. Doak is public spirited, and a man of intelligence; he has held for many years the public position of justice of the peace, and has frequently been school director in his district, and is looked upon by his neighbors as a man of principle and integrity. He has a fine little farm of 110 acres in this county, besides 320 acres in Henry."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doak with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		74	74	John A Doak Martha C Doak

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M
Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
26	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia
26	2	1	Missouri	Maryland	North Carolina

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born inJanuary 1834 and that Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak was born in June 1849.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doak with the following household on May 5, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
21	Stonewall Ave		487	495	John A. Doak Martha C. Doak

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	76	M2	36	.	.
Wife	F	W	61	M1	36	2	1

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia		
Missouri	Maryland	North Carolina		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own Income		
English	None		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H		C.A.		

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1834 and that Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak was born in about 1849.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed John A. Doak as a nephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

> ". . . .
> That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
> . . . .
> 43 To John A Doak nephew of my said husband I have given the sum of three hundred dollars for use in sending John A Doak jr his grandson to school I give devise and bequeath the further sum of seven hundred dollars absolutely
> . . . .
> In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.
>
> Louisa A Campbell
>
> . . . ."

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, included the following biographical sketch of John A. Doak:

> "John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers. Four score and three years ago, this patriarch was born in Missouri, a son of one of the earliest of the brave pioneer settlers, who redeemed this great state from a wilderness of plain and forest and made it habitable for mankind. Nearly ninety years have elapsed since the Doak family settled in Missouri and during that period a great nation has grown and the great state of Missouri has achieved a foremost place among the galaxy of states which make up the greatest republic on earth of which history has ever recorded the story. Probably no living man has witnessed more or greater changes than John A. Doak, the pioneer of Holden, Missouri.

John A. Doak was born in 1834 on a pioneer farm in Lafayette county, Missouri. He is a son of Alexander and Mary A. (Campbell) Doak, both of whom were of old Southern pioneer stock. Alexander Doak was a native of Tennessee and his wife was a native of Virginia. The two were married in Kentucky and resided in that state until 1828, when they came to Missouri, residing in Lafayette county until 1842, when they made a permanent settlement in Johnson county on a farm six miles south of Holden, on Bear creek. Here they developed a fine farm and spent the remainder of their lives. Alexander Doak entered a small tract of government land and also bought land which was partly improved. He died in 1879, being followed to the Great Beyond by the wife and mother five years later, in 1884. This pioneer couple were parents of eleven children, three girls and eight sons, only two of whom are now living: the subject of this review; and Mrs. Sarah J. Raker, who lives on a farm near Columbus, Missouri, in Johnson county.

John A. Doak was eight years of age when he accompanied his parents to the farm near Holden, Missouri. He endured all the hardships of the pioneer era in the upbuilding of Johnson county and has a vivid recollection of conditions in Johnson county in the early forties. There was no city of Holden at that time and no one even dreamed of building a city on the present site. Lexington was the nearest trading point and this city was forty-five miles distant. The settlers followed the trail straight across country when it became necessary for them to go to Lexington for trading purposes, and the round trip would require several days. The settlements were all located along the creeks so that the pioneer families would be provided with two prime necessities in those days - water and timber, the latter for fuel and building purposes. There were no luxuries although food was plentiful and wild game, such as deer, turkeys and prairie chickens, abounded and could be killed from the front door. The settlers supplied their tables with plenty of wild game, such as would be an unheard-of luxury at the present day. The pioneer had meats and food stuffs which are high-priced at the present day and he had no longing for other luxuries which were beyond his means. All lived alike; none were overly rich; everybody tried to be neighborly and kind; all vied with one another in making the newcomer feel at home and assisted him and his in every way possible. Mr. Doak has witnessed prairie fires and assisted in subduing them. This patriarch attended the old-time "subscription schools" in a little log school house, roughly and poorly furnished with crude, hand-made benches. The only ventilation or light was admitted to the hut by means of a hole made by omitting a log in the side of the building. His first teacher was W. L. King. He was later taught by Mr. Emerson. Mr. Doak engaged in farming and became very prosperous as a successful farmer and stockman in the vicinity of Holden. He remained on his farm until 1901, at which time he removed to Holden and is now living in comfortable retirement and truly enjoying the eventide of life after a long and productive period of energetic endeavor. Mr. Doak disposed of his farm lands and has carefully invested his life earnings so that the returns from his well-earned hoard will yield him a

comfortable income for the remainder of his days.

John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.

Mr. Doak has been one of the most useful citizens of Johnson county and has filled various offices of trust and honor conferred upon him by his fellow-citizens. For a period of twenty-five years, he capably filled the office of justice of the peace and also served as a member of the school board. This patriarch also has an honorable war record of which his descendants may be proud. He, with five brothers, served in the Confederate Army during the war between the states and he was the only one of the six boys who came out of the terrible conflict alive. Mr. Doak enlisted in 1861 and served as a member of Company D, Sixteenth Missouri Infantry, Second Brigade, under Colonel Jackman with whom he enlisted, serving also under General Price. He fought at the Battle of Prairie Grove and at Helena, Arkansas, taking an active part in countless minor battles and skirmishes. The nearest he ever came to being wounded was when a bullet passed through his collar at Prairie Grove. His command operated extensively in Missouri and Arkansas and Mr. Doak served the cause until the close of the war.

Mr. Doak is religiously inclined and has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, since 1856. He is a stockholder in the Blairstown Bank and is a stockholder and a director of the Farmers and Commercial Bank of Holden. He is numbered among Holden's most substantial and respected citizens and has many warm and steadfast friends whom he has made by acts of kindness and by honorable and honest dealings during the many active years which he has been a factor in the development of Johnson county."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doak with the following household on January 26, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
41	So. Olive	306	6	6	John A Doak Martha C Doak

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	85	M
Wife			F	W	70	M

Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education: Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person: Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Father: Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Mother: Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Tennessee		Virginia	
Missouri		Maryland		N Carolina	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1835 and that Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak was born in about 1850.

The death record of John A. Doak was dated on June 5, 1925, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	427
Primary Registration District No.	4253
File No.	18361
Registered No.	26
1. Place of Death	
County of	Johnson
Township	Madison
City	Holden Mo
2. Full Name	John A. Doak
(A) Residence	Holden Mo
Length of residence	70 yrs.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Marth C. Doak
6. Date of Birth	Jan 25 1834
7. Age	91 Years 5 Months 11 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Retired Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Dover Missouri

Parents

10. Name of Father	Alexander A. Doak
11. Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary A. Campbell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Virginia
14. Informant	Etta M. Phipps
Address	Blairstown Mo
15. Filed	6/7, 1925
Registrar	

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death	June 5th 1925

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mar. 6, 1925, to June 5, 1925, that I last saw him alive on June 5th, 1925, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:55 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Chronic myocarditis
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	
Was There An Autopsy?	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Signed	D. A. Murray(?), M.D.
	6/6, 1925
Address	Holden, Mo.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or	
Removal	Holden Cemetery
Date of Burial	6/7 1925
20. Undertaker	Newton H Murray
Address	Holden Mo"

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Martha C. Doak in the Etta M. Phipps household on April 4, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 80 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and her marital status as widowed.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included an article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and which provided as follows with regard to John A. Doak and his family:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)
. . . .
After being mustered out of service in June 1865 at Shreveport, La., Captain

Raker lost little time getting home to mother and his warlike spirit was laid aside for the gentler pursuit of wooing and winning a bride. He soon located that maiden who had helped feed those hungry soldiers, her was accepted and on November 2, 1865 Miss Sarah J. Doak and Captain D. M. Raker were married.

Mrs. Raker was born in Rose Hill township about six miles south of Holden. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Doak had settled in Lafayette County in the early thirties, a son, John, was born in that county January 26, 1834. The father was a native of Kentucky and the mother of Virginia. They came to Rose Hill township in 1842 and reared a family of eleven children, seven sons and four daughters. Mrs. Raker being the youngest child and the only one surviving.

Five of the Doak sons enlisted in the Confederate service. Three died in hospitals in Little Rock during the war and one, Hall Doak, was killed in the battle of Wilson Creek (Springfield). John Doak was in battles in Prairie Grove and Helena, Ark. His health failed and he was transferred to hospital service for the remainder of the war. John Doak's son, T. S. Doak, lives near Magnolia and his four children, Walter, Blanche, Harold and Wilson, live in the home community. A daughter of John Doak, Mrs. Oscar Phipps, and her family live in Blairstown. John Doak was a public spirited citizen. He served as school director and justice of the peace for many years.
. . . ."

The death record of Martha Clementine Doak was dated on April 30, 1939, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	427
Primary Registration District No.	4253
File No.	15242
Registered No.	22
1. (a) Place of Death	
(b) County	Johnson
(c) Township	Madison
(d) City	Holden Mo.
(e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	74 yrs.
2. Print Full Name	Martha Clementine Doak
(a) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	

Divorced	Widow
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	J. A. Doak
6. Date of Birth	June 5 - 1849
7. Age	89 Years 10 Months 24 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	At Home
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Cole County
Father	
13. Name	John Tuttle
14. Birthplace	Maryland
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Elizabeth Fletcher
16. Birthplace	N. Carolina
17. Informant	Mrs. Etta Phipps
Address	Holden Missouri
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Holden Cemetery
Date	May 2, 1939
19. Undertaker	T. W. Goodman
Address	Holden Missouri
20. Filed	May 1, 1939
Registrar	Mrs G. V. Redford
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Apr 30, 1939

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Apr 27, 1939, to Apr 30, 1939. I last saw her alive on Apr 30, 1939. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 p.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Cerebral Apoplexy
Other contributory causes of importance	Senility and Hypertension
Name Of Operation	
Date of	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	no

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
    Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
    Date of Injury
    Where Did Injury Occur
    Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
    Manner Of Injury

Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: If So, Specify

Signed R L Bills(?), M.D.
Address Holden, Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John A. Doak and Martha C. Doak in the Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"John A. Doak
1834 - 1925
Martha C. His Wife
1849 - 1939"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which provided as follows:

"Application For Letters Of Administration
De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of $8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

Name	Relationship	Residence
Etta Phipps	Daughter	Holden, Missouri
Charles R. Doak	Son	Mountain Home, Arkansas
T. S. Doak,	Deceased, Son, Leaving heirs as follows:	
Walter Doak	Grandson	Huston, Texas
John A. Doak	Grandson	Greenfield, Oklahoma
Harold Doak	Grandson	Chilhowee, Missouri
Wilson Doak	Grandson	Chilhowee, Missouri
Blanche Doak Howerton	Granddaughter	Chilhowee, Missouri
Dora Doak Atkins,	Deceased, daughter, leaving heirs as follows:	

John Atkins	Grandson	Blairstown, Missouri
George Atkins	Grandson	Warrensburg, Missouri
Jennings Atkins	Grandson	Warrensburg, Missouri
Mary Atkins	Granddaughter	Blairstown, Missouri
Edith Atkins Ward	Granddaughter	Blairstown, Missouri
Ethel Atkins Salsbury	Granddaughter	Warrensburg, Missouri

that, the said Vaughan E. Salsbury will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer, all the estate of the deceased, pay the debts, as far as the assets will extend and direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

Vaughn E. Salsbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

The Doak family have so many descendants of those early settlers, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Doak who came to this section in 1828 and moved south in 1842 into Johnson County, that only a few of the present generation can be named in this short article. Mrs. David M. Raker and her brother, John A. Doak, were the last immediate members of that pioneer family, to pass away. Mrs. Raker a few weeks ago in her ninety-third year and John A. Doak, in 1925 in his ninety-second year, both having lived that sturdy life so characteristic of pioneers.

Mrs. Raker, Sarah Jane Doak Raker, was born in Johnson County, and her life was spent within its borders. Her brother, John was born January 26, 1834 in Lafayette County and was brought to this county by his parents when eight years old and except when in the army spent the rest of his life on the farm south of Holden on Bear Creek in Rose Hill township until he retired and moved to Holden for the remaining years of his long and useful life.

Great Grandson a County Officer

. . . .

Mrs. Oscar Phipps' parents were John A. Doak and Martha C. Tuttle Doak. The Tuttles came from Maryland and lived in Cole-co. Mo. for some years, where Martha Tuttle was born. They located in this county in 1866 and

were highly respected and worthy citizens. Mr. and Mrs. John A. Doak were married June 21, 1874 and she passed away in April 1939 in Holden.

John A. Doak's first wife was Susan J. Potts of North Carolina and they were married Feb. 1, 1854. They were the parents of seven children.

. . . .

John A. Doak who was born 105 years ago in this part of Missouri took an active and worthwhile part in the development of Johnson-co. He was credited as being one of the most substantial and respected citizens of the county. His community kept him in office many years. He was justice of the peace of Rose Hill for years and was a member of the Doak school board for nearly three decades and clerk most of that time. He donated the school yard to the school district. He was ever readyto go to the help of a neighbor and was known far and wide for his interest in promoting the welfare of his community and county.

Attend Log School

When John Doak came to this county most of the homes were cabins as were the school houses and churches. He attended the little log school hut with a log out of one side to let in the sunlight, and a fire-place almost across one end of the small room. All of his schooling was in that typical cabin and he had to pay to go because before the Civil War all schools here were subscription schools.

. . . .

This may not have had any influence on Alexander Doak, yet when the Civil War began, he gave five sons to the Confederate cause, four of whom lost their lives in that conflict and only John came back when it ended. He was with Colonel Jackman and General Price and saw plenty of action and of course for most of the time out of this state.

. . . .

--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that John A. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on January 26, 1834, near Dover, Lafayette County, Missouri, married first Susan J. Potts on February 1, 1855, enlisted as a private on August 11, 1861, (1862?) at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States of America, fought in the battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, transferred to the hospital department, was paroled out of service on January 10, 1865, at Shreveport, married second Martha Tuttle, and resided in 1924 at

Holden, Missouri, that Susan J. (Potts) Campbell was born in North Carolina and died in 1872 in Johnson County, Missouri, and that Martha (Tuttle) Campbell resided in Cole County, Missouri, and died in Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak were the following:

1) Susan E. Ann Doak, born on January 3, 1856,

2) William M. Doak, born on February 16, 1858,

3) Tobias Sterling Doak, born in about 1859 or on November 2, 1860, or in about 1861 or in November 1862 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,

4) Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, born on July 15 or 16, 1863, or in about 1864 in Johnson County, Missouri,

5) Charles R. Doak, born in about 1866 or on August 15, 1867, or in about 1869 or in August 1870 or in about 1871 or 1872 in Missouri,

6) James "Jimmie" E. Doak, born on December 25, 1869, in Missouri, and

7) Robert "Bobbie' E. Lee Doak, born on November 24, 1871, or on December 25, 1871, and

the children of John A. Doak and Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak were the following:

1) Etta May (Doak) Phipps, born on May 3, 1875, or in about 1876 in Missouri, and

2) Mary E. Doak, born on October 23, 1876, or in about 1877 in Missouri.

i. <u>Susan E. Ann Doak</u>

Susan E. Ann Doak was a daughter of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], John A.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .

Susan E. A. Doake was born January the 3d 1856
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan E. A. Doak, daughter of J. A. and S. J. Doak, in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Susan E. A.
Dau. of
J. A. & S. J. Doak
Died
Dec. 23, 1858
Aged
2 Y. 11 M. 20 D."

This record indicates that Susan E. A. Doak was born on January 3, 1856.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Susan Ann Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.
. . . .
John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
. . . ."

ii. William M. Doak

William M. Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], John A.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
William M. Doake was born Feb 16th 1858
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan E. A. Doak, daughter of J. A. and S. J. Doak, in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"William M.
Son of
J. A. & S. J. Doak
Died
Sept. 3, 1858
Aged
6 Mos. 24 Ds."

This record indicates that William M. Doak was born on February 10, 1858.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed William M. Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.
. . . .
John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
. . . ."

iii. Tobias Sterling Doak. His Wife Lettie Belle (Adkins Or Atkins) Doak, And His Descendants

Tobias Sterling Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], John A.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

> ". . . .
> Family record.
> . . . .
> Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
>
> Births.
> . . . .
> Toby S Doake was born Nov the 2nd 1860
> . . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tobias Doke in the John Doke on August 6, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Toba S. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Toba S. Doak as one of his children:

> "JOHN A. DOAK,
> . . . .
> Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.
> . . . ."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the marriage record of T. S. Doak and Belle Adkins dated November 15, 1883, at Brownington, Henry County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri, County of Henry. Book D, Page 304

This License, authorizes any judge, justice fo the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this state, to solemnize marriage between T S Doak of Brownington, County of Henry and State of Mo. who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Belle Adkins of Brownington in the County of Henry and State of Mo. who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in Clinton Mo., the 8" day of November 1883.

W H Henson Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry.) ss.

This is to certify, That the undersigned G L Mead Minister of the Gospel did, at Brownington in said County, on the 15 day of November A. D. 1883, unite in marriage the above named persons.

G L Mead

Filed for Record this 15 day of Nov. 1883

W H Henson"

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Tobias S. Doak with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		55	59	Tobias S. Doak Lettie B Doak Wallis M Doak John A. Doak Blanch M. Doak Herald R Doak

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
17	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
17	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession		Education
			of each person Ten Years of age and over.		
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	6
			At School	.	6
			.	.	7
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	61
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Tobias Sterling Doak was born in November 1862 and that Lettie Belle (Adkins or Atkins) Doak was born in November 1864.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following news article dated October 9, 1908, from the Holden Press:

> "Friday evening between 7 and 8 o'clock fire broke out in the barn of Mr. T. S. Doak, about 2 miles west of town and the fine barn containing 100 bu of old corn, 500 bu of oats, 600 bu of wheat and over 50 tons of hay was entirely consumed. The origin of the fire is unknown as it first appeared near the roof in the haymow. The barn was filled to its utmost and the loss is very heavy. The barn was one of the finest and best in this country and was built about 5 years ago by Sam Harris for Dr. G. H. Gains who then owned that farm.
>
> Mr. Doak had never carried any insurance until last Spring when Mr. Hoover, an insurance agent of Clinton, persuaded him to take a small line which will help him greatly in his misfortune. His loss will be fully $1500 above insurance."

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tobe S. Doak with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
2			236	241	Tobe S Doak Belle Doak John A Doak Blanche Doak Harold Doak Wilson Doak

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	51	M1	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	46	M1	24	6	5
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Student	College	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
no	0	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F	127			

This record indicates that Tobias Sterling Doak was born in about 1859 and that Lettie Belle (Adkins or Atkins) Doak was born in about 1864.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Tobias S. Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

> "John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.
> . . . .
> John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
> . . . ."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tobe S. Doak with the following household on January 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
37			190	196	Tobe S Doak Belle L Doak Blanche E Doak Harold R Doak Wilson F Doak

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	58	M
Wife			F	W	55	M
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Son			M	W	22	S
Son			M	W	13	s

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	86
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	.
Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Tobias Sterling Doak was born in about 1862 and that Lettie Belle (Adkins or Atkins) Doak was born in about 1865.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tobias S. Doak with the following household on April 28, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		182	182	Tobias S. Doak Belle Doak Wilson F Doak

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	69	M	21	no	yes
F	W	64	M	16	no	yes
M	W	23	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
.		
.		
no		

This record indicates that Tobias Sterling Doak was born in about 1861 and that Lettie Belle (Adkins or Atkins) Doak was born in about 1866.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated December 7, 1933, from The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

> "November 15, 1883, T. S. Doak of Holden, Mo., and Miss Lettie Belle Adkins, daughter of Thos. H. Adkins, of Brownington, Mo., were happily married at the home of the bride's parents. The marriage ceremony was performed in the presence of a small group of relatives and close friends who had braved the winter's first snow storm over miles of almost impassable roads in horse-drawn vehicles. A half of a century of time has passed and the participants in that solemn ceremony have witnessed a marvelous evolution in the history of the world, yet that love and devotion proclaimed by bride and groom, has neither changed nor waned, but has grown more dear and more real throughout the fifty years of wedded life.
>
> During the Thanksgiving holiday of November, 1933, the above mentioned ceremony of fifty years ago was reenacted in a far different environment. To witness the second ceremony was a great number of friends, four sons, one daughter, four daughter-in-laws, one son-in-law and ten grandchildren.
>
> Tobe Doak and his young bride first settled on a farm in Henry County, Mo., where they lived until 1910 when with the added members of their family, they moved across the line into Johnson County, Mo., where the end of the half century of happy married life finds them at the close of a long eventful day surrounded with the crowning glory of a happy wedded life, loving devoted children and grandchildren and a host of time tried friends.
>
> Those present at the anniversary celebration were: Mr. and Mrs. Harry Salsbury, Mrs. S. O. Burgard and daughter, Miss Emmalina and Miss Madilyn Munkers, Warrensburg; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Foster and children, Paul, Audine, Eva Venta and Barbara Ann, Clinton; Dr. R. S. Bills and wife Magnolia, and Mrs. Bill's mother, Mrs. Nan Greaves, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Moore and sons, Harry and William, Mr. and Mrs. John Howerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Howerton and children, John Doak and Mae Marie, Mr. and Mrs. Wilson F. Doak, Mr. and Mrs. Estel

Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Watts and son, Junior, Mrs. Elmer Kern, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Byers and Arthur Byers, all of Chilhowee; Joseph M. King, Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Doak, sons, Paul and Cecil, and daughter, Miss Ronda, Mr. and Mrs. Harold R. Doak, Forgan, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Doak and sons, Jack, Harland and Joseph Braxton, Houston, Texas; Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Hunt, Blairstown. Mrs. Hunt was the only one present who attended the wedding 50 years ago."

The death record of Lettie Bell Doak was dated on July 18, 1934, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	426
Primary Registration District No.	5581
File No.	25184
Registered No.	13
1. Place of Death	
County of	Johnson
Township	Chilhowee
City	
2. Full Name	Lettie Belle Doak
(A) Residence	
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	T. S. Doak
6. Date of Birth	Nov 28th 1864
7. Age	69 Years 7 Months 22 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Thos H. Atkins
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	not known

13. Birthplace of Mother	not known
14. Informant	T. S. Doak
Address	Chilhowee Mo
15. Filed	7-20, 1934
Registrar	J G Beaty
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 18th 1934

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 4th, 1934, to July 18th, 1934, that I last saw her alive on July 17th, 1934, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2:30 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Melanotic Sarcoma
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	yes
Date of	6, 4, 1934
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Pathological findings
Signed	R L Zills, M.D.
Address	Magnolia, Mo.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or	
Removal	Carpenter Cemetery
Date of Burial	July 19 - 34
20. Undertaker	Sweeney-Cook Chilhowee Mo
Address"	

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following funeral notice for Mrs. T. S. Doak dated July 26, 1934, in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

> "Mrs. T. S. Doak died at her home Southwest of Chilhowee last Wednesday after an illness of several months duration, the last few weeks of which she had been confined to her bed. Funeral services were conducted Thursday afternoon by Rev. Watt at the Methodist Church. Burial was at the Carpenter cemetery. Lettie Bell Adkins, the second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Adkins, was born Nov. 26, 1864 in Adair-co. Ky. At the age of three years she came with her parents to Missouri. She was married to T. S. Doak of Holden Nov. 15, 1885. To this union six children were born, five of whom with her husband are left to mourn her death: Walter Doak of Blairstown; John Adkins Doak of Houston, Tex.; Harold R. Doak of Greenfield, Okla.; Mrs. Blanche Doak Howerton and Wilson Doak of Chilhowee. She is also survived by ten grandchildren. At the age of fourteen years she confessed Christ and united with the Mt. Unity Brethren church but for a number of years she has been affiliated with the local Methodist Church."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included the following obituary for Lettie Bell

(Atkins) Doak dated July 18, 1934:

"Leslie Bell Doak, the second child of Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Atkins was born Nov. 26, 1864, in Adair County, Kentucky. At the age of two yrs. her parents moved to Missouri and settled near Post Oak, Johnson county.

On Nov. 15, 1883, she was married to T. S. Doak of Holden Missouri, to which union there were born six children: Walter M. Doak of Magnolia; John A. Doak of Houston, Texas; Blanche Doak Howerton of Chilhowee, Mo.; Harold R. Doak of Greenfield, Okla.; Wilson F. Doak, Chilhowee, and Audrey Akin Doak who died at the age of three years.

Besides her husband, T. S. Doak, five children and ten grand children, there remains to mourn her death, a sister, Mrs. Mary E. Davis, of Brownington, Mo.; a half brother, T. W. Atkins of Hardin Mont. and a host of other relatives and friends.

At the age of fourteen Lettie Belle confessed her faith in Jesus Christ, was baptised and united with the Mt. Zion congregation of the United Breathren church. During her later life she was affiliated with the Methodist Church of Chilhowee. Mrs. Doak was vitally interested in the welfare of her immediate community. Having become a charter member of the Homemakers Community Club when it was organized in 1919, she continued her services to her community in the capacities of mother and officer up to the last few weeks of her life.

Mrs. Doak died at her home near Chilhowee, at 2:00 a.m. on July 18, 1934."

The death record of T. S. Doak was dated on September 18, 1934, in Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	426
Primary Registration District No.	5581
File No.	33225
Registered No.	18
1. Place of Death	
County of	Johnson
Township	Chilhowee
City	Chilhowee
2. Full Name	T. S. Doak
(A) Residence	
Length of residence	24 yrs.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Belle Doak
6. Date of Birth	Nov 2 1860
7. Age	73 Years 10 Months 16 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Holden Mo
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John A. Doak
11. Birthplace of Father	not known
12. Maiden Name of Mother	not known
13. Birthplace of Mother	not known
14. Informant	Wilson Doak
Address	Chilhowee Mo
15. Filed	Sept 25, 1934
Registrar	J G Beaty
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Sept 18 1934

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 9, 1934, to Sept 18, 1934, that I last saw him alive on Sept 18, 1934, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5:10 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Pulmonary T. B.
Contributory	Diabetic Mellitis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	no
Date of	
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Chemical & Xray
Signed	J G Beaty, M.D.
	9-19, 1934
Address	Chilhowee, Mo.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Carpenter Cem
Date of Burial	Sep 20 - 34
20. Undertaker	O. L. Cook
Address	Chilhowee Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Tobias S. Doak and Belle A. Doak in the Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Doak

Father	Mother
Tobias S.	Belle A.
1860 - 1934	1864 - 1934"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application for Letters of Administration filed by Ivan M. Howerton and Wilson F. Doak dated September 24, 1934, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Application for Letters of Administration

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of T. S. Doak Deceased.

Ivan M Howerton and Wilson F Doak say that, to the best of their knowledge and belief, T. S. Doak died on the 18th day of September 1934 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of $___ and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

Name	Relationship	Residence
no widow		
Walter M Doak	son	Magnolia Missouri
John A Doak	son	Houston Tex.
Harold R Doak	son	Greenfield Okla
Wilson F Doak	son	Chilhowee Missouri
Blanche D Howerton	daughter	Chilhowee Missouri

that they, the said Ivan M Howerton and Wilson F Doak will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer, all the estate of the deceased, pay the debts, as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to their possession or knowledge.

Ivan M Howerton
Wilson F. Doak

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24th day of September 1934

W C Darnold(?)

judge of Probate"

Notwithstanding the Application, a will of Tobias S. Doak was found.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included a copy of the will of T. S. Doak dated August 31, 1934, and probated in the Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court:

"Last Will Of T. S. Doak

I, T. S. Doak, of Johnson County, Mo., being of sound mind and memory, hereby make, publish and declare this my last will and testament, as follows:

First: I direct all my just debts, including funeral expenses and the cost of my last illness, to be paid as soon as possible after my death.

Second: I have on this day conveyed my real estate, and no devise of same is necessary in this will.

Third: I direct that Wilson F. Doak, Ivan Howerton and Walter M. Doak shall select a team of either horses and mules and a set of harness at a cost of not to exceed $150.00 and the executors of my estate shall pay therefor, and such team and harness shall go to Walter M. Doak. Also all notes that I hold against Walter M. Doak shall be canceled. These items shall be a full provision for him from my estate.

Fourth: I own a team of 3 year old horse mules. I direct that the same shall stay on the farm where I am living and my son Wilson S. Doak shall have the use thereof as long as he lives on such farm.

Fifth: All the residue of my estate I give and bequeath to my children Wilson F. Doak, Blanche D. Howerton, John A. Doak and Harold R. Doak, share and share alike.

Sixth: I appoint Wilson F. Doak and Ivan M. Howerton Executors fo this will and request that they be permitted to act without bond.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand in Johnson Co., Mo., on this Aug. 31st 1934.

T. S. Doak

At the request and in the presence of T. S. Doak and in the presence of each other, we have on this Aug. 31, 1934, subscribed our names as attesting witnesses to the foregoing instrument, produced to us on said day by the said T. S. Doak, signed by him in our presence and declared by him to us to be his last will and testament.

H. C. Whitaker
J. R. Wall"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which listed T. S. Doak, deceased, as a son of John A. Doak and leaving the following children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration
De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of $8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

Name	Relationship	Residence
. . . .		
T. S. Doak,	Deceased, Son,	
	Leaving heirs as follows:	
Walter Doak	Grandson	Huston, Texas
John A. Doak	Grandson	Greenfield, Oklahoma
Harold Doak	Grandson	Chilhowee, Missouri
Wilson Doak	Grandson	Chilhowee, Missouri
Blanche Doak Howerton	Granddaughter	Chilhowee, Missouri
. . . .		

Vaughn E. Salsbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The death record of John Atkins Doak dated July 17, 1971, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed his parents and Tobias Sterling Doak and Letty Bell Atkins and his birth on June 19, 1888, in Missouri.

Findagrave.com listed an obituary for Blanche Eulaiah Doak Howerton that listed

her parents as Tobias Sterling and Lettie Belle Atkins Doak and her birth on November 5, 1893, near Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri.

iv. Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, Her Husband Robert Oliver Atkins, And Her Descendants

Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins was a daughter of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], John A.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

> ". . . .
> Family record.
> . . . .
> Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
> . . . .
> Births Baptisms.
> . . . .
> Dora A Doak was born July the 16 1863
> . . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Dora Doke in the John Doke on August 6, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Dora A. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Dora A. Doak as one of his children:

> "JOHN A. DOAK,
> . . . .
> Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.
> . . . ."

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org,

listed the marriage of Nora A. Doak and Robert O. Atkins on April 14, 1881, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Name:	Robert O. Atkins
Spouse's Name:	Nora A. Doak
Event Date:	14 Apr 1881
Event Place:	Johnson, Missouri"

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Robert O. Atkins with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		56	60	Robert O Atkins
				Dora A Atkins
				John G Atkins
				Edith M Atkins
				Ethel J Atkins
				Mary E Atkins
				Robert J Atkins

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	M	W	Feb	1862	38	M
Wife	F	W	July	1863	36	M
Son	M	W	Nov	1884	15	S
Daughter	F	W	Nov	1887	12	S
Daughter	F	W	June	1891	8	S
Daughter	F	W	Jan	1895	5	S
Son	M	W	Jan	1900	4/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
19	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
19	6	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	7
			At School	.	4
			At School	.	4
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	62
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins was born in July 1863 and that Robert Oliver Atkins was born in February 1862.

Neither Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins nor Robert Oliver Atkins has as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

The death record of Dora Alice Atkins was dated on July 23, 1915, in Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	26
Primary Registration District No.	5581
File No.	22156
Registered No.	15
1. Place of Death	
County of	Johnson
Township	Chilhowee
Village	
City	
2. Full Name	Dora Alice Atkins
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	July 15 1863
7. Age	52 Years Months 8 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Johnson Co Mo
Parents	
10. Name of Father	J. A. Doak
11. Birthplace of Father	Lafayette Co Mo
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Jane Potts
13. Birthplace of Mother	N. Carolina
14. Informant	R. O. Atkins
Address	Blairstown Mo
15. Filed	July 24, 1915
Registrar	W L Martin
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 23, 1915

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 10, 1915, to July 23, 1915, that I last saw her alive on July 23, 1915, and that death occurred on the

date stated above at 5:30 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Sleo.(?) Colitis
Contributory Causes	
Signed	C Allen, M.D.
	July 24, 1915
Address	Blairstown Mo
18. Length of Residence	
At place of death	
In the State	
Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	
Former or usual residence	
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Blairstown
Date of Burial	July 14, 1915
20. Undertaker	S R Sweeney
Address	Chilhowee Mo."

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Dora Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

> "John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.
> . . . .
> John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
> . . . ."

History Of Johnson County, Missouri also listed R. O. Atkins as an appointed Democratic county judge:

> "County Officers. - The following are the county officers who have been elected from the township since 1882, with the dates of their election:
> . . . .
> 1916 - R. O. Atkins (Democrat), county judge (appointed).

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Robert O. Atkins with the following household on January 16, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
5			228	235	Robert O Atkins Mary E Atkins Jennings R Atkins George E Atkins William L Atkins

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	57	Wd
Daughter			F	W	24	S
Son			M	W	19	S
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	13	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	123
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Robert Oliver Atkins was born in about 1863.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Robert O. Atkins with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		144	144	Robert O. Atkins
				Mary E Atkins
				George E Atkins
				Lois M. Underwood

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Daughter				
Son				
Lodger				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	68	M	19	no	yes
F	W	35	S	.	no	yes
M	W	26	S	.	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	United States	United States

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farm Operator	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Helper	Farm	VOVV	yes	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		137
.		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Robert Oliver Atkins was born in about 1862.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which listed Dora Koak Atkins as a deceased daughter of John A. Doak and her surviving children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration
De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of $8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

Name	Relationship	Residence
. . . .		
Dora Doak Atkins,	Deceased, daughter, leaving heirs as follows:	
John Atkins	Grandson	Blairstown, Missouri
George Atkins	Grandson	Warrensburg, Missouri
Jennings Atkins	Grandson	Warrensburg, Missouri
Mary Atkins	Granddaughter	Blairstown, Missouri
Edith Atkins Ward	Granddaughter	Blairstown, Missouri
Ethel Atkins Salsbury	Granddaughter	Warrensburg, Missouri
. . . .		

Vaughn E. Salsbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century
. . . .
A daughter of John A. Doak and Susan (Potts) Doak, Dora, married Robert Atkins of Chilhowee. She is dead and a daughter, Miss Mary Atkins lives with her father on the home place. There are five other children: J. G. Atkins of Henry-co; Mrs. Ernest Ward (Edith Atkins) of near Blairstown; George Atkins who lives northwest of Warrensburg; Jennings Atkins, Blairstown; and Mrs. Harry Salsbury (Ethel Atkins) of Warrensburg.
. . . .
--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

The death record of Robert Oliver Atkins was dated on February 7, 1951, in rural Blairstown, Johnson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	165
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	5602
State File No.	5162
Registrar's No.	3

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Rural Blairstown
c. Length of Stay	36
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Rural Blairstown, Mo.
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Robert Oliver Atkins
4. Date of Death	Feb. 7, 1951
5. Sex	male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	widowed
8. Date of Birth	Feb. 22, 1862
9. Age	88 Years 11 Months 16 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	farmer retired
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Johnson Co., Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	James Gilmore Atkins
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Elliott
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Dora Atkins
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Jenning Atkins
Address	Blairstown, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Coronary thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	arteriosclerosis
Due to	senility
II. Other Significant Conditions	Influenza
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	

d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
f. How Injury Occurred

22. I attended the deceased from 9-25, 1949, to 2/7, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on Oct 15, 1950, and that death occurred at 11:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23.	a. Signature	F R O Powell D.O
	b. Address	Clinton, Mo
	c. Date signed	2/10/51
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	burial
	b. Date	2/9/51
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Blairstown
	d. Location	Blairstown, Mo
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2/12/1951
	Registrar's Signature	Mamie D Hasken
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	J A Cook Cook Funeral Home
	Address	Chilhowee, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Robert O. Atkins and Dora A. Doak Atkins in the Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"Atkins
Robert O.
1862 - 1951
His Wife
Dora A. Doak
1863 - 1915"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Robert Oliver Atkins dated February 15, 1951, from The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"R. O. Atkins Dies Feb. 7th

Robert Oliver Atkins of Blairstown, of Kentucky descent, whose parents came to Missouri in 1850, the year of their marriage, was born on a farm near Magnolia, Mo., Feb. 22, 1862, one of the 11 children of James Gilmer and Elizabeth Atkins, and died Feb. 7, 1951. The only survivor of this large, old pioneer family is Mrs. Sallie Gill of Bozeman, Mont.

Mr. Atkins was married April 14, 1881, to Dora Alice Doak, from whom death separated him in 1915. They were the parents of eight children, the oldest son dying in infancy and the youngest in 1926. Surviving the parents are John G.,

Mrs. Edith M. Ward and Jennings R., Blairstown; Mrs. Ethel J. Salsbury and George E., Warrensburg; and Miss Mary Atkins of the home. There are also seven grandchildren, and one grandson Vaughn E. Salsbury, who lost his life with the U.S. Armed Forces in 1945. Twelve great-grandchildren also survive.

Mr. Atkins was a member of the Presbyterian Church since early life and had been an elder and regular attendant as long as his heath permitted. His was of a quiet, genial disposition, kind and considerate, qualities that were exemplified by daily living his beliefs. A devoted father, a good neighbor and a worthy citizen, he served and was loved by his fellowman. He had been confined to his bed since September of 1949, but bore his afflictions with cheerful fortitude.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. George Igo at the Presbyterian Church in Blairstown Friday amid beautiful floral tributes and in the presence of many friends. "Asleep in Jesus" and "In the Garden" were sung by the choir, Mrs. Edgar Atkins at the organ, and Mrs. Atkins rendered a solo, Going Home, Mrs. F. Tubbesing her accompanist. Pallbearers were nephews, Sloan, Tom, Wesley, Edgar, and J. C. Atkins, and G. V. Raker. The body was laid to rest beside his wife in the Blairstown cemetery. "

v. Charles R. Doak, His Wives Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak And Mary E. ( ) (Mason) Doak, And His Descendants

Charles R. Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], John A.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Charles R Doake was Born August 15th 1867.
. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
Charlie R Doak was born August 15, 1867
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Charles Doke in the John Doke on August 6, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Charles R. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Charles R. Doak as one of his children:

> "JOHN A. DOAK,
> . . . .
> Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.
> . . . ."

The marriage record of C. R. Doak and Puggy Douglas was dated on September 8, 1897, in Baxter County, Arkansas:

> "Bond For Marriage License.
>
> Know All Men by These Presents, That we C. R. Doak as principal, and J. T. Jones as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Baxter County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators firmly by these presents.
>
> Signed this 2 day of Sept 1897
>
> The condition of the above obligation is such that, Whereas the above bounden C. R. Doak has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Baxter County, State of Arkansas, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said C. R. Doak and Puggy Douglas Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by Law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.
>
> Witness our signatures the day above written.

C R. Doak
J. T. Jones

Affidavit For Marriage License.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

C. R. Doak of the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is ____ who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that C. R. Doak has arrived at the age of 28 years; and that Miss Puggy Douglas has arrived at the age of 19 years; and that they, the parties for whom application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

C R Doak

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of Sept A. D. 189__

W. F. Eatman Clerk.

Marriage License.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.)

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. C R Doak of Mtn Home in the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas, aged 28 years, and Miss Puggy Douglass of Union Tp in the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas, aged 19 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 2nd day of September A. D. 1897

W F Eatman Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.)

I, R T Farthing do hereby certify that on the 8" day of September A. D. 1897 I did

duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

My credentials are recorded in Book A page 7, County of Izard State of Ark

R T Farthing

Returned and Recorded Sept 10" 1897

W T Eatman Clerk"

The 1900 Census for Baxter County, Arkansas, listed Charles R. Doak with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		91	92	Charles R Doak Malinda J Doak William A Doak Perl M Doak

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M
Wife	W	F	Jun	1876	24	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
3	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
3	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois
.	.	.	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	2	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Charles R. Doak was born in August 1870 and that Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak was born in June 1876.

The 1910 Census for Baxter County, Arkansas, listed Charley R. Doak with the following household on May 17, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
			294	302	Charley R. Doak
					Puggy M. Doak
					Akon Doak
					Pearl M. Doak
					Buney V. Doak
					Mattie J. Doak
					William D. Doak
					James M. Lee

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M1	13	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	13	5	5
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	46	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	North Carolina		
Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Michigan	New York	New York		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	no
		.	.	no
		.	.	.
		yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	253			

This record indicates that Charles R. Doak was born in about 1871 and that Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak was born in about 1880.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Charles Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

> "John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.
> . . . .
> John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Baxter County, Arkansas, listed Charlie R. Doak with the following household on January 2, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
41	Tyler Avenue		9	12	Charlie R Doak Douglass Doak

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	49	Wd
Son			M	W	12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		South Carolina	
Arkansas		Missouri		Texas	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Restaurant	Proprietor	OA	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Charles R. Doak was born ina bout 1871 and that Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak had died before January 2, 1920.

The marriage record of C. R. Doak and Mrs. Mary E. Mason was dated on March 2, 1921, in Baxter County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License

Know All Men by These Presents, That we C R Doak as Principal, and W N Hix as Security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Baxter County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators firmly by these presents.

Signed this 2nd day of March 1921

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such that, Whereas, the above bounden C. R. Doak has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Baxter County for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said C R Doak and Mary E Mason

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

C R. Doak
W. N. Hix

Affidavit

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County

C. R. Doak of the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me for a License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 49 years, and that Mrs. Mary E. Mason has arrived at the age of 41 years; and that they, the parties for whom application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

C. R. Doak

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of March A. D. 1921

H B Aylor Clk.

Marriage License.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded To solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. C R Doak of Mountain Home in the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas aged 49 years, and Mrs Mary E. Mason of Custer in the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas aged 41 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 2nd day of March A. D. 1921

H. B. Aylor County Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

I, W. M. Fouts do hereby certify that on the 2 day of March A. D. 1921 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 2 day of March A. D. 1921

W. M. Fouts

My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office Bax County, Arkansas, Book A Page 51

Certificate Of Record

The State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

I, H. B. Aylor, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. C. R. Doak and Mrs. Mary E. Mason was filed in my office on the 18 day of March 1921, and the same is duly recorded on page 592 of Book 6 of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this 23 day of March A. D. 1921

H. B. Aylor Clerk"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which listed Charles R. Doak as a son of John A. Doak:

"Application For Letters Of Administration
De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of $8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

Name	Relationship	Residence
. . . .		
Charles R. Doak	Son	Mountain Home, Arkansas
. . . .		

Vaughn E. Salsbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

. . . .

John A. Doak's first wife was Susan J. Potts of North Carolina and they were married Feb. 1, 1854. They were the parents of seven children. Of these, Charles of Henderson, Ark. is the only one living. He married in Arkansas and has three children who also live there.

. . . .

--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Charlie Ric Doak on July 5, 1947, in Baxter County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Charlie Ric Doak
Estimated birth year:	1866
Age:	81
Death Day:	5
Death Month:	Jul
Death Year:	1947
County:	Baxter
Volume Number:	40
Roll number:	1947
Certificate Number:	23"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles R. Doak and Puggy M. Doak in the Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas:

"Doak	
Charles R.	Puggy M.
1865 - 1947	1876 - 1913"

vi. James "Jimmie" E. Doak

James "Jimmie" E. Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], John A.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

> ". . . .
> Family record.
> . . . .
> Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
> . . . .
> Births Baptisms.
> . . . .
> Jimmie E Doak was born Dec 25, 1869
> . . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed James Doke in the John Doke on August 6, 1870, and his age as 6/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jimmie E. Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

> "Jimmie E.
> Son Of
> J. A. & S. J. Doak
> Died
> Aug. 30 1870
> Aged
> 8 Mos. 5 Ds."

This record indicates that James E. Doak was born on December 25, 1869.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed James Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

> "John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.
> . . . .
> John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born

and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
. . . ."

This record confirms that James E. Doak had died before 1918.

vii. Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak

Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], John A.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
Robert E Lee Doak was born Nov. 24, 1871
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Robert E Lee Doak Died Sept 5 1872
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bobbie L. Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Bobbie E.
Son Of
J. A. & S. J. Doak
Died
Sept. 5, 1872.
Aged
9 Ms. 11 Ds."

This record indicates that Robert L. Doak was born on December 25, 1871.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Robert Doak as a child of John A. Doak

and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

> "John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.
> . . . .
> John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
> . . . ."

This record confirms that Robert L. Doak had died before 1918.

viii. Etta May (Doak) Phipps, Her Husband Oscar Phipps, And Her Descendants

Etta May (Doak) Phipps was a daughter of John A. Doak and Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], John A.[4])

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Etta M. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Ettie M. Doak as one of his children:

> "JOHN A. DOAK,
> . . . .
> Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.
> . . . ."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Oscar Phipps with the following household on June 15, 1900;

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		255	258	Oscar Phipps
				Ettie M Phipps
				John Phipps
				Paul Phipps
				____ Phipps

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Jan.	1871	29	M
Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
9	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M.	F	200
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Etta May (Doak) Phipps was born in May 1875, that Oscar D. Phipps was born in January 1871, and that they were married in about 1891.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Ausker D. Phipps with the following household on April 28, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
25			201	206	Ausker D Phipps Etta M Phipps John D Phipps Paul R Phipps Dwight L Phipps

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	35	M1	18	4	3
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm labor	Home farm	W
English	Farm labor	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	165			

This record indicates that Etta May (Doak) Phipps was born in about 1875, that Oscar D. Phipps was born in about 1871, and that they were married in about 1892.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Susan Ann Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Martha C. (Tuttle) Doak:

> "John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.
> . . . .
> Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
> . . . ."

This record confirms that Etta May Doaks had married Oscar Phipps.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Oscar D. Phipps with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
92			119	119	Oscar D Phipps Ellen(?) M Phipps Paul R Phipps

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Son			M	W	23	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	EM	98
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	Farm manager	OA	.

This record indicates that Etta May (Doak) Phipps was born in about 1876 and that Oscar D. Phipps was born in about 1872.

The death record of Oscar D. Phipps was dated on August 3, 1929, in Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	347
Primary Registration District No.	4205
File No.	27552
Registered No.	98
1. Place of Death	
County of	Henry
Township	
City	Blairstown, Mo
2. Full Name	Oscar D. Phipps
(A) Residence	
Length of residence	3 yrs.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Etta Phipps
6. Date of Birth	Jan 15th 1871
7. Age	58 Years 6 Months 18 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Retired Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	

9. Birthplace	Denton Mo
Parents	
10. Name of Father	David Phipps
11. Birthplace of Father	Ohio
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Dont Know
13. Birthplace of Mother	Dont Know
14. Informant	Will Phipps
Address	Blairstown Mo
15. Filed	Aug 9, 1929
Registrar	Dr. E. C. Peelor M.C.
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	8-3-1929

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 6th, 1929, to Aug. 3-1929, that I last saw him alive on Aug. 1st, 1929, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Duodenal Ulcers with purforations
Contributory	Diabetic Mellitis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	no
Date of	
Was There An Autopsy?	yes
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Signed	R. L. Bills, M.D.
Address	Magnolia, Mo.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or	
Removal	Wall Cemetry Denton Mo
Date of Burial	Aug 5 1929
20. Undertaker	Sweeney And Cook
Address	Chilhowee"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Oscar D. Phipps in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Oscar D.
1871 - 1929"

The 1930 Census for Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, listed Etta M. Phipps with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		58	60	Etta M. Phipps
				Martha C Doak

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	1500	R	no
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	54	Wd	16	No	yes
F	W	80	Wd	24	No	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Maryland	North Carolina

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
None				
None				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule

This record indicates that Emma May (Doak) Phipps was born in about 1876 and was married in about 1892.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which listed Etta Phipps as a daughter of John A. Doak:

"Application For Letters Of Administration
De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of $8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

Name	Relationship	Residence
Etta Phipps	Daughter	Holden, Missouri

. . . .

Vaughn E. Salsbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

. . . .

Great Grandson a County Officer

One of the descendants of the family who came here from Kentucky in 1828 is Paul Phipps, county clerk, who is a great-grandson of the pioneers. His mother, Mrs. Oscar Phipps (Etta May Doak), also lives in Warrensburg. County Clerk Phipps was a prominent farmer and stockman in Chilhowee-twp. and a leader in many farm bureau movements before his election to his county position.

Mrs. Oscar Phipps was born and reared in Rose Hill-twp. and after her marriage to Oscar Phipps (who died in 1929) went to home-making just across the line in Chilhowee-twp. There John, Paul and Dwight, their three sons were born and grew to maturity. Dwight lives in St. Louis and has three children, Donald, Garland and Ruth. John died in 1925 and his widow and three sons, John W., Eldon B., and Gerald R., live in Harrisonville. Eldon is a student in Missouri Valley college.

Came to County in 1866

Mrs. Oscar Phipps' parents were John A. Doak and Martha C. Tuttle Doak.

. . . .

--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Etta Phipps in Mar 1968:

"Name:	Etta Phipps
SSN:	495-50-1560
Last Residence:	64040 Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA
BORN:	3 May 1875
Died:	Mar 1968
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (1963)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Etta M. Phipps in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Etta M.
1875 - 1968"

ix. Mary E. Doak

Mary E. Doak was a daughter of John A. Doak and Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], John A.[4])

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary E. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Mary E. Doak as one of his children:

"JOHN A. DOAK,
. . . .
Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary E. Doak in the Bear Creek Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Daughter of
John A. & Martha C. Doak
Born Oct 23, 1876
Died Nov 15, 1892

Precious in [unreadable]
Lord in the death of his son
[unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed this gravestone as for Mary E. Doak:

"Mary E Doak

Birth	28 Oct 1876 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Death	15 Nov 1892 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Burial	Bear Creek Cemetery Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Memorial	ID 57031017 "

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Mary E. Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Martha C. (Tuttle) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.
. . . .
Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttles spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
. . . ."

This record confirms that Mary E. Doak had died before 1918.

d. Mary W. Doak

Mary W. Doak was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .

Mary W Doake was born May the 14th 1836
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Mary W Doake departed this life Aug 27th 1839
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary W. Doake was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on May 14, 1836, and died on August 27, 1851.

e. Margaret Ann Doak

Margaret Ann Doak was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Margret Ann Doake was born Nov the 2nd 1838
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Margret A Doake departed this life Aug 20th 1838
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Margaret Ann Doake was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on November 2, 1838, and died on August 20, 1839.

f. Notley Or Nottily H. Doak

Nottily H. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from

Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

> ". . . .
> Family record.
> . . . .
> Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
>
> Births.
> . . . .
> Nottely H Doake was born July the 20th 1840
> . . . .
> Deaths.
> . . . .
> Nottily H Doake Departed this life Aug the 10th 1861
> . . . ."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Notley H. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Notley H. Doake in the Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, and his age as 20 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
N. T. Doke	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as folllows:

> "Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company
> . . . .
> In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.

. . . .
First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Inft." as part of the forces of the Confederate States of America.
. . . .
The privates listed from Rose Hill were:
. . . .
W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nottily H. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born in 1840, and was killed on August 10, 1861, at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Missouri.

g. Samuel W. Doak

Samuel W. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Samuel W Doake was born Oct the 8th 1843
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Samuel W Doake departed this life Marh 2nd 1863 at same place [Little Rock Ark]
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Samuel W. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Samuel W. Doake in the Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, and his age as 17 and born in

Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
N. T. Doke	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as folllows:

> "Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company
> . . . .
> In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.
> . . . .
> First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Inft." as part of the forces of the Confederate States of America.
> . . . .
> The privates listed from Rose Hill were:
> . . . .
> W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,
> . . . ."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel W. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on October 8, 1843, resided at Rose Hill, Missouri, enlisted as a private on August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States of America, fought in the battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, and died on March 1, 1863, in hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas.

h. <u>Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, Her Husband David Michel Raker, And Her Descendants</u>

Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

> ". . . .
> Family record.
> . . . .
> Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
>
> Births.
> . . . .
> Sarah J Doake was born May the 6th 1846
> . . . .
> Births Baptisms.
> . . . .
> David M Raker was born march 12th 1838
> Sarah J Raker was born May 6th 1846
> . . . .
> Marriages.
> . . . .
> David M Raker was married to Sarah S Doak November the 2 1855
> . . . ."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary J. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sarah J. Doake in the Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, and her age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Raker in the Jacob Raker household on August 25, 1860, and his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The marriage record of Sara A. Doake and David M. Raker was dated on November 2, 1865, in Johnson County, Missouri:

> "This is to certify that I married David M. Raker to Miss Sara A Doake at the house of A A. Doake in Johnson County Missouri on the 2nd day of Nov 1865. Given under my hand this the 5th day of December A. D. 1865.
>
> Eld. A. H. Stout

(Stamps 5p)
The foregoing is the record of a Certificate of marriage which was filed in my Office for record on the 5th day of December A. D 1865.

M. W Foster Rec
By R P Jones Dep"

On April 11, 1866, David M. Raker was pardoned for his rebellion against the United States in the Civil War:

"Andrew Johnson,
President Of The United States Of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, David M. Raker, of Johnson County, Missouri; by taking part in the alt rebellion against the Government of the United States, has made himself liable to heavy pains and penaltiies;

And whereas, the circumstances of his case render him a proper object of Executive clemency.

Now, therefore, be it known, That I, Andrew Johnson, President of the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, divers other good and sufficient reasons me thereunto moving, do hereby grant to the said David M. Parker a full pardon and amnesty for all offences by him committed, arising from participation, direct or implied, in the said rebellion, conditioned as follows:

1st. This pardon to be of no effect until the said David M. Parker shall take the oath prescribed in the Proclamation of the President, dated May 29th, 1865.

2d. To be void and of no effect if the said David M. Parker shall hereafter, at any time, acquire any property whatever in slaves, or make use of slave labor.

3d. That the said David M. Parker first pay all costs which may have accrued in any proceedings instituted or pending against his person or property before the date of the acceptance of this warrant.

4th. That the said David M. Parker shall not, by virtue of this warrant, claim any property or the proceeds of any property that has been sold by the order, judgment, or decree of a court under the confiscation laws of the United States.

5th. That the said David M. Parker shall notify the secretary of State, in writing, that he has received and accepted the foregoing pardon.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto signed my name and caused the Seal of

the United States to be affixed.

Done at the City of Washington, this Eleventh day of April, A. D. 1866, and of the Independence of the United States the Ninetieth.

Andrew Johnson
By the President: William H. Seward,
Secretary of State."

Although the pardon initially correctly referred to David M. Raker and his named was inadvertently thereafter listed as David M. Parker, given the evidence of his service to the Confederacy set forth below, this pardon would seem clearly to be for David M. Raker.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Baker with the following household on August 5, 1870:

Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real Estate
David M. Baker	32	M	W	Farmer	3000
Sarah J. Baker	24	F	W	Keeping House	
Sara A Baker	3	F	W	.	
Mary Bell Baker	11/12	F	W	.	

Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth	Born Within Year	Married Within Year	Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read
1000	Kentucky	.			
	Mo	.			
	Mo	.			
	Mo	Sep			

Cannot Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot	Male Citizen Over 21	Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote
		1	

Although the surname was listed as Raker, the names of his wife and children in other records set forth below make clear that this record was for David Michel Raker. This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in about 1846 and that David

Michel Raker was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Baker with the following household on June 9, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
David M. Baker	W	M	41		.
Sarah J. Baker	W	F	33		wife
Sarah A. Baker	W	F	13		Daut.
Mary B. Baker	W	F	10		Daut.
Wm. L. Baker	W	M	8		Son
Cora A. Baker	W	F	6		Daut.
Jacob F. Baker	W	M	3		Son
Hattie Baker	W	F	1		.

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unem-ployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		In school		
S		In school		
S		In school		
S		In school		
S		.		
S		.		

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Mo.	Tenn	Va
1			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
1			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
1			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
1			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
.			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
.			Mo.	Ky	Mo.

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in about 1847 and that David Michel Raker was born in about 1839.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Raker with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		120	120	David M Raker
				Sarah J Raker
				Mary Raker
				Wm L Raker
				Jacob Raker
				Hattie E Raker
				Walter Raker
				Hariet E Raker

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M
Daughter	W	F	Sep	1870	29	S
Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	.

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
35	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
35	8	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	0	.
			Farm Laborer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	0	0
			In School	.	8

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	108
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in March 1846 and that David Michel Raker was born in March 1838.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Raker with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
31			57	57	David M Raker Sarah J Raker Mary D Raker Walter S. Raker Harry D Raker

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	72	M1	44	.	.
Wife	F	W	63	M1	44	8	8
daughter	F	W	39	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	26	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	general farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	No

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F	53	C.A		

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in about 1847 and that David Michel Raker was born in about 1838.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Sarah J. Raker as a niece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

> ". . . .
> That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
> . . . .
> II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
> . . . .
> 44 To Sarah J Raker niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of one thousand dollars
> . . . .
> In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.
>
> Louisa A Campbell
> . . . ."

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, included in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak the following information regarding Sarah J. (Doak) Raker:

> ". . . .
> John A. Doak was born in 1834 on a pioneer farm in Lafayette county, Missouri. He is a son of Alexander and Mary A. (Campbell) Doak, both of whom were of old Southern pioneer stock. Alexander Doak was a native of Tennessee and his wife was a native of Virginia.
> . . . .
> Alexander Doak entered a small tract of government land and also bought land which was partly improved. He died in 1879, being followed to the Great Beyond by the wife and mother five years later, in 1884. This pioneer couple were

parents of eleven children, three girls and eight sons, only two of whom are now living: the subject of this review; and Mrs. Sarah J. Raker, who lives on a farm near Columbus, Missouri, in Johnson county.
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed D. M. Raker with the following household on January 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
79	Gay	306	143	153	D. M. Raker Sarah J. Raker Walter S Raker Harry D Raker

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	81	M
wife			F	W	74	M
Son			M	W	35	S
Son			M	W	30	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Kentucky		Virginia	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	clerk	Hdw Co	W	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in about 1846 and that David Michel Raker was born in about 1839.

The death record of David Michel Raker was dated on July 18, 1926, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	431
Primary Registration District No.	3023
File No.	22851
Registered No.	
1. Place of Death	
County of	Johnson
Township	Warrensburg
City	Warrensburg
2. Full Name	David Michel Raker
(A) Residence	306 W Gay
Length of residence	8 yrs.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	M
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Sarah Raker
6. Date of Birth	March 12, 1838
7. Age	88 Years 4 Months 6 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Kentucky

Parents

10. Name of Father	Joseph Francis Raker
11. Birthplace of Father	Penn
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Haggard
13. Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
14. Informant	Walter Raker
Address	Warrensburg, Mo
15. Filed	July 19, 1926
Registrar	Wm R Patterson

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death	July 18, 1926

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 15, 1926, to July 18, 1926, that I last saw him alive on July 18, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11-30 A.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Delatation of the Stomach
Contributory	Hernia pragmenal(?) that remained out 4 ms pseneral(?) years
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	no
Date of	
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Signed	John Thielesper(?), M.D.
Address	Warrensburg
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Warrensburg, Cit
Date of Burial	July 20 1926
20. Undertaker	Sweeney-Gore
Address	Warrensburg Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David M. Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Raker
David M.
1838 - 1926"

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sarah J. Raker with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
West Gay Street	306	274	287	Sarah J. Raker Walter S. Raker Blanch Shackleford

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	3000	R	no
Son				
Housekeeper				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	83	Wd.	19	no	yes
M	W	47	S.	.	no	yes
F	W	30	S.	.	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
Merchant	Hardware	9091	Yes	
Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	Yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
.		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in about 1847.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from

Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his Confederate service:

> "Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
> (By J. L. Ferguson)
>
> Captain D. M. Raker was an outstanding citizen, official and soldier of Johnson County. He was born in Kentucky March 12, 1838 and came to Missouri in 1857 with his parents and settled in Pettis County and in 1858 they all came to Johnson County and located about seven miles southeast of Holden in Chilhowee township.
> . . . .
> David M. Raker was the oldest child of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Raker, Jr.
> . . . .
> The first year of the Civil War saw the older brothers, D. M. and R. N., enlisted in the Confederate service. D. M. Raker was elected captain of the company that was organized August 1, 1862. Mrs. D. M. Raker of Warrensburg has the Muster Roll of that company. It was Company D, 16th Missouri Volunteeer Infantry, C. S. A.
>
> The roll shows there were five commissioned officers including Captain Raker, ten non-commissioned officers and one hundred and thirty-four privates.
> . . . .
> As there are many in this county now who did not know Captain Raker, his characteristics as written would be of interest to them as well as to his many friends. He gave his age as 24, grey eyes, black hair, fair complexion, six feet two inches, native of Clark County, Kentucky, his address, Rose Hill, Mo., and he enlisted for a period of three years or until the end of the war. Most of them enlisted for the duration of the war or three years and as they were mustered out in June, 1865, each period meant about the same length of time.
> . . . .
> This company saw heavy fighting in south Missouri, Arkansas, Texas and Louisiana through all those trying three years. It fought under Gen. Kirby Smith and also saw service under Col. Lewis, Col. Joe Shelby and others. It did not cross the Mississippi river but remained on the west side throughout the war.
> . . . .
> D. M. Raker and most of the men on this scrool had been with state troops and had fought at Wilson's Creek and at Lexington and some with Quantrell's men through the first year of the war. They made up their minds that they desired to fight in the regular Confederate army. They met at Rose Hill to be mustered into that service. South of Holden they were surprised by a group of women who lived south and southwest of Holden. These women brought well filled baskets and gave the men the biggest feed and warmest welcome that they had had since the war began. D. M. Raker was among those men, he was not Captain then, his election coming after the muster. Among those women was a fair maiden, who, though she knew it not at the time, attracted the eye of the young

soldier, D. M. Raker, and he made up his mind then and there just what he was going to do if he ever got out of the war alive.

After being mustered out of service in June 1865 at Shreveport, La., Captain Raker lost little time getting home to mother and his warlike spirit was laid aside for the gentler pursuit of wooing and winning a bride. He soon located that maiden who had helped feed those hungry soldiers, her was accepted and on November 2, 1865 Miss Sarah J. Doak and Captain D. M. Raker were married.

Mrs. Raker was born in Rose Hill township about six miles south of Holden. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Doak had settled in Lafayette County in the early thirties, a son, John, was born in that county January 26, 1834. The father was a native of Kentucky and the mother of Virginia. They came to Rose Hill township in 1842 and reared a family of eleven children, seven sons and four daughters. Mrs. Raker being the youngest child and the only one surviving.

Five of the Doak sons enlisted in the Confederate service. Three died in hospitals in Little Rock during the war and one, Hall Doak, was killed in the battle of Wilson Creek (Springfield). John Doak was in battles in Prairie Grove and Helena, Ark. His health failed and he was transferred to hospital service for the remainder of the war. John Doak's son, T. S. Doak, lives near Magnolia and his four children, Walter, Blanche, Harold and Wilson, live in the home community. A daughter of John Doak, Mrs. Oscar Phipps, and her family live in Blairstown. John Doak was a public spirited citizen. He served as school director and justice of the peace for many years.

Captain and Mrs. Raker began home-making near the present site of Magnolia where they made a fine success in home-building and also in neighborliness and in all community and church work. Captain Raker was a good raod booster and acted as road overseer for years. Every year he donated days and weeks in time and labor keeping the roads in good shape. Upon the solicitation of Democrats and friends and neighbors he announced for sheriff in 1886, and he was nominated and elected by large majorities. Captain Raker was a man of unquestioned integrity and fearlessness and the county has never had a better or more efficient peace officer.

Captain Raker and family moved to Warrensburg in 18_6 and live here about eleven years. They then moved to their farm near Columbus where they lived until 1918 when Captain Raker had reached his four score of years. he retired from farming and they moved back to Warrensburg wehre he died in 1926.

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will,

Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.

The Rakers in the Warrensburg, Columbus and Magnolia communities have always been eminently successful stockmen. This trait is also found in the children as evidenced by the Raker Calf Club members and the boys have not had a monopoly in this work either as was demonstrated by the excellent showing of Jewell Blanch and Virginia Raker with their fine Herefords last fall."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included the following article dated March 24, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding the roll of Captain D. M. Raker of Confederate veterans:

"Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company
(By J. L. Ferguson)
. . . .
In giving these names mustered into the Confederate service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.
. . . .
Anyway here is the roll as Captain Raker kept it and as Mrs. Raker still highly prizes it.
. . . .
The privates listed from Rose Hill were: . . . . W. J. Doak, N. T. Koak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak, ..."

The death record of Sarah Jane Raker was dated on August 27, 1939, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	431
Primary Registration District No.	3023
File No.	29485
Registered No.	98
1. (a) Place of Death	
(b) County	Johnson
(c) Township	
(d) City	Warrensburg, Mo.
(e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
2. Print Full Name	Sarah Jane Raker
(a) Residence	

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	David M. Raker
6. Date of Birth	May 6 - 1846
7. Age	93 Years 3 Months 21 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Johnson Co
Father	
13. Name	Alexander Doak
14. Birthplace	Unknown Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary Ann Campbell
16. Birthplace	Unknown Va.
17. Informant	Walter Raker
Address	Warrensburg, Mo
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Sunset Hill
Date	Aug. 29, 1939
19. Funeral Director	Sweeney-Phillips
Address	Warrensburg Mo.
20. Filed	Aug 29, 1939
Registrar	Eva Gentry
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Aug. 27, 1939

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 4, 1919, to Aug 27, 1939. I last saw her alive on Aug 27, 1939. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12 p.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Mitrial Regenation(?)
Other contributory causes of importance	Arteriosclerosis
Name Of Operation	
Date of	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
    Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
    Date of Injury

Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed John A Pervue(?), M.D.
Address Warrensburg Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Raker
Sarah J.
1846 - 1939"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

The Doak family have so many descendants of those early settlers, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Doak who came to this section in 1828 and moved south in 1842 into Johnson County, that only a few of the present generation can be named in this short article. Mrs. David M. Raker and her brother, John A. Doak, were the last immediate members of that pioneer family, to pass away. Mrs. Raker a few weeks ago in her ninety-third year and John A. Doak, in 1925 in his ninety-second year, both having lived that sturdy life so characteristic of pioneers.

Mrs. Raker, Sarah Jane Doak Raker, was born in Johnson County, and her life was spent within its borders.
. . . .
--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah J. Doake was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on May 6, 1846, and married David M. Raker.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker were the following:

1) Sarah "Sallie" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, born on February 13 or 15, 1867, or in about 1868 in Missouri,

2) Mary Bell (Raker) Henry, born on September 26, 1869, or in September 1870 or in about 1871 in Magnolia, Johnson County, Missouri,

3) William Lee Raker, born on June 13, 1871, or on June 13, 1872, in Magnolia, Johnson County, Missouri,

4) Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, born on September 3, 1873, or in about 1874 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,

5) Jacob Taylor Raker, born on April 18, 1875, or in about 1876 or in April 1877 or in about 1879 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri,

6) Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, born on August 8, 1878, or in August 1879 or in about 1880 in Johnson County, Missouri,

7) Walter Scott Raker, born on October 29, 1883, or in about 1884 or 1885 in Johnson County, Missouri, and

8) Harry David Raker, born in September 1889 or on September 20 or 21, 1890, or in about 1891 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri.

i. Sarah "Sallile" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, Her Husband Milburn Franklin Mitchell, And Her Descendants

Sarah "Sallie" Ann (Raker) Mitchell was a daughter of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Sarah J.[4])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Sarah Ann Raker was Born feb 15th 1867
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sarah A. Baker in the David M. Baker household on August 5, 1870, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sarah A. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sallie A. Raker and Kilburn F. Mitchell on February 21, 1884, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Name:	Miss Sallie A Raker
Marriage Date:	21 Feb 1884
Marriage Place:	Johnson, Missouri
Registration Place:	Johnson, Missouri, USA
Spouse:	Kilburn F Mitchell
Father:	Raker"

The image associated with this record is too light to read.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Milburn Mitchell with the following household on June 19, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
		193	193	Milburn Mitchell
				Sallie Mitchell
				Leroy M Mitchell
				Wm A Mitchell
				Charles F Mitchell
				Hattie E Mitchell
				John W Mitchell
				Mart Mitchell

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S
Father	W	M	Mar	1827	73	Wd

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
16	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
16	5	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			In School	.	6
			In School	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	0	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	178
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah Ann (Raker) Mitchell was born in February 1867 and that Milburn Franklin Mitchell was born in February 1858.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Milburn F. Mitchell with the following household on April 25, 1910:

	Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
Line Number	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	
62			105	105	Milburn F Mitchell Sarah Mitchell Charley Mitchell Hattie Mitchell John Mitchell Vena Mitchell

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	52	M1	26	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	26	6	6
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	101			

This record indicates that Sarah Ann (Raker) Mitchell was born in about 1868 and that Milburn Franklin Mitchell was born in about 1858.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Milburn Mitchel with the following household on January 26, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
3			142	142	Milburn Mitchel
					Sallie Mitchel
					Hattie Mitchel
					Charley Mitchel
					John Mitchel
					Ethel Mitchel
					Venie Mitchel

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	62	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Son			M	W	25	M
Son			M	W	20	S
Daughter in law			F	W	19	M
Daughter			F	W	17	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			no	Yes	Yes
			no	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Kansas		Missouri	
Missouri		Kansas		Missouri	
Missouri		Kansas		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	Operator	Telephone	W	
Yes	Foreman	Farm	W	
Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Sarah Ann (Raker) Mitchell was born in about 1868 and that Milburn Franklin Mitchell was born in about 1858.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Milburn F. Mitchell with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
South Warren Street	504	188	188	Milburn F Mitchell Sallie N Mitchell

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	800		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	72	M	27	no	Yes
F	W	62	M	18	no	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
helper	Transfer Co	788V	yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Sarah Ann (Raker) Mitchell was born in about 1868 and that Milburn Franklin Mitchell was born in about 1858.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Mrs. F. M. Mitchell as one of his children:

> "Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
> (By J. L. Ferguson)
> . . . .
> There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.
> . . . ."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Sallie Mitchell as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

> "Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.
> . . . .
> Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.
> . . . .
> Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of

Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces. . . . ."

The death record of Milburn Franklin Mitchell was dated on June 11, 1943, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Division Of The Census

Registration District No.	164
Primary Registration District No.	3023
State File No.	21722
Registrar's No.	60
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Johnson
(b) City or town	Warrensburg
(c) Name of hospital or institution	
(d) Length of stay:	
In hospital or institution	
In this community	25 years
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Johnson
(c) City or Town	Warrensburg, Mo
(d) Street Address	504 So Washington
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	no
3. (a) Print Full Name	Milburn Franklin Mitchell
(b) If veteran, name war	no
(c) Social Security No.	no
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or Race	White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	Married
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Sallie Ann Mitchell
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	76 years
7. Birth date of deceased	February 25 1858
8. Age	85 Years 3 Months 15 Days
9. Birthplace	Manhattan Kansas
10. Usual Occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Marcus Mitchell
13. Birthplace	Kentucky

Mother

14. Maiden name	Sarah Barlow
15. Birthplace	Kentucky
16. (a) Informant	Sallie Ann Mitchell
(b) Address	Warrensburg, Mo
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	burial
(b) Date thereof	June 13, 43
(c) Place: burial or cremation	Sunset hill Cem
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Sweeney-Phillips
(b) Address	Warrensburg, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar	June 12, 1943
(b) Registrar's signature	Leota M. Williams

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death:	June, 11 1943 6:40 P.M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June, to 1943, that I last saw him alive on Jun 11 - 43, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death	Cerebral Hemorhage
Due to	Nephritis Chronic
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operations	
Of autopsy	

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
    (e) Means of injury

23. Signature	R F McRamsey(?) M.D.
Address	Warrensburg Mo
Date signed	6-12-43"

The death record of Sallie Ann Mitchell was dated on April 6, 1960, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	164
Primary Registration District No.	5601
Registrar's No.	51
State File No.	60 011605

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Warrensburg
Length of Stay	38 Yrs
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	East End of Gay St.
Inside City Limits?	No
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Warrensburg
Inside Limits	Yes
d. Street Address	504 So. Warren St.
Reside on Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Sallie Ann Mitchell
4. Date of Death	4 6 60
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	2-13-67
9. Age	93
10. a. Usual Occupation	House Wife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13 a. Father's Name	Milburn Raker
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Doak
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	M. F. Mitchell, Deceased
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	Mrs. Hattie Isaac
Address	Warrensburg, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Carcinoma of Colon
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	

d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury
f. City, County, State

21. I attended the deceased from Sept 1959 to 4-6-60 and last saw her alive on 4-5-60 Death occurred at 3:00 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22.	a. Signature	R. Lee Cooper MD
	b. Address	Warrensburg, Missouri
	c. Date signed	4/7/60
23.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	4-8-60
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Sunset Hill
	d. Location	Warrensburg, Missouri
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Sweeney Phillips
	Address	Warrensburg, Mo.
25.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	4-7-60
26.	Registrar's Signature	Savanah Crutchfield by Earl Priest Deputy"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestones of Sallie A. Mitchell and Milburn F. Mitchell in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mitchell

Sallie A.	Milburn F.
1867 - 1960	1858 - 1943"

ii. Mary Bell (Raker) Henry And Her Husband Edward Wesley Henry

Mary Bell (Raker) Henry was a daughter of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Sarah J.[4])

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary Bell Baker in the David M. Baker household on August 5, 1870, her age as 11/12, and her birth in September 1869 in Missouri.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary B. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary Raker in the David

M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1870 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary D. Raker in the David M. Raker household on April 21, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 39 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of Mary Belle Raker and Edward W. Henry was dated on November 22, 1916, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number	R361B
Ceremony Date	11/22/1916
Ceremony Location	WARRENSBURG
Ceremony County	JOHNSON
Filing Date	11/23/1916
First Party Name	HENRY, EDWARD W
Second Party Name	RAKER, MARY BELLE"

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed E. W. Henry with the following household on January 19, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
30			165	167	E. W Henry Mary R. Henry Gladys Henry

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	57	M
wife			F	W	50	M
daughter			F	W	17	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Illinois	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Ohio	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	general farm	Em	168
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Bell (Raker) Henry was born in about 1870 and that Edward Wesley Henry was born in about 1863.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Edward W. Henry with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		34	35	Edward W Henry
				Mary Henry

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	Yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	67	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	60	M	46	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	Yes	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		29

This record indicates that Mary Bell (Raker) Henry was born in about 1870 and that Edward Wesley Henry was born in about 1863.

The death record of Mary Belle Henry was dated on May 15, 1930, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	431
Primary Registration District No.	3023
File No.	16559
Registered No.	

1. Place of Death

County of	Johnson
Township	Warrensburg

City Warrensburg
2. Full Name Mary Belle Henry
(A) Residence
Length of residence
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex F
4. Color or Race W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of E. W. Henry
6. Date of Birth Sep. 26, 1869
7. Age 60 Years 7 Months 19 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment
(c) Name of employer
9. Birthplace Magnolia, Mo.
Parents
10. Name of Father David Raker
11. Birthplace of Father Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother Sarah Jane Doak
13. Birthplace of Mother Dover, Missouri
14. Informant Will Raker
Address Warrensburg, Mo.
15. Filed May 23, 1930
Registrar Wm R Patterson
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death May 15, 1930
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 20, 1930, to May 15, 1930, that I last saw her alive on May 10, 1930, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Cancer of Liver
Contributory Diabetic Mellitis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted If Not At Place Of Death
Did Operation Precede Death? Yes
Date of May 15 1930
Was There An Autopsy? no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis opreporwe(?)
Signed Wm C Johnson, M.D.
May 16, 1930
Address Warrensburg, Mo.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or

Removal	Sunset Hill
Date of Burial	May 17, 1930
20. Undertaker	R. L. Phillips
Address	Warrensburg, Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemtery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mary Raker
Henry
1869 - 1930"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Mary (Raker) Henry as one of his children:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)
. . . .
There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.
. . . ."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Mary Henry as a deceased child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.
. . . .
Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.
. . . .
Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the

penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces. . . . ."

The death record of Edward Wesley Henry was dated on December 19, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

Registration District No.	431
Primary Registration District No.	5590
State File No.	43779
Registrar's No.	142
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Johnson
(b) City or town	rural Columbus Twp.
(c) Name of hospital or institution	
(d) Length of stay:	
In hospital or institution	
In this community	
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Johnson
(c) City or Town	Rural
(d) Street No	Columbus Twp.
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Print Full Name	Edward Wesley Henry
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	M
5. Color or Race	Wh
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	married
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Ida Fegans Henry
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	58 years
7. Birth date of deceased	Oct. 9 1862
8. Age	77 Years 2 Months 10 Days
9. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Mo.
10. Usual Occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	

Father

12. Name Thompson P. Henry
13. Birthplace Mo.

Mother

14. Maiden name Mary Young
15. Birthplace Mo.
16. (a) Informant Ida F Henry
    (b) Address
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal Burial
    (b) Date thereof Dec 20 1939
    (c) Place: burial or cremation Sunset Hill
18. (a) Signature of funeral director W. F. Wilcox
    (b) Address Warrensburg, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar Dec 19
    (b) Registrar's signature Eva Gentry

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death: Dec. 19th 1939 3:30 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 1, 1939, to Dec 19, 1939, that I last saw h alive on , and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
    Immediate cause of death Arterio Sclerosis
    Due to Nephritis Chronic
    Due to
    Other conditions
    Major findings:
    Of operations
    Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
    (e) Means of injury
23. Signature Wm E Johnson M.D.
    Address Warrensburg Mo
    Date signed 12-14-39"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edward W. Henry and Gussie H. Henry in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Henry

Mother	Father
Gussie H.	Edward W.
1863 - 1915	1862 - 1939"

iii. William Lee Raker, His Wives Ivy Or Iva N. (Lockard) Raker And Mary ( ) Raker, And His Descendants

William Lee Raker was a son of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Sarah J.[4])

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William L. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William L. Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in June 1886 in Missouri, and his occupation as farm laborer. Although the birth year was listed as 1886 and his age as 13, the order in which the children were listed in this census, the 1870 Census, and other records set forth below indicate this was an error by the census taker.

The marriage record of W. L. Raker and Ivy Lockard was dated on January 1, 1902, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number	O20A
Ceremony Date	01/01/1902
Ceremony Location	WARRENSBURG
Ceremony County	JOHNSON
Filing Date	01/09/1902
First Party	
Name	RAKER, W L
Second Party	
Name	LOCKARD, IVY"

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William L. Raker with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
79			301	317	William L Raker Ivy Raker

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M1	8	.	.
wife	F	W	33	M1	8	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	235			

This record indicates that William Lee Raker was born in about 1872 and that Ivy (Lockard) Raker was born in about 1877.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Will Raker with the following household on February 12, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
27			243	243	Will Raker Iva N Raker Anna May Raker

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	45	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Ohio		Missouri	
New York		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	240
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Lee Raker was born in about 1872 and that Ivy (Lockard) Raker was born in about 1875. The absence of Anna May Raker and the listing of no children for Ivy Raker in the 1910 Census and the listing of the age of Anna May Raker of 16 and her place of birth in New York in the 1920 Census suggests that Anna May Raker may have been an adopted child, but further research will be required to confirm or deny this speculation.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed W. L. Raker with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
West Market Street	206	269	277	W. L. Raker Iva Raker Glen B. Parson Jr. Nancy E. Lockard

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	un (none)	R	No
Wife				
grandson				
mother in law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	58	M	30	no	yes
F	W	55	M	27	no	yes
M	W	6	S	.	no	yes
F	W	77	wd	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Missouri	Ohio	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	U.S.	U.S.

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Salesman	Feed Co	4590	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that William Lee Raker was born in about 1872 and that Ivy

(Lockard) Raker was born in about 1875.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Will Raker as one of his children:

> "Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
> (By J. L. Ferguson)
> . . . .
> There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.
> . . . ."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Lee Raker:

"Name:	William Lee Raker
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	13 Jun 1871
Birth Place:	Johnson Hold, Missouri
Father:	David M Raker
Mother:	Sarah J Doak
SSN:	492145299
Notes:	Feb 1938: Name listed as William Lee Raker"

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed W. L. Raker as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

> "Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.
> . . . .
> Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.
> . . . .
> Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are

three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces. . . . ."

The death record of Iva Ann Raker was dated on June 27, 1941, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

Registration District No.	431
Primary Registration District No.	5589
State File No.	21972
Registrar's No.	82
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Johnson
(b) City or town	(Rural) Centerview
(c) Name of hospital or institution	
(d) Length of stay:	
In hospital or institution	
In this community	66+ yrs.
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Johnson
(c) City or Town	Warrensburg Rural
(d) Street No	
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Print Full Name	Iva Ann Raker
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	None
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or Race	white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	married
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Wm. L. Raker
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	Sep. 23, 1874
8. Age	66 Years 9 Months 4 Days
9. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Mo.

10. Usual Occupation — Housewife
11. Industry or business

Father

12. Name — Sylvanus Lockard
13. Birthplace — Unknown Ohio

Mother

14. Maiden name — Nancy Shackelford
15. Birthplace — Johnson Co. Mo.
16. (a) Informant — Wm. L. Raker
    (b) Address — Warrensburg, Mo.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal — Burial
    (b) Date thereof — June 30, 1941
    (c) Place: burial or cremation — Sunset Hill
18. (a) Signature of funeral director — Sweeney-Phillips
    (b) Address — Warrensburg, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar — June 30 - 41
    (b) Registrar's signature — Bertie Gentry

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death: — June 27 1941 1 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 27, 1941, to June 27, 1941, that I last saw her alive on June 27, 1941, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
    Immediate cause of death — Coronary Thrombosis
    Due to — Hypertension cardio-vascular disease
    Due to
    Other conditions
    Major findings:
    Of operations
    Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
    (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
    (b) Date of occurrence
    (c) Where did injury occur?
    (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
    (e) Means of injury
23. Signature — C. S. Johnson M.D.
    Address — Warrensburg Mo
    Date signed — June 28, 1941"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Iva Ann Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Iva Ann
Raker
1874 - 1941"

The death record of William Lee Raker was dated on July 17, 1952, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	164
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	3032
State File No.	24902
Registrar's No.	101
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Warrensburg
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Ross Nurse Home, 508, King
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Warrensburg
d. Street Address	R. F. D. #2
3. Name of Deceased	William Lee Raker
4. Date of Death	July 17, 1952
5. Sex	male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	13, June, 1872
9. Age	80
10. a. Usual Occupation	retired farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Gen. Farming
11. Birthplace	Magnolia, Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	David M. Raker
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Jane Doak
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Mary Raker
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	no

17. Informant	Mary Raker
Address	Warrensburg, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Generalized arteriosclerosis
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	Paralysis agitans(?)
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	

22. I attended the deceased from 12-18, 1951, to 7-17, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on 7-12, 1952, and that death occurred at 9 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Signature	Charles M. Lodem(?) M.D.
b. Address	Warrensburg, Mo
c. Date signed	7-19-52
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	burial
b. Date	20, July, 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Sunset Hill
d. Location	Warrensburg, Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	July 19, 1952
Registrar's Signature	Savannah Crutchfield
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Sweeney Phillips
Address	Warrensburg, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Lee Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"William Lee
Raker
1871 - 1952"

iv. Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, Her Husbands Frank Eugene Chamblin And Edward L. Smith, And Her Descendants

Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith was a daughter of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Sarah J.[4])

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Cora A. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The 1880 Census for Higginsville, Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Frank E. U. Chamblin in the George A. Chamblin household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of Cora A. Raker and Frank E. Chamblin was dated on June 1, 1895, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number	M167A
Ceremony Date	06/01/1895
Ceremony Location	WARRENSBURG
Ceremony County	JOHNSON
Filing Date	06/03/1895
First Party	
Name	CHAMBLIN, FRANK E
Second Party	
Name	RAKER, CORA A"

The 1900 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Frank E. Chamblin with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
In Cities		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visition	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
Street	House Number			
N. Eddy	219	128	161	Frank E. Chamblin Cora A. Chamblin Albert L. Chamblin Robert L. Chamblin

Relation	Personal Description					
Relationship of each person the head the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M
Wife	W	F	Sept.	1873	26	M
Son	W	M	Dec.	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr.	1898	2	S

Personal Description [cont'd]			Nativity		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
6	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Citizenship			Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Day laborer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith was born in September

1873 and that Frank Eugene Chamblin was born in June 1871.

The 1910 Census for Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Cora A. Chamblin with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
46	Clark Avenue	215	165	166	Cora A. Chamblin Albert L Chamblin Robert L. Chamblin Nancy J. Chamblin Charles D. Chamblin

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	36	Wd	.	4	4
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Dressmaker	At Home	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith was born in about 1874. The absence of Frank Eugene Chamblin from the household and the listing of Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith as a widow indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin had died before April 23, 1910. However, as set forth below, that was incorrect and Frank Eugene Chamblin was still living and married to a new wife in 1910.

The Minnesota Official Marriage System listed the marriage of Frank E. Chamberlin and Marie Moone on November 23, 1907, in Koochiching County, Minnesota:

"County	Koochiching
Certificate Number	A 32
Marriage Date	11/23/1907
Applicant 1	Chamberlin, Frank E
Applicant 2	Moone, Marie"

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin had moved to Minnesota and had begun using the surname Chamberllin.

The 1910 Census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, listed Franklin C. Chamberlin with the following household in 1920:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
68	Washington Ave	924	Upstairs		Frank C Chamberlin Marie Chamberlin Bill Coleman Hoel Gilbrand

Relationship	Personal Description						
				Whether		Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	2	1	0
Lodger	M	W	55	Wd	.	.	.
Lodger	M	W	51	Wd	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Texas		
Sweden Swedish	Sweden	Sweden		
New York	New York	New York		
Nor Norwegian	Norway	Norway		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Operator	Grain Elevator	W
English	None	.	.
English	Laborer	R. Road	W
English	Engineer	Stationary	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin was born in about 1872, that Marie A. (Moore) Chamblin was born in about 1887, and that they were married in about 1908.

The marriage record of Cara or Cora Chamblin and Edward L. Smith was dated on June 21, 1911, in Jackson County, Missouri:

"Application 51028 for License to Marry.

[Affidavit Of Male]

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson.) ss

I, Edward L. Smith of Sioux Fall County of Minnehaha and State of S D. desiring to produce a license to marry Cara Chamblin of Warrensburg County of Johnson and State of Mo do hereby solemnly swear that I am the age of 46 years, and that the said Cara Chamblin is of the age of 37 years, and that we are both single and unmarried and not first cousins, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage

Edward L. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1911

P H Bowker Recorder
By Harry Y. Hall Deputy

[Affidavit Of Female]

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson) ss

I, Cara Chamblin do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person in the above application for a marriage license, and that I am the age of 37 years, and that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage

Cora Chamblin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1911

P H Bowker Recorder
By Harry Y Hall Deputy

Marriage License.
No. 5102
Office of
Recorder Of Deeds
Jackson County, Missouri
at Kansas City

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson.) SS.

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or other person authorized under the laws of this State to solemnize marriage, between Edward L. Smith of the County of Minnehaha and State of South Dakota who is over the age of twenty-one years and Cora Chamblin of the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Kansas City, Missouri, this 2 day of June 1911

P H Bowker Recorder
By Harry Y. Hall Deputy Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson) SS

This is to certify that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did in said County and

State, on the 21 day of June A. D. 1911 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Chas H. Clork(?)
J. P. 2" Dist"

The 1915 North Dakota State Census listed Frank E. Chamblin with the following household on April 1, 1915, in Towner, McHenry County:

Line No	Persons Names	Native White Males	Native White Females	Age
232	Frank E Chamblin	1		20 to 60 years
233	Marie Chamblin		1	20 to 60 years
234	Vivian Chamblin		1	5 to 20 years

The 1920 Census for Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, listed Edward L. Smith with the following household in June 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
51	North Prairie Ave.	901	165	175	Edward L Smith Cora Smith Nancy Chamblin Charles Chamblin

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Step daughter			F	W	19	S
Step son			M	W	17	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Iowa		England	English	England	English
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Policeman	City	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Bookkeeper	Construction Co.	W	
yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Groc. Co.	W	

This record indicates that Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith was born ina bout 1874 and that Edward L. Smith was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Brandon, Douglas County, Minnesota, listed Frank E. Chamblin with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
96			25	27	Frank E Chamblin Marie A. Chamblin Vivion M Chamblin Frances E Chamblin Frank E Chamblin

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	38	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	4-2/12	S
Son			M	W	4-2/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
1890	na	1896	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	yes	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish
Minnesota		Missouri		Sweden	
North Dakota		Missouri		Sweden	
North Dakota		Missouri		Sweden	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Field Superintendent	Creamery Co	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin was born in about 1872, that Marie A. (Moore) Chamblin was born in about 1889. This record further indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin had resumed his original surname of Chamblin.

The marriage record of Nancy Jane Chamblin, daughter of Frank Chamblin and Cora Raker, and Paul Borneman was dated on April 14, 1920, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

Newspapers.com listed the following legal notice of a quiet title action dated January 7, 1921, in The Lexington Intelligencer, Lexington, MIssouri:

"Order Of Publication
State Of Missouri.
County Of Lafayette - ss.

In the Circuit Court of Lafayette County at Lexington, February term 1921. In vacation December 22, 1920.

George Rodenberg, Plaintiff
vs.
Osborn L. Chamblin, Kathryn L. Morris, Cora Smith, Frank E. Chamblin, if living or if dead, Albert L. Chamblin, Robert L. Chamblin, Nancy J. Bornemann, formerly Nancy J. Chamblin, and Charles D. Chamblin, children, heirs or devisees of the said Frank E. Chamblin, Defendants.
. . . .
You are hereby notified that the plaintiff has commenced a suit against you in this Court, the object and general nature of which is to determine the interest of the plaintiffs and defendant in and to quiet, define, and determine and settle the title in and to the following described real estate in Lafayette County, Missouri, to-wit:
. . . .
that whether said Frank E. Chamblin be living or dead, this plaintiff has no knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief, and if he be dead then the title, interest or estate claimed by him in said real estate is claimed by his children, heirs or devisees, namely Albert L. Chamblin, Robert L. Chamblin, Nancy J. Bornemann, formerly Nancy J. Chamblin, and Charles D. Chamblin, his children, and defendant Cora Smith, formerly Cora Chamblin, widow of the said Frank E. Chamblin. That the said Osborn L. Chamblin, Kathryn L. Morris and the said Frank E. Chamblin if living, derive or claim to derive whatever interest if any they claim in and to said property by descent or devise from their father, George I. Chamblin, deceased; that the said defendants Albert L. Chamblin, Robert L. Chamblin, Nancy J. Bornemann, formerly Nancy J. Chamblin, and Charles D. Chamblin, and Cora Smith derive or claim to derive their interest from the said Frank E. Chamblin, if he be dead.
. . . .
Witness my hand, and seal of the Circuit Court of Lafayette County, this 22nd day of December, 1920.

W. T. Tutt, Circuit Clerk
December 24, 1920"

This record indicates that the continued existence of Frank Eugene Chamblin was unknown in 1920.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edward L. Smith in Saint Michael's Cemetery, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota:

"Edward L. Smith
July 4, 1864 - Apr. 3, 1924"

The 1930 Census for Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, listed Cora Smith in the Paul Bornemann household on April 5, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 56 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, her

marital status as widow, and her occupation as police matron for police department.

The 1930 Census for Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota, listed Frank E. Chamblin with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Bryant St.	1014	133	139	Frank E Chamblin Marie A. Chamblin Vivion M. Chamblin Frank E Chamblin Frances E. Chamblin

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	30		no
Wife				
daughter				
Son				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	58	M	32	no	yes
F	W	41	M	29	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
Minneapolis	Missouri	Sweden
North Dakota	Missouri	Sweden
North Dakota	Missouri	Sweden

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
.				.	.	yes
Swedish				1889	Na	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Field representative	North American creameries	6212	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Operator	Telephone	9979	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin was born in about 1872, that Marie A. (Moore) Chamblin was born in about 1889.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Cora Chamblin Smith as one of his children:

> "Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
> (By J. L. Ferguson)
> . . . .
> There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.
> . . . ."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Cora Smith as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

> "Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.
> . . . .
> Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.
> . . . .
> Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of

Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces. . . . ."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Frank Chamblin:

"Name:	Frank Chamblin
Birth Date:	18 Jun 1871
Claim Date:	13 Oct 1948
SSN:	475148248
Notes:	10 Apr 1978: Name listed as Frank Chamblin"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frank Eugene Chamblin on May 18, 1950, in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington:

"Name:	Frank Eugene Chamblin
Gender:	Male
Age:	78
Estimated birth year:	abt 1872
Death Date:	18 May 1950
Death Place:	Vancouver, Clark, Washington
FHL Film Number:	2032909
Reference ID:	7843"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frank E. Chamblin in Kinkead Cemetery, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota:

"Frank E.
Chamblin
June 18, 1871
May 18, 1950"

South Dakota, Death Index, 1879-1955, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Cora A. Smith on December 29, 1956, in Minnehaha County, South Dakota:

"Name:	Cora A Smith
Death Date:	29 Dec 1956
Death Place:	Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA
Certificate Number:	295483
Page Number:	211"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Cora A. Smith dated December 29, 1956, in the Argus-Leader, Sioux Falls, South Dakota:

"Mrs. Cora Smith Rites Wednesday

Mrs. Cora A. Smith, 83, Sioux Falls resident for 45 years, died at a local nursing home this morning following an illness of four months. Mrs. Smith had been living with a son , Charles Chamblin, 2408 S. Norton Ave., for several years.

Funeral services will be held at the Miller Funeral Home at 11 a.m. Wednesday with the Rev. Rodney Gist officiating. Mrs. Rex. Ireland will be organist. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Born in holden, Mo., Sept. 3, 1873, Cora Raker attended Warrensburg, Mo., Normal College. She then taught school in the Warrensburg vicinity before her marriage to Frank Chamblin in 1894. After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Chamblin moved to a farm in the Warrensburg vicinity.

Following Mr. Chamblin's death in 1904, she moved into Warrensburg.

In June of 1911, she was married to Edward Smith. The Smiths came to Sioux Falls the same year. Mr. Smith died in 1924.

Mrs. Smith was past state president of the Degree of Honor in addition to holding local offices in the organization. She was a member of the Methodist Church, Rebekah Lodge No. 53 and of Royal Neighbors.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mattison, Seattle; three son, Robert and Charles, Chamblin, Sioux Falls, and Albert Chamblin, Seattle; two brothers, Walter Raker, Warrensburg, Mo., and Harry Raker, Odessa, Mo.; two sisters, Mrs. Hattie Lockerd and Mrs. Sally Mitchell, Warrensburg; six grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren."

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin was believed to have died in 1904.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cora A. Smith in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota:

"Mother
Cora A. Smith
Sept. 3, 1873 - Dec. 29, 1956"

From the above evidence, the story of Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith and Frank Eugene Chamblin appears to be the following. In approximately 1904, Frank left the home and Missouri without informing his wife or his siblings about his departure. Frank went to Minneapolis where he assumed the surname Chamberlin and married Marie A. Moore in 1907. Frank also used the name Chamberlin in the 1910 Census for

Minneapolis. The Missouri Revised Statutes provided for a presumption of death if a person left the state and did not return for seven successive years. In 1911 when the presumption would first apply, Cora married her second husband Edward L. Smith and they moved to Sioux Falls, South Dakota. By 1915 Frank and his new family had moved to Towner, North Dakota, where he resumed his original surname of Chamblin. Frank and his family then moved back to Minnesota and he was listed in the 1920 Douglas County Census as Chamblin. The quiet title action regarding property previously owned by the Chamblin family and filed in 1920 in Lafayette County, Missouri, indicated that the plaintiff knew that Cora had remarried to a Smith and that her daughter Nancy had married a Bornemann, but also indicated that the plaintiff did not know whether Frank was then alive or dead. When Cora died in 1956, her obituary indicates that the family still believed that Frank had died in 1904 and either did not realize that he had lived until 1950 about 200 miles away in the adjacent state of Minnesota or if they knew, chose not to acknowledge his survival after 1904.

v. Jacob Taylor Raker, His Wife Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker, And His Descendants

Jacob Taylor Raker was a son of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Sarah J.[4])

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Jacob F. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Jacob Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in June 1886 in Missouri, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of J. T. Raker and Bessie L. Shanks was dated on November 28, 1907, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the

United States, to Solemnize Marriage between J. T. Raker of Columbus in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is 31 the age of twenty-one years and Bessie L. Shanks of Warrensburg in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri, who is 20 the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warrensburg, this 28" day of November 1907.

Jas L. Robinson Recorder of Deeds
By :L:S: Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned A. Gospel Minister of the Cumberland Pres. Church did, at Warrensburg Mo. in said County, on the 28th day of November A.D. 1907, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

H. Clay Yates Pastor of C P Ch.
Warrensburg, Mo.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 29th day of November A. D. 1907

____ Recorder of Deeds."

The 1910 Census for Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Jacob T. Raker with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
38	West Broad Street	316	359	366	Jacob T Raker Betsie L. Raker

Relationship	Personal Description						
						Mother of how many children	
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M1	2	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		

	Occupation		
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Jacob Taylor Raker was born in about 1876 and that Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker was born in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Jacob Taylor Raker on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 2048
Order Number: 178
1. Name: Jacob Taylor Raker
2. Permanent Home Address: Festus Jeff. Mo
3. Age: 43
4. Date of Birth: April 18th 1875
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Painter
17. Employer's Name: P. P. Glass Co
18. Place of Employment or Business: Crystal City Jeff. Mo
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. Bessie Lola Raker
20. Address: Festus Jeff. Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jacob Taylor Raker

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light Br
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A. F. Kleinschmidt

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Jefferson
State of Missouri,
Hillsboro, Mo."

The 1920 Census for Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri, listed J. T. Raker with the following household on January 8, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
88	North Mill	216	85	92	J. T. Raker Bessie L. Raker

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	Un		M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	32	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Tennessee		Tennessee	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Packer	Glass Works	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Jacob Taylor Raker was born in about 1879 and that Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri, listed Jacob T. Raker with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Fourth St N		120	134	Jacob T Raker Bessie L. Raker Jean D Raker

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	15		no
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes
F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes
M	W	7	S	.	Yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Tennessee(?)	Tennessee(?)
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or busi-ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Conveyer	Plate Glass Co	7702	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		

This record indicates that Jacob Taylor Raker was born in about 1875 and that Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker was born in about 1887.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Jacob Raker as one of his children:

> "Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
> (By J. L. Ferguson)
> . . . .
> There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago

near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.
. . . ."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jacob Taylor Raker on April 11, 1939:

"Name:	Jacob Taylor Raker
Birth Date:	18 Apr 1875
Death Date:	11 Apr 1939
Claim Date:	28 Apr 1939
SSN:	489034153
Notes:	10 Mar 1978: Name listed as Jacob Taylor Raker"

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 13, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri:

"Warehouse Man Died in Hospital

Jacob Raker of Festus, veteran employee at Works No. 9 with twenty years service in the Warehouse department, died at seven o'clock Tuesday morning, April 11, in Barnes hospital in St. Louis, following an emergency operation there on Sunday, April 9 for a stomach disorder.

Mr. Raker was born April 18, 1875 and died just one week before reaching the age of sixty four years. He began work at the factory, as a painter, on August 2, 1917. One year later he was transferred to the warehouse for eleven years and then returned to the Construction department until April 7, 1930, when he came back to the Warehouse, where he remained until his death.

The sincere sympathy of his many friends and fellow workmen is extended to his bereaved wife, Mrs. Bessie L. Raker, and their son, J. D. Raker."

Newspaper Abstracts also listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.

Funeral services for Jacob Taylor Raker, Sixty four year old Warehouse employee and resident of Festus, were conducted at two o'clock Friday afternoon, April 14, in the Festus Methodist church, with the Rev. E. L. Boyles officiating. Fink Funeral Home was in charge of funeral arrangements and burial was in the Festus Methodist cemetery.

Pallbearers were Dennis Thomure, Fred Killy, Harold Hurley, Paul Gilmore, Paul Morris and Dave Perryman. William Smith of Festus was in charge of the church choir that participated in the services. Boy Scouts of Troop No. 6, of which Mr. Raker's son, J. D., is a member, and under the direction of Paul Thomure, scoutmaster, attended the service in a group. Members of the Festus Hi-Y organization, of which J. D. is also a member, likewise attended in a group.

Mr. Raker was in poor health the past several years. He became violently ill suddenly, about noon Easter Sunday, April 9. He was taken immediately in Fink's ambulance to Barnes hospital in St. Louis, where and operation was preformed for a serious stomach disorder at six o'clock that evening.

He died a few minutes before seven o'clock Tuesday morning, April 11. The body was brought to the family residence at 310 North Mill street in Festus, where it lay in state until time for the funeral.

Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.

Jacob T. Raker attended school at Warrensburg which included a two year course at the Warrensburg State Teachers College. His first work was assisting in the construction of a telephone line from Kansas City through the southwest. His next work was in saw mills throughout Missouri, Oklahoma and Texas.

In 1906 Mr. Raker returned to his home in Warrensburg. A year later, on Nov 28, 1907, he was married to Miss Bessie L. Shanks of Warrensburg. He then began work for the Warnick Hardware Company there, at which he was engaged for ten years.

Mr. and Mrs. Raker came to the Twin City community and he began work at the factory Aug. 2, 1917. His first work here was a painter for about a year. On Oct. 19, 1918, he was transferred to the Warehouse department, where he remained until Nov. 20, 1929. At that time he returned to the Construction department until April 4, 1930, when he came back to the Warehouse to remain in that department until his death. His last work was as sweeper in the Warehouse, at which he worked his last regular shift on Friday, April 7.

Mr. and Mrs. Raker have one son, J. D. Raker, who is sixteen years old a sophomore in Festus high school. Recently he won second prize in an essay contest on "What Adequate National Defense Means to American Youth." The contest was conducted at the school and sponsored by the local American Legion Auxiliary.

Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces.

Mr. Raker's favorite pastimes were radioing and reading. his chief delight was listening to foreign stations on his radio. He was an ardent reader of all news of local and national interest. He was also a strong baseball fan.

About 1909 both Mr. and Mrs. Raker united with the southern Methodist church at Warrensburg and transferred their membership to the Festus Methodist church upon moving to this community.

The sincere sympathy of his many friends and fellow workmen is extended to the bereaved relatives."

vi. Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, Her Husband Hayes Sylvanus Lockard, And Her Descendants

Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard was a daughter of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Sarah J.[4])

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hattie Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hattie E. Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1879 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Hattie E. Raker and Hays S. Lockard was dated on April 16, 1902, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Hays S Lockard of Warrensburg

in the County of Johnson and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years and Hattie E Raker of Warrensburg in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warrensburg, this 16th day of April 190_.

[Portion too light to read]

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned
[Portion too light to read]
unite in Marriage
[Portion too light to read]

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 17th day of April A. D. 1902

E. D. Frost Recorder"

Johnson County, Missouri, Marriage Records, available from the Johnson County Recorder of Deeds, listed the marriage of Hattie E. Raker and Hays S. Lockard on April 16, 1902, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number	O53A
Ceremony Date	04/16/1902
Ceremony Location	WARRENSBURG
Ceremony County	JOHNSON
Filing Date	04/17/1902
First Party	
Name	LOCKARD, HAYS S
Second Party	
Name	RAKER, HATTIE E"

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hayes Lockard with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location: Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
74			300	316	Hayes Lockard
					Hattie Lockard
					Rex Lockard
					Mary Lockard
					Lucile Lockard

Relationship: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M1	8	.	.
wife	F	W	31	M1	8	3	3
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity: Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.			Citizenship	
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Occupation (cont'd) If an employee. Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	F	234			

This record indicates that Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard was born in about 1879 and that Hayes Sylvanus Lockard was born in about 1877.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Hayes Sylvanus Lockard on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 99
Order Number: 1011
1. Name: Hayes Sylvanus Lockard
2. Permanent Home Address: RFD 8 Warrensburg Johnson Com

3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 9, 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	RFD 8 Warrensburg Johnson Mo
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Hattie Ellen Lockard
20. Address:	RFD 8 Warrensburg Johnson Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Hayes Sylvanus Lockard

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R __ Hud(?)

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Johnson
State of Missouri

Warrensburg, Mo."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hayes Lockard with the following household on January 19, 1920:

	Location				
Line number	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
84			89	89	Hayes Lockard Hattie Lockard Rex Lockard Mary Lockard Lucile Lockard Harry Lockard

Relation.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	41	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	1-2/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue					
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.					
Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Ohio		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	89
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard was born in about 1879 and that Hayes Sylvanus Lockard was born in about 1877.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hays S. Lockard with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		138	138	Hays S. Lockard Hattie E. Lockard Mary E Lockard Harry K Lockard

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	53	M	26	no	yes
F	W	50	M	23	no	yes
F	W	22	S	.	no	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
No		138

This record indicates that Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard was born in about 1880 and that

Hayes Sylvanus Lockard was born in about 1877.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Mrs. Hays Lockard as one of his children:

> "Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
> (By J. L. Ferguson)
> . . . .
> There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.
> . . . ."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Hayes Lockhard as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

> "Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.
> . . . .
> Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.
> . . . .
> Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces.
> . . . ."

The death record of Hariet Lucile (Lockard) Feldman dated on November 8, 1939, in Jackson County, Missouri, listed her parents as Hayes S. Lockard and Hattie E. Lockard, her birth on September 29, 1909, her parents as both born in Johnson County, Missouri, and the informant Hayes S. Lockard, residing in Warrensburg,

Missouri.

The death record of Hayes Sylvanus Lockard was dated on February 2, 1953, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	164
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	3032
State File No.	6628
Registrar's No.	27
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Warrensburg
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Warrensburg Medical Center
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Warrensburg
d. Street Address	206 W. Market
3. Name of Deceased	Hayes Sylvanus Lockard
4. Date of Death	Feb. 2 1953
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 9 1878
9. Age	76
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farming, Retired
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Sylvanus Lockard
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Nancy Shackelford
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Hattie Lockard
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	no
17. Informant	Mrs. Hattie Lockard
Address	Warrensburg, Mo

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death
I. Disease or Condition Directly
Leading To Death — Coronary Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes
Due to — Hypertensive Heart disease
Due to
II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Date of Operation
20. Autopsy? — No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Place of Injury
c. City, County, State
d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
f. How Injury Occurred
22. I attended the deceased from Jan. 27, 1951, to Feb. 2, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on Jan. 31, 1953, and that death occurred at 8:00 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature — O H Lamon M.D.
b. Address — Warrensburg Mo.
c. Date signed — 2-4-53
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal — Burial
b. Date — 2-4-53
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory — Sunset Hill
d. Location — Warrensburg Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg. — Feb 4, 1953
Registrar's Signature — Savannah Crutchfield
25. Funeral Director's Signature — Sweeney Phillips
Address — Warrensburg, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hayes S. Lockard in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Lockard
Hayes S.
1876 - 1953"

The death record of Hattie Ellen Lockard was dated on May 14, 1960, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death
Registration District No. — 164

Primary Registration District No.	5597
Registrar's No.	62
State File No.	60 019917

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Centerview Twp.
Length of Stay	8 Mo.
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Rt. #1 Centerview
Inside City Limits?	No
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Rt. #1 Centerview
Inside Limits	No
d. Street Address	Rt. #1 Centerview
Reside on Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Hattie Ellen Lockard
4. Date of Death	May 14, 1960
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Aug. 8, 1878
9. Age	81
10. a. Usual Occupation	House Wife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13 a. Father's Name	David Raker
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Jane Doak
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Hayes Lockard
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	Rex Lockard
Address	Rt. 1 A. Warrensburg, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Carcinoma of Colon
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	

19. Was autopsy performed?
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
    b. How Injury Occurred
    c. Time of Injury
    d. Injury Occurred
       While at Work
       Not While at Work
    e. Place of Injury
    f. City, County, State
21. I attended the deceased from Aug 1959 to 5-14-60 and last saw her alive on 5-13-60 Death occurred at 3:20 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature — R. Lee Cooper MD
    b. Address — Warrensburg, Missouri
    c. Date signed — 5-16-60
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal — Burial
    b. Date — 5-16-60
    c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory — Sunset Hill
    d. Location — Warrensburg, Missouri
24. Funeral Director's Signature — Sweeney Phillips
    Address — Warrensburg, Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. — 5-16-60
26. Registrar's Signature — Huntar Iwiske(?)"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Hattie E. Lockard in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Lockard
Hattie E.
1878 - 1960"

vii. Walter Scott Raker And His Wives Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker And Margaret Anna (Asbury) Raker

Walter Scott Raker was a son of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Sarah J.[4])

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in October 1883 in Missouri, and his occupation as farm laborer.

As will be set forth below, Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker was the first wife of Walter Scott Raker. The marriage record of Lyle Atkins and Norman Raker was dated

July 28, 1909, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Norman Raker of Holden in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years and Lyle Atkins of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warrensburg, this 26th day of July 1909.

Jas L. Robinson Recorder of Deeds
By W. L. Jack Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Ordained Minister of the Gospel did, at Holden, Mo. in said County, on the 28 day of July A.D. 1909, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

L. J. Harris, Pastor First Baptist Church,
Holden, Mo.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 28th day of July, A. D. 1909

Jas L. Robinson Recorder of Deeds,
By W. L. Jack Deputy"

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter S. Raker in the David M. Raker household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 26 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1884, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Lyle Raker in the Norman Raker household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as wife, her age as 20 and born in

Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1890, and her marital status as married 1 years.

As will be set forth below, Margaret Anna (Asbury) Raker was the second wife of Walter Scott Raker. The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Anna Asbury in the Seymour H. Asbury household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Walter Scott Raker on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	458
Order Number:	271
1. Name:	Walter Scott Raker
2. Permanent Home Address:	RFD #36 Centerview Johnson Mo
3. Age:	34
4. Date of Birth:	October 29 1883
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	RFD #36 Centerview Johnson Mo
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	D. M. Raker
20. Address:	RFD #36 Centerview Johnson Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. S. Raker

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lyle C. Jacoby

Date of Registration September 12, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Johnson
State of Missouri
Warrensburg, Mo."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter S. Raker in the D. M. Raker household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 35 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and his occupation as clerk for a hardware company.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Grace Raker in the J. N. Raker household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as wife, and her age as 30 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Missouri, listed Margarete Asbury in the Arthur W. Taylor household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as roomer, her age as 26 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and her occupation as grade school teacher.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter S. Raker in the Sarah J. Raker household on April 12, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 47 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and his occupation as hardware merchant.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Lyle Raker in the Richard T. Atkins household on April 2, 1930, her relationship as daughter, her age as 40 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1890, her marital status as widowed,

and her occupation as saleslady in dry goods store. Although this record listed her as widowed, her first husband John Norman Raker survived until 1977, indicating that the use of the term widowed in this record was a euphemism for divorced.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Margaret Asbury in the Seymore H. Asbury household on April 5, 1930, her relationship as daughter, her age as 35 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, her marital status as single, and her occupation as public school teacher.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Walter Raker as one of his children:

> "Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
> (By J. L. Ferguson)
> . . . .
> There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.
> . . . ."

The marriage record of Walter S. Raker and Lyle Atkins Raker was dated on September 25, 1934, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

> "License Number U273B
> Ceremony Date 09/25/1934
> Ceremony Location WARRENSBURG
> Ceremony County JOHNSON
> Filing Date 10/20/1934
>
> First Party
> Name RAKER, WALTER S
>
> Second Party
> Name RAKER, LYLE ATKINS"

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Walter Raker as a child of Sarah

(Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.
. . . .
Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.
. . . .
Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces.
. . . ."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Walter Scott Raker with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 576
Order Number	
1. Name	Walter Scott Raker
2. Place of Residence	306 West Gay, Warrensburg, Johnson Mo.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	yes Warrensburg 472R
5. Age in Years	58
Date of Birth	Oct 29 1883
6. Place of Birth	Johnson Co. Mo.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Walter Raker, 306 W. Gay Warrensburg, Mo.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Warrensburg, Johnson, Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Walter Scott Raker

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	209
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

Lucy F. Crane

Registrar for Local Board 1 Johnson Mo.
Date of registration

Local Board No. 1
Johnson County
Warrensburg, Missouri"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Grace A. Raker:

"Name:	Grace A Raker
Birth Date:	13 Oct 1889
Claim Date:	10 Nov 1955
SSN:	494162585
Notes:	21 Jul 1978: Name listed as Grace A. Raker"

The death record of Grace Lyle Raker was dated on July 24, 1961, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	164
Primary Registration District No.	3032
Registrar's No.	95
State File No.	61-025796

1. Place of Death

a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Warrensburg
Length of Stay	38 yrs.
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	306 W. Gay
Inside City Limits?	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Warrensburg
Inside Limits	Yes
d. Street Address	306 W. Gay
Reside on Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Grace Lyle Raker
4. Date of Death	July 24, 1961
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	10/13/'89
9. Age	71
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11. Birthplace	Vernon County, Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Richard T. Adkins
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Stella Box
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Walter S. Raker
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	494-16-2585
17. Informant	Walter S. Raker
Address	306 W. Gay
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Carcinomateris
Due to	Adenocarcinoma Seginal(?) Colon
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	

While at Work
Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury
f. City, County, State

21. I attended the deceased from Feb 14, 61 to July 24, 61 and last saw her alive on July 24, 61 Death occurred at 9:00 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22.	a. Signature	____ MD
	b. Address	
	c. Date signed	
23.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Date	July 26, 1961
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Sunset Hill Cemetery
	d. Location	Warrensburg, Missouri
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	Sweeney Phillips
	Address	Warrensburg, Mo.
25.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	July 26, 1961
26.	Registrar's Signature	Savannah Crutchfield"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lyle Atkins Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Lyle Atkins
Raker
1889 - 1961"

The marriage record of Walter S. Raker and Margaret Asbury was dated on November 8, 1962, in Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri;

"Marriage License

State of Missouri, County of Lafayette.

This License authorizes any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of this State and a Pastor of any Church in this State, or any Judge of a Court of Record, except Judges of the Probate Court, to Solemnize Marriage between Walter S. Raker of Warrensburg in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is of the age of seventy-nine years, and Margaret Asbury of Warrensburg in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is of the age of sixty-nine years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Lexington, Mo., this 8th day of November, 1962.

W. E. Dougherty

Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri,)
County of ____) ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, H. Leon Berry did, at Lexington in said County, on the 8th day of November, A. D. 1962 united in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

H. Leon Berry
1611 Bloom, Lexington, Mo.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 13th day of November, A. D., 1962.

W. E Daugherty Recorder of Deeds
By Katherine M. Wilcoxon Deputy."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Walter Raker in July 1977:

"Name:	Walter Raker
SSN:	495-36-5519
Last Residence:	64093 Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA
Born:	29 Oct 1883
Last Benefit:	64093, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, United States of America
Died:	Jul 1977
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Walter S. Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Walter S.
Raker
1883 - 1977"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Margaret Raker in July 1982:

"Name:	Margaret Raker
SSN:	491-36-9706
Last Residence:	64093 Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA
Born:	10 Oct 1893
Died:	Jul 1982

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Margaret Asbury Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Margaret Asbury
Raker
1893 - 1982"

viii. Harry David Raker, His Wife Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker, And His Descendants

Harry David Raker was a son of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], Sarah J.[4])

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hariet E. Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1889 in Missouri. Although this person was listed as a daughter Harriet, this was probably an error by the census taker who misheard Harry D. as Harriet E. This census and other records set forth above indicate that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker had only eight children, including Harry D. Raker born in about 1890 or 1891, and the addition of a daughter Harriet would make nine children and would leave Harry D. Raker unaccounted for in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Harry D. Raker in the David M. Raker household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harry David Raker on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		57
1.	Name:	Harry David Raker
	Age in yrs	26
2.	Home Address:	R.F.D. no. 36 Centerview Mo.
3.	Date of Birth:	September 20, 1890
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Warrensburg Missouri U.S.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	farmer & Bookkeeper of ____ States(?)

8.	Employer:	John L. Sullivan
	Where employed:	Jefferson City Mo. (27)
9.	Family:	none
10.	Marital Status:	single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	Employe of State of Mo.

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harry David Raker

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	tall
	Build	medium
2.	Color of eyes	gray
	Color of hair	light
	Bald	no
3.	Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lyle C. Jacoby

Precinct	Columbus	
City or County	Johnson Co.	
State	Missouri	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter S. Raker in the D. M. Raker household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 30 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

The marriage record of Harry David Raker and Anna E. Whitsitt was dated on February 4, 1920, in Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri:

"License Number	S45A
Ceremony Date	02/04/1920
Ceremony Location	ODESSA
Ceremony County	LAFAYETTE
Filing Date	02/07/1920

First Party

Name	RAKER, HARRY DAVID

Second Party
Name WHITSITT, ANNA E"

The 1930 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Harry D. Raker with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		21	21	Harry D. Raker Anna W. Raker David T. Raker Mary S. Raker Lillian S. Whitsett

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Sis in Law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	M	30	no	yes
F	W	40	M	30	no	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	4	S	.	no	no
F	W	46	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
yes	WW	20

This record indicates that Harry David Raker was born in about 1891 and that Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker was born in about 1890.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Harry Raker as one of his children:

> "Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
> (By J. L. Ferguson)
> . . . .
> There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.
> . . . ."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Harry Raker as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

> "Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.
> . . . .
> Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.
> . . . .
> Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of

Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces. . . . ."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harry David Raker with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 1314
Order Number	
1. Name	Harry David Raker
2. Place of Residence	Odessa Mo
3. Mailing Address	Odessa Mo.
4. Telephone	no
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	Sep 21 1890
6. Place of Birth	Johnson Co Mo.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	C. P. Green Odessa Mo.
8. Employer's Name and Address	unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harry D Raker

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6-1½
Weight	185
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Bald

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Registrar for Local Board Odessa Mo
Date of registration 4-26-42

Local Board No. 1
Lafayette County
Lexington, Missouri"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Harry Raker in July 1977:

"Name:	Harry Raker
SSN:	498-18-6461
Last Residence:	64019 Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA
Born:	21 Sep 1890
Last Benefit:	64076, Odessa, Lafayette, Missouri, United States of America
Died:	Jul 1977
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harry Raker:

"Name:	Harry Raker
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	21 Sep 1890
Death Date:	3 Jul 1977
SSN:	498186461
Enlistment Date 1:	4 Mar 1918
Release Date 1:	6 Nov 1919"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harry D. Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Harry D Raker
Pvt US Army
World War I
Sep 21 1890 Jul 3 1977"

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of Harry D. Raker and Anna W. Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Raker
Anna W. Harry D.
1890 - 1971 1890 - 1977"

i. Garland B. Doak

Garland B. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Garland B Doake was born Oct the 1st 1848
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Garland B Doake departed this life Aug the 13th 1851
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Garland B. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on October 1, 1848, and died on August 13, 1851.

j. James D. Doak, His Wife Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak, And His Descendants

James D. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
James D Doake was born April the 7th 1853

. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
James D Dook was born April the 7 1853
Molie E Doak was born march the 11 1854
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Marriages.

James D Doak was married to Molie Koontz December the 18 1832
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed James Doake in the Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed James D. Doake in the Alexander Doake household on August 6, 1870, and his age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The marriage record of James D. Doak and Mary Ellen Koontz was dated on December 19, 1872, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"J. D. Doak
and
M. E. Koontz

This is to certify that on the 19th day of December 1872 I united in marriage by their mutual consent James D. Doak and Mary Ellen Koontz

Johnson Co Mo Wm Owsley Gospel Minister

Filed January 10" 1873 Chas Snow Recorder"

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed J. D. Doak with the following household on June 3, 1880:

Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month of Birth	Relationship
J D Doak	W	M	27		.
M E Doak	W	F	26		Wife
A B Doak	W	M	5		Son

Marital Status	Married During Year	Occupation	Months Unemployed	Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled
M		Farmer		1
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.

Attended School Within Year	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Born	Father Born	Mother Born
	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

This record indicates that James D. Doak was born in about 1853 and that Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Doak in the Cove Creek Cemetery, Aaron, Bates County, Missouri:

"James D. Doak
Died
Apr. 30, 1881
Aged
[Unreadable]"

Bates County, Missouri, Cemetery Index, 1823-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the gravestone of James Doak:

"Name: James Doak
Birth Date: abt 1853
Death Date: 30 Apr 1881
Death Age: 28 Years, 23 Days
Cemetery: Cove Creek
Burial Place: Bates, Missouri, USA"

Bates County, Missouri, Cemetery Index, 1823-1959, also listed the following gravestone for Sterling C. Doak, son of J. D. and M. E. Doak:

"Name: Sterling C. Doak
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1878
Death Date: 1879
Death Age: 1

Cemetery:	Cove Creek
Burial Place:	Bates, Missouri, USA
Comments:	son
Father:	J. D. Doak
Mother:	M. E. Doak"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of James D. Doak and Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak were the following:

1) A. B. Doak, born in about 1875 in Missouri, and

2) Sterling C. Doak, born in 1878.

i. A. B. Doak

A. B. Doak was a son of James D. Doak and Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], James D.)

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed A. B. Doak in the J. D. Doak household on June 3, 1880, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

ii. Sterling C. Doak

Sterling C. Doak was a son of James D. Doak and Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3], James D.)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sterling C. Doak in the Cove Creek Cemetery, Aaron, Bates County, Missouri:

" Sterling C Doak

Birth	1878
Death	1879
Burial	Cove Creek Cemetery Aaron, Bates County, Missouri, USA
Memorial	ID 10600081"

The stone itself was unreadable in the photograph.

Bates County, Missouri, Cemetery Index, 1823-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the gravestone of Sterling C. Doak:

"Name:	Sterling C. Doak
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	1878
Death Date:	1879
Death Age:	1
Cemetery:	Cove Creek

Burial Place: Bates, Missouri, USA
Comments: son
Father: J. D. Doak
Mother: M. E. Doak"

k. Mary Frances Doak

Mary Frances Doak was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles[1], Mary[2], Mary Ann[3])

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Mary Francis Doake was born Sept 18 1857
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Frances Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mary __
Doak
Died
Sep 13 1858
Aged
[Unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for the gravestone of Mary Frances Doak:

"Mary Frances Doak

BIRTH	8 Sep 1857 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
DEATH	13 Sep 1858 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
BURIAL	Strange Cemetery Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
MEMORIAL	ID 38774889"

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, did not list a Mary or Frances

Doak in the Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, indicating that she had died before September 4, 1860.